Book 2

E to H

216 - 452

236 Pages

CUNNINGHAM'S HISTORY

OF THE TOWN OF LUNENBURG

FROM THE ORIGINAL GRANT, DECEMBER 7th, 1719

TO JANUARY 1st, 1866

by

George A. Cunningham

1855 - 1875

~~(A - H)~~

Vol. II

E - H

ABBREVIATIONS

b.	Born
m.	Married
d.	Died
In.	Intention of Marriage filed
g. s.	Gravestone
lns	lives or inscription
o. b. c.	obtained baptism in the church
r. b. c.	received baptism in the church
ad. f. c.	admitted to the fellowship of the church
bapt.	baptized
(T. F.)	Timothy Flint ?
(S)	South Cemetery
(N)	North Cemetery
£	pounds
(D. D.)	Rev David Damon ?
(W. G. B.)	
(C. H. H.)	
chil:	children
(B. G.)	
(D. P.)	DANIEL PUTNAM ?
(J. B.)	JEDEDIAH BAILEY - JOSEPH BELLOWS ?
(T. E.)	
(J. S.)	Josiah Stearns
(E. W.)	
(J. W.)	JOSIAH WILLARD ?
(S. C.)	
O. S.	
M. S.	
(D. S.)	David Stearns ?
(Z. A.)	Zabdiel Adams ?
p. t.	— we think this abbreviation is for "poll tax"
P. a. r.	penny acre rate
(J. S. D.)	
(J. M.)	
(S. P.)	
p. and per	POLL & PERSONAL ?
com. for.	COMMITTEE FOR - COMMITTEE FORNICATION ? CONFESSED
(J. S. E.)	
(A. B.)	
(T. W. T.)	REV THOMAS W. TUCKER ?
(S. H.)	
(T. P.)	THOMAS PRENTICE ?
(H. B.)	HILKIAH BOYNTON
(E. W. H.)	
(T. B.)	
H. C.	Harvard College
Amh. Coll.	Amherst College
(R. T. A.)	
(J. F.)	
O. P.	Original proprietor
(C. L.)	
(W. A. M.)	Rev. William A. MANDELL
(J. H.)	JOSHUA HUTCHINS
(B. G.)	BENJAMIN GOODRICH ?
(G. W.)	

(W. A. C.)
Bowd. Coll. Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)
(J. M.)
(E. H.) Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B 9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.) JAMES LITCHFIELD

p.y - private yard.
by. - BURIED

"TO WARN THEM OUT OF TOWN"
See V. I - Shays Rebellion, Pg 46

P.H. - POOR HOUSE

1

For V.R of Kusman atkinson see
Town of Weston, Mass V.R in
American antiq. Soc. Worcester
Frances J. Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

(W. A. C.)	
Bowd. Coll.	Bowdoin College
(E. R. H.)	
(J. M.)	
(E. H.)	Ebenezer Hubbard ?
9 r. 19 f. B	9th recorded 19 family Bible
(J. L.)	JAMES LITCHFIELD
(P. H)	PEST HOUSE ? POOR HOUSE .

For V.R of Kusman atkinson see Town of Weston, Mass V.R in American antiq. Soc. Worcester

Frances J. Tapley
Curator Sterling Hist. Soc.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Federally funded with LSTA funds through the Massachusetts Board of Library Commissioners

http://www.archive.org/details/cunninghamshistoeh00cunn

INDEX

Family Names

Name	Page
A.	
Abbot	1
Abercrombie	7
Adams	7
Alexander	16
Allen	17
Alley	18
Ames	18
Amory	18
Amsden	18
Anderson	18
Andrews	19
Angier	19
Armes	19
Arnold	19
Arrington	19
Aryling	20
Atherton	20
Atkinson	20
Attleton	20
Austin	20
Avery	22
B.	
Babcock	23
Bachelder	23
Bacon	23
Badger	23
Bailey	24
Bains	30
Baker	31
Baldwin	33
Ball	34
Ballard	35
Ballou	35
Bancroft	35
Barker	37
Barbrooke	38
Barcroft	38
Bard	38
Barford	37
Barnard	38
Barnes	38
Barr	38
Barrett	38
Barron	40
Barry	40
Bartlett	40
Bascomb	41
Bassett	41
Batchelder	41
Bates	41
Bathrick	41
Batson	44
Batten	44
Battles	44
Bayley	44
Baylies	30
Baylies	44
Beach	44
Beal	44
Beaman	45
Beard	45
Beckley	45
Bees	45
Belcher	46
Belknap	46
Bell	46
Bellows	46
Beman	58
Bemis	59
Benjamin	59
Bennett	59
Benthall	65
Bicknell	65
Bidwell	67
Bigelow	67
Billings	68
Bingham	72
Bird	73
Bishop	73
Bissell	73
Bixby	73
Bixby	176
Black	73
Blackmer	73
Blake	73
Blanchard	74
Bliss	75
Blodget	75
Blood	75
Blount	76
Boardman	76
Bolton	77
Bond	77
Bonney	77
Booth	77
Boston	78
Bosworth	78

Name	Page
Bourk	79
Boutell	79
Boutelle	80
Boutwell	79
Bowen	82
Bowers	82
Bowman	83
Bowman	95
Bowtell	79
Boyden	84
Boynton	84
Boze	89
Bradley	89
Bradstreet	89
Bragg	90
Bratz	90
Bray	90
Braybrook	90
Breck	90
Brewer	91
Brewster	91
Bridge	91
Broad	91
Brooks	91
Brown	94
Brownson	102
Bruce	102
Bryant	102
Bubier	103
Bullard	103
Bullen	103
Burbank	103
Burbeen	103
Burdett	104
Burditt	104
Burgess	104
Burk	104
Burkmore	104
Burlingham	104
Burnam	104
Burnell	105
Burns	105
Burrage	106
Burridge	107
Burril	107
Burrington	107
Burt	107
Buss	108
Butler	108
Butterfield	109
Butters	110
Buttrick	111
Buxton	111
Buzzell	111

C.

Name	Page
Cady	112
Caldwell	112
Calfe	116
Call	116
Callahan	116
Callary	116
Cally	116
Calony	116
Campbell	116
Cannada	117
Capen	117
Carlisle	117
Carlton	118
Carly	121
Carr	121
Carroll	122
Carter	122
Cary	127
Case	127
Cate	127
Cately	127
Catin	128
Causey	128
Chadwick	128
Chaffin	128
Chamberlain	128
Chandler	128
Chaplin	129
Chapman	130
Chase	131
Chatman	131
Cheever	131
Child	131
Choate	133
Choffin	134
Chute	134
Claflin	135
Clap	135
Clapp	136
Clark	136
Clement	137
Cleves	138
Clough	138
Coates	138
Coburn	138
Cockman	138
Coffeen	138
Cogswell	139
Colburn	140
Cole	142
Coleman	142
Colleton	143
Collier	143
Collins	143

Name	Page
Colman	142
Comee	143
Conant	143
Conn	144
Connell	145
Cook	145
Cooley	148
Coolidge	148
Cooney	149
Cooper	149
Cornwell	150
Cory	150
Cotting	150
Courtney	151
Covelle	151
Cowdin	151
Cowdry	153
Cox	154
Craft	155
Craig	155
Cram	155
Crandall	155
Crane	155
Crawford	155
Creek	155
Crehore	156
Crocker	156
Crockett	156
Crosby	157
Crossman	157
Crowell	157
Crowley	157
Cruikshanks	157
Culpepper	157
Cummings	157
Cunningham	159
Curtis	165
Cushing	166
Cutter	170
D.	
Daby	171
Dadmun	171
Dakin	171
Dalton	171
Daly	171
Damon	171
Dana	174
Danforth	174
Daniels	174
Darby	174
Darling	174
Darrah	178
Dascombe	178
Davenport	179
Davis	179
Davis	190
Davis	832
Day	184
Delany	187
Demary	187
Demmon	188
Denger	189
Dennie	189
Densmoor	189
Densmore	189
Deputren	189
Derby	189
Dexter	190
Dickey	191
Dickinson	191
Dickson	191
Diggins	191
Dike	191
Dimond	193
Dinsmoor	193
Dinsmore	193
Divol	193
Divoll	193
Dodge	197
Dole	204
Dollerson	205
Dorman	205
Doty	205
Dowden	205
Downe	205
Dowse	206
Dresser	206
Drew	207
Duclaves	207
Dudley	207
Duggan	207
Dunlap	208
Dunsmoor	209
Dunster	213
Dupee	213
Duren	213
Duren	215
Dustin	213
Dutton	213
Dwelley	215
Dyer	215
E.	
Eames	216
Eastman	216
Eaton	216
Eaves	219

Name	Page
Edgarton	219
Egan	219
Elleck	219
Elliot	220
Ellis	220
Emerson	220
Emery	221
Endicott	222
Estabrook	226
Esten	227
Estes	227
Evans	227
Everett	228
F.	
Fagans	229
Fairbanks	229
Farley	231
Farmer	233
Farnam	236
Farnsworth	236
Farnum	242
Farr	242
Farrar	242
Farrell	242
Farrington	243
Farwell	243
Felton	245
Fergerson	245
Fessenden	246
Field	247
Fillebrown	248
Fisk	248
Fisk	250
Fiske	249
Fitch	250
Fitts	252
Fitzgerald	252
Flagg	253
Flanagan	257
Fleeman	257
Fleming	257
Fletcher	258
Flint	260
Flood	261
Foley	261
Forbes	261
Forbush	262
Ford	262
Forster	262
Fosket	262
Foss	262
Foster	262
Fowle	267
Fowler	268
Fox	268
Foxcroft	269
Francis	269
Freeman	270
French	271
Frost	271
Frye	272
Fullam	272
Fuller	273
Furbush	275
Furgerson	275
G.	
Gage	276
Gale	276
Gardner	276
Garfield	279
Gary	279
Gassett	280
Gates	281
Gay	281
Gaylord	281
Geary	281
Gedney	281
Gee	281
Gelston	282
George	282
Gerrish	282
Gerry	282
Gibbs	282
Gibson	282
Giddings	289
Giffin	290
Gilbert	290
Gile	290
Giles	290
Gilchrest	290
Gilson	295
Gipson	296
Girdlestone	297
Gleason	297
Glover	297
Godding	297
Godfrey	298
Goffe	298
Going	298
Gold	301
Golding	301
Goldsmith	301
Goodale	301
Goodhue	302
Gooding	302
Goodnow	302
Goodrich	302
Goodridge	302
Goodwin	317

Name	Page
Gookin	317
Gordon	318
Gorham	318
Goss	319
Gough	319
Gould	319
Gowen	325
Gragg	325
Graham	326
Grant	327
Graves	327
Gray	328
Green	130
Green	329
Greenleaf	331
Greenough	331
Greenwood	332
Gregory	332
Griffin	332
Griffin	333
Grimes	332
Grout	332
Grover	334
Gudderidge	334
Gutteridge	334
H.	
Hadley	335
Hagar	336
Hager	336
Hagerty	337
Haines	337
Hale	337
Haley	338
Hall	338
Hallowell	339
Hamlin	340
Hammond	340
Hardcastle	341
Harding	341
Hardy	341
Harkness	342
Harley	343
Harlow	343
Harn	345
Harnden	345
Harper	345
Harriman	346
Harrington	346
Harris	351
Harrod	355
Hart	356
Hartshorn	358
Hartwell	359
Harwood	367
Haseltine	367
Haskell	367
Hastings	371
Haughton	375
Haven	375
Hawes	376
Hawkes	376
Hawkins	377
Haws	376
Hayden	377
Haynes	377
Hayward	378
Haywood	378
Hazard	378
Hazeltine	379
Hazen	380
Heald	381
Heath	381
Hebron	383
Hempstead	383
Henderson	383
Hennessy	384
Henry	384
Hereman	388
Herrick	388
Heseltine	388
Hewett	389
Heywood	389
Hicks	394
Higby	395
Hilbert	395
Hildreth	395
Hill	398
Hillard	400
Hills	398
Hilton	400
Hinds	401
Hitchcock	402
Hodgman	402
Hodgskins	403
Hogue	404
Holbrook	404
Holden	405
Holdridge	408
Holland	408
Hollis	408
Holman	409
Holt	410
Holte	410
Hopes	404
Hosmer	422

Name	Page
Hostenclever	422
Hotchkiss	422
Houghton	422
Houlden	432
Hovey	432
Howard	434
Howe	437
Hoyt	437
Hubbard	438
Hudson	443
Huet	443
Humes	444
Humphrey	444
Hunt	445
Hunter	448
Huntsman	448
Hurd	449
Hurlburt	449
Huse	449
Hutchins	449
Hutchinson	450
Hyatt	452
Hyde	452
I.	
Ilsley	453
Ireland	453
Irving	454
J.	
Jackman	455
Jackson	456
James	458
Japson	458
Jaquith	458
Jaseph	458
Jefts	459
Jenkins	459
Jennings	459
Jennison	459
Jepson	464
Jewell	464
Jewett	464
Jipson	467
Jocelyn	467
Johnson	467
Jones	474
Joslin	491
Josselyn	492
Joynor	492
Judge	492
Judwine	492
Jupp	492

Name	Page
K.	
Keaf	493
Keef	493
Keenan	493
Keene	493
Keezar	493
Kelley	494
Kelsey	495
Kemble	495
Kemp	495
Kendall	496
Kennedy	497
Kenney	498
Kent	498
Keyes	498
Keyser	498
Kidder	498
Kilburn	498
Killcriss	506
Killcross	506
Killecriss	506
Kimball	506
King	513
Kingsbury	513
Kinney	513
Kinsman	513
Kittridge	514
Knapp	514
Kneeland	514
Knight	514
Knights	514
Knowles	514
Knowlton	515
Kuhn	515
Kuhny	515
Kyrk	515
L.	
Laighton	516
Lain	516
Lakin	516
Lamb	517
Lambert	517
Lancey	517
Landors	518
Lane	518
Larghee	521
Larkin	521
Larrabee	521
Lasure	553
Laughton	553
Lavine	553
Lawrence	553
Lawton	556
Leach	556
Leath	556

Name	Page
Legate	557
Leighton	557
Leonard	557
Lerow	557
Lewis	558
Lilly	560
Linch	560
Lincoln	560
Lindall	561
Lindsey	561
Linstead	561
Litch	562
Litchfield	565
Little	566
Livermore	567
Lobdell	569
Locke	569
Longley	570
Lord	571
Love	572
Lovejoy	572
Lovering	573
Lovett	574
Low	574
Lowell	576
Luddington	577
Lunt	577
Lusk	577
Lyman	577
Lynch	577
Lynde	577
Lyon	578
Lyons	578
M.	
Macarty	579
Madden	579
Malborn	579
Mandell	579
Mann	579
Manning	580
Mansfield	581
Marble	581
Marsh	581
Marshall	582
Marston	589
Martin	589
Mason	593
Matthews	593
May	593
Maynard	593
Mayo	594
Mcarrel	594
McCartey	594
McClarge	595
McClary	595
McClellan	595
McClure	595
McCorney	595
McCracken	595
McCurdy	595
McDaniels	596
McDonald	596
McDonough	596
McFarling	596
McFrederick	596
McGovering	596
McHard	596
McIntire	596
McIntosh	597
McKim	597
McLallane	597
McLane	597
McLaughlin	597
McLord	597
McMillan	597
McNee	598
McRoy	598
Mead	598
Meads	598
Medes	598
Meed	599
Merriam	599
Merrill	599
Merryfield	600
Messenger	600
Messer	600
Messervey	603
Middleton	603
Mighill	603
Miles	603
Miller	603
Mills	603
Minchin	604
Mining	604
Minor	604
Mitchell	604
Moffet	606
Monroe	607
Montague	607
Monteath	608
Moore	609
Moors	608
Moors	609
Morgan	609
Morrill	609
Morrison	609
Morse	609

Name	Page
Moulton	611
Mulliken	611
Munjoy	611
N.	
Neale	612
Neat	612
Needham	612
Nelson	612
Newcomb	612
Newell	614
Newhall	614
Newsome	615
Newton	615
Nichols	615
Norcross	616
Nourse	616
Nutting	616
O.	
Oakman	618
O'Brien	618
Ockington	619
O'Keaf	619
Oldham	619
Olivers	619
Ordway	620
Orne	620
Osborn	620
Osbourne	620
Osgood	621
Otheman	621
Otis	621
P.	
Page	622
Paine	627
Palmer	627
Parker	627
Parkhill	631
Parkhurst	631
Parkman	631
Parks	631
Parsons	631
Partridge	631
Patch	631
Patterson	632
Payson	634
Peabody	635
Pearly	638
Pearson	638
Peckham	639& a.
Perham	639
Perkins	639
Perly	638
Perrin	640
Perry	640
Phelps	640
Phillips	641
Pierce	641
Pike	649
Pitts	649
Platts	650
Pollard	651
Pond	651
Pons	651
Poole	652
Poore	652
Pope	652
Porter	653
Potter	654
Pouchee	654
Powers	654
Pratt	655
Prentice	656
Prentiss	657
Prescott	656
Priest	659
Proctor	661
Prue	663
Puffer	663
Pushee	654
Putnam	663
Putney	667
Putrire	667
R.	
Rackliffe	668
Ramsdell	668
Rand	669
Randal	669
Randall	669
Rawling	669
Rea	670
Read	673
Reardon	670
Redington	670
Reed	672
Remkle	684
Reynolds	674
Rice	674
Richards	674
Richardson	678
Riley	678
Ripley	679
Risley	679
Ritter	679
Roblee	681
Robeson	681
Robinson	681

Name	Page
Rockwood	683
Rogers	683
Rolf	683
Rollins	683
Rugg	684
Russell	684
S.	
Sampson	692
Sanders	692
Sanderson	692
Sanger	699
Sargent	700
Saunders	701
Savage	701
Sawtell	703
Sawyer	704
Saxton	704
Sayles	704
Scarritt	705
Scott	705
Scripture	706
Searl	706
Searls	706
Seaver	707
Seaverns	707
Segrave	706
Severance	707
Seymour	707
Shankland	707
Shattuck	708
Shaw	709
Shearer	709
Shed	709
Sheldon	710
Shepley	710
Sherman	712
Simonds	712
Smailes	714
Small	714
Smith	714
Snow	720
Spafford	724
Spofford	725
Sparhawk	726
Spaulding	729
Speer	731
Spinney	731
Stall	731
Stanley	731
Staples	731
Stearns	731
Steel	755
Steele	755
Stephens	755
Stevens	755
Steward	756
Stewart	758
Stickney	759
Stiles	760
Stoddard	762
Stone	762
Stow	764
Stratton	764
Sturter	764
Sturtevant	764
Sullivan	764
Swan	765
Sweet	765
Swift	765
Sylvester	766
Symonds	712
T.	
Tailer	773
Tarball	767
Tarbell	767
Taylor	769
Teal	773
Terrell	774
Thayer	774
Thompson	775
Thurston	775
Tinkham	774
Toothaker	776
Topliff	776
Torrey	776
Tower	777
Trull	777
Tucker	777
Tufts	778
Tupper	778
Turner	778
Tweed	779
Twichell	780
Tyler	780
U.	
Underwood	783
Upham	783
Upton	784
V.	
Vanderford	785
Vaughan	785
Vickery	785
Vinton	785
Virgin	785
Vose	785

Name	Page
W.	
Walker	786
Wallace	787
Wallis	787
Walton	788
Wares	788
Warren	789
Waugh	790
Welsh	790
Wesson	790
Weston	790
Wetherbee	791
Wheeler	794
Wheelock	796
Whipple	796
Whitcomb	797
White	798
Whiting	801
Whitmore	814
Whitney	805
Whiton	805
Whittemore	816
Wild	790
Wilder	817
Wiley	818
Willard	819
Williams	825
Willis	824
Willman	826
Wilmarth	826
Wilson	826
Winchester	826
Winn	826
Winning	827
Wiswell	827
Withington	827
Witt	827
Wof	827
Wood	828
Woodbury	834
Woodman	835
Woods	832
Woodward	835
Wooldredge	835
Woolley	835
Woolson	835
Work	835
Worley	836
Wright	836
Wyeth	837
Wyman	837

Name	Page
Y.	
York	841
Young	841
Z.	
Zwears	843

E

(1) SAMUEL EAMES JR.
Of Wilmington, m. 16 Oct.1800, (Z.A) Dorothy Gibson (46 G) b. Feb. 1782.

****

(2) WARREN EASTMAN
Of Townsend, m. 9 Oct.1834 (T.W.T.) Esther Bemis Robinson (R) b. 25 July 1809.

****

(3) PEARSON EATON
AS he is called in the records, but Joseph Pearson Eaton as I have no doubt his name was, b. m. Hannah as in town records, and Anna, in church records, Lovejoy, b. They came, I think, from Haverhill, but I am not certain as to that. They lived in the extreme N.W. part of the town. One, or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He d. in New Ipswich, N.H. while stopping there temporarily,in 1779. She d. 30 Nov.1790.(S)
Chil.:
1. Rebecca b. 17 Apr.bapt.16 Sept.1753, insane, d.unmd. (S)
2. Pearson b. 10 June bapt. 21 July 1754, m. He lived and d. in Dorchester. 3 chil.
3. Thomas Hutchinson (twin) b. 10 June bapt.21 July 1754, the birth of this son is not on record, but he was bapt. as a twin with Pearson; he d. (S)
4. Joseph b. 29 Mar. bapt.11 Apr.1756, went to New Ipswich, N.H. and there m. Catherine Kendall of Ashby. They went to Western New York, where he d. She d. One son. See 11?
5. Anna b. 24 Feb.1758, as recorded, but she was bapt 12 Feb. 1758, and in any difference between town and church record, the latter must, necessarily, be correct; she was probably b. 24 Jan.1758; she d. young and unmd. (S)
6. John b. 5 Feb. bapt. 20 Apr.1760, insane, d. suicide by hanging, unmd. (S)
7. Benjamin b. 4 Mar.bapt.6 June 1762. (See 5)
8. William b. 12 Mar.bapt.10 May 1767, went to Western N.Y. with Joseph.
9. Sarah b. 3 Jan.bapt.4 Mar.1770, m. Warren? Went west.
10. Ebenezer b. 17 Oct.bapt.6 Dec.1772, m. Lived and d. in Dorchester. 2 sons, 1 dau.
11. Calvin b. 6 bapt.13 Nov.1774. (See 6.)

****

(4) URIAH EATON
b. , a bro. of Joseph P. (3) m. 25 Mar.1776. (Z.A) Eunice Rebecca Cory (186 C) b. 26 Apr.1754. He was in the army during the Revolution; after his enlistment I have no trace of them.

****

(5) BENJAMIN EATON
(Son of 3) b. 4 Mar.1762, m. 15 Sept.1785 (Z.A) Lydia Ireland (4 I) b. 6 May 1767. They lived with his Father, I think. She o.b.c.

and was bapt. 24 Apr.1791. He became insane, and d. prior to June 1792. (S) I cannot learn the cause of the insanity of the various members of this family. As is generally the case,it did not appear, so far as I can learn, in the next generation, but it appeared again in the 2d generation, as will be seen by a reference to the family of Mrs. Nancy (Eaton) Green (176 G) Chil.:

1. Aaron Buss, bapt.24 Apr.1791, bapt. as a son of hers.
2. Asa bapt.24 June 1792.
3. John (twin) bapt.24 June 1792. (See 8?)

****

(6) CALVIN EATON

(son of 3) b. 6 Nov.1774, m. 24 Mar.1794 (Z.A) Hannah Austin '77 A) b. 2 Jan.1765. They lived at (114) He came into possession of the farm through his wife, by process of law, as may be seen by reference to 78 A. He was a thriving man, and was considered to be one of the richest men in town, but he never thrived, or did well, after that transaction. He lost all his property, became intemperate, and at last a pauper, and d. at the P.H. 26 Jan.1861, 86-2-20 (S) She d. 12 Nov.1833, 68-10-10 (S) He was School Committee, 1806. Chil.:

1. Nancy b. 11 July 1794, m. Simeon Green. (See 176 G)
2. Hannah b. 2 Oct.1795, d. unmd. 11 Nov.1823, 28-1-9(S)
   Ins. on g-s:
   "Not friends nor physicians could save
   My mortal body from the grave;
   Nor can the grave confine me here,
   When Christ shall call me to appear."
3. Polley b. 7 July 1797, d. unmd. 9 Dec.1825, 28-5-2 (S)

****

(7) LIEUT. NATHANIEL EATON

Of Haverhill, m. 8 May 1766, Rebecca Dodge (121 D) b.2 June 1745, m. in Haverhill.

****

(8) JOHN EATON

Of Fitchburg m. 14 Aug.1834. (T.W.T) Hannah Cogswell, (135 C) b. 13 Apr.1795. Possibly, this may be the John, son of 5.

****

(9) ELMIRA C. EATON

m. (In. 20 Dec.1836) Charles L. Perry, of Grafton.

****

(10) JOSHUA EATON

b. m. Matilda _____ They lived on the "Hollis place," so called, (69) 1820 to 1327 or '8, when they removed to Groton. Chil.:

1. Matilda Spaulding, b. 15 Aug.1821.
2. Mary Prescott, b. 2 July 1824.

****

(11) AMOS EATON
b. in Ashby 1 Feb.1804, son of Joseph Eaton, (See 3) m. Hebsibeth L. Simonds, b. in Groton 1817, dau. of Abraham and Milly Simonds. They came here from Townsend, about 1850, and lived in the north part of the town, at (59) where he d. 20 June 1862, 58-4-20, buried in Townsend. She m. (2d) William J. Bartlett. (See 86 B) Chil.:

1. Julius, b. in Townsend, 1836, m. 31 Mar.1855 (J.M) Mary Ann Huntley, b. in Charlestown, N.H. 1837, dau. of Rufus Huntley. They live in Fitchburg, where he is a harness-maker. P.t. 1858, He d. Dec.6,1904, 68-11-22, buried in Fitchburg.
2. Abbie Simonds, b. in Townsend, 11 Mar.1838, m. 11 Mar.1856. (J.M.) John Howard, (See 331 H) She d. 26 Jan.1857, 18-10-15. buried in Townsend.
3. Boardman, b. in Townsend, 1842, p.t. and enr. 1865, m. 21 Jan.1865. (W.A.H.) Martha Maria Baker, b. in Alford, 1844, dau. of James and Mary H. Baker. He d. Jan.29,1876, 34-1-16.

(Inserted) Herbert A. b. 1849- D. 1928 [illegible]

4. Albert H. b. in Lunenburg, 10 Apr.1852, m. 3 June 1874, (C.R.H.) Flora J. Whitney, of Hooksett, N.H. Live in Fitchburg.

****

(12) JOHN EATON
b. in Lancaster, 21 Oct.1784, m. 30 June 1808, Eunice Jones (74 J) b. 5 Jan.1784. They lived in Ashburnham, Royalston, and Fitzwilliam, N.H. where he d. 22 Sept.1829, 44-11-1. She d. Chil.:

1. Albin J. b. in Ashburnham, 19 June 1809, a Physician; m. 27 March 1838., Delight Stone, b. in Fitzwillian, N.H. 6 June 1813, dau. of David Stone, Esq. They were living, 1867, in Oakham. Chil.:
   1. Frances Ann, b. 5 Nov.1840, d. young.
   2. Henrietta A. b. 23 Apr.1843.
   3. Maria S. b. 2 Mar.1846.
2. Harriet M. b. in Royalston, 6 Oct.1811, m. Otis Whittemore. (See W.)
3. John H. b. in Royalston, 6 June 1814, living 1867, in Richland, Iowa.
4. Nathaniel L. b. in Royalston, 23 May 1816, living,1867 in Fitzwilliam, N.H.
5. Eunice Ann, b. in Royalston 21 June 1819, m. 20 Nov.1839, Chauncey Davis Jr. b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H. where they live. Chil.:
   1. Mary A. b. 27 Dec.1842.
   2. Francis A. b. 15 Oct.1848.
6. Charles L. b. in Royalston, 21 Mar.1822.
7. Lucy A. b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H. 12 Aug.1824, d. 13 Feb.1829, 4-6-1.
8. Francis W. b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H. 26 Feb.1827, d.12 Dec. 1837, 10-9-16.

****

(13) ISABELLA EATON
Taxed on real estate, 1865.

MRS. LOVINA (WHITNEY W.) EATON
m. 6 May 1830 (A.B.K) Henry Jackson (See J)

****

(14) ROBERT EAVES
b. m. 16 Apr.1840 (E.W.) Mary Farmer (21 F) b.21 Feb. 1818. He d. in Dorchester 28 Jan.1855. Chil.:

1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1 Jan.1841
2. George Washington b. Nov.1842
3. Sarah Ann b. 19 June 1846
4. Phebe Melissa b. 21 Aug.1848
5. Thomas Jefferson b. 17 July 1852, d. Jaffrey 1900

****

(15) JOHN EDGARTON
b. m. in Groton 21 Jan.1773, Abigail Parker (P) b. 11 June 1752. They lived in Shirley. Chil.:

1. Leonard b. 23 Sept.1773
2. John Jr. b. 1 Apr.1775
3. Joseph b. 8 Nov.1777
4. William b. 27 Dec.1780 (See 16)
5. Abigail b. 15 July 1784.
6. Sally b. 2 Jan.1788
7. Sylvia b. 28 Feb.1794

****

(16) WILLIAM EDGARTON
(Son of 15) b. in Shirley 27 Dec.1780, m. 20 January 1804 (W.D.) Alaseba Bennett. (143 B) b. 31 Aug.1784. In the winter of 1805, they removed to Madison, Madison County, N.Y. where she d. 5 July 1860, 75-10-5. He d. Chil.:

1. Sally b. 24 Nov.1804, m. 6 Jan.1831, Ambrose Phelps, a farmer of Madison, N.Y.
2. Benjamin, b. 24 Nov.1806, d. unmd. in New Orleans, La. 7 June 1833, 26-6-13.
3. James S. b. 1 Feb.1808, m. 28 June 1835, Clarissa Littlejohn who died 8 Aug.1837. He m. (2nd) 15 Mar.1838, Sophia Berry. He is a farmer, living in Wisconsin. 4 chil
4. Alaseba M. b. 17 Feb.1810, m. 11 Jan.1832, James B. Mowry d. July 2, 1855. She d. in Madison, N.Y. 2 July 1835,25-4-15.
5. William Jr. b. 27 Oct.1812, d. 22 July 1818, 5-8-25.
6. Arabella b. 18 Oct.1814, m. 8 Jan.1842, George H. Simons, a farmer. They were living, 1867, in Oswego County, N.Y.
7. Dorinda B. b. 20 Jan. d 10 Feb.1817, 0-0-21.
8. Dorinda M. b. 7 May 1818, m. 14 Oct.1844, R.J.Baker, a farmer, of Wisconsin.
9. Miranda P. b. 22 May 1820, m. 10 Aug.1843, Libeus Washburn, who died 20 Oct.1844. She m. (2nd) 23 Apr.1850, D.M.Martin, a carpenter. Living, 1867, in Wisconsin.
10. Sylvia M. b. 10 May 1822, m. 29 May 1850, Hiram Wright a carpenter. Living, 1867, in Kansas.
11. William W. b. 23 July 1825, m. 10 Apr.1850, Maria W. Howard. Living, 1867, in Madison, N.Y.

****

(17) MICHAEL EGAN
P.t. 1861.

****

(18) WILLIAM E. ELLECK
Of Concord, m. 6 Oct.1836,(H.B) Martha W.Flagg (See 99 F)

****

(19) PATIENCE ELLIOT
m. 20 Jan.1820, (D.D) Amos Butters Jr. (See 367 B)

ELIZABETH ELLIOT
m. (In.11 Apr.1813) (T.F.) Levi Goodridge. (See 111 G)

****

(20) REVEREND JOSEPH S. ELLIS
Of Uxbridge, m. 13 Apr.1836. (T.W.T.) Henrietta Jemima Jones
(See 73 J) METHODIST MINISTER

****

(21) JOHN EMERSON
b. in Topsfield, son of Thomas and Lydia (Porter) Emerson m. in Lancaster, 1 June 1801, Polly Locke, b. in Lancaster, 29 Oct. 1778, dau. of William and Mary (Fowle) Locke, gd-dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Richardson) Locke, gt-gd-dau. of Samuel and Ruth Locke, etc. They came to this town in 1801 and kept a tavern, at(14) and he also kept a store in the same building. Both o.b.c. Oct. 1803. She d. 26 July 1804, 25-8-27. (S) lns. on g-s:

"She possessed a heart which knew no disguise, where was deposited the purest conjugal affection, the tenderest feelings of a mother, the nicer sensations of friendship and universal charity.

She bore, with Christian fortitude, distress, pain, and all the woes of life, having assurance, through the Saviour of men, of receiving hereafter the rewards of the faithful. Although immersed in the clods of the valley, yet may her memory be blessed."

2 children. He removed to Rindge, N.H? and thence to Norwich, Vt. He m. (2nd) Violet F. Scott, b. in Peacham, Vt. dau. of Dr. Scott. Chil.:

1. Lydia Porter b. 2 Aug.1802, bapt.23 Oct.1803, m. in Norwich, Vt. 3 Sept.1821, Captain Thomas William Freelon, b. in New York City, Nov.1798. He was a captain in the U.S. Navy, and was in service for a long period on the coast of Africa. He d. 16 May 1847, 48-6. Chil.:
   1. Thomas William Jr. b. in Norwich, Vt. 6 Aug.1823, graduated at the Military School in Norwich, Vt. and in 1851 went to California.
   2. James Sidney Cox, b. 10 Jan. d. 10 Nov.1825, 0-10-0.
   3. Anna Emerson, b.
2. Thomas Locke, b. 14 Mar.1804, name recorded as Thomas Leke; was a Midshipman in the U.S. Navy; resigned, became a merchant in Maine, and d. at sea, unmd. about 1836.
3. Ann howe (by 2nd wife) b. m. Upham, a merchant in Boston.

****

(22) BELLOWS EMERSON
b. in Walpole, N.H. m. Mary Thompson b. in Ireland. He was a farmer; enr. 1854. She d. Feb.14,1904, 72-8. Chil.:
Louisa Adelaide b. 13 Sept.1854, m. Wilfred Tyler of Providence.

****

(23) EDWARD EMERSON ESQ.
Of Newbury, was O.P. of lot 78, for his son Edward.
P.a.r. 1737, £ 1.4.7. 295 Acres.

****

(24) REVEREND WARREN EMERSON
Was the Methodist Preacher, 1830, 31. School Committee, 1831. He m. 12 Oct.1841, (S.H) Susannah Jones (72 J) b. 24 Oct.1805. Living, 1870, in Thompson, Conn. No chil.

****

(25) SAMUEL J. EMERSON LIVED K 117
b. in Pascoage, R.I. 1848, son of Jason and Ursula Emerson, m. 11 Dec.1872, Ella L. Brown (298 B) b. in Woonsocket, R.I. 1850 She d. in Florida. Chil.:
1. Ethel Ella b. 1 Oct.1873. D. 1903
m. 2nd [illegible]
1. Lois [illegible] b. 24 Jun 1905

****

(26) A.A. EMERSON
P.t. 1859

****

(27) EMERSON
37 E.

****

(28) JOHN EMERY
b. m.7 Dec.1780 (Z.A) Ruth Sanderson (5 S) bapt.19 Aug.1759. They lived in Townsend, where he d. She d. in Townsend 1 Feb.1851, 92. Chil.:
1. John Jr. b.
2. Levi, b.
3. Joel b. (See 29)
4. Ezra b.
5. Darius b.
6. Lucy, b.
7. Ruth b.
8. Nancy b.

****

(29) JOEL EMERY
(Son of 28) b. in Townsend, m. 15 Mar.1821. (D.D) Fanny Gilchrest (64 G) bapt.6 July 1800. They lived in Townsend, where she d.;one dau. He m. (2nd) (In. 2 Oct.1842) Mrs. Jane (Sanderson) Pierce (see 10 S) b. 17 Apr.1801. No chil. One dau.:
1. Susan, b. in Townsend, m. Warren Wilson. Living, 1868, in Lancaster.

****

(30) GEORGE EMERY
b. m. Nancy Kenny (See W.) b. They came from Pelham (?) I think, and lived in the extreme N.W. part of the town, at (239) They removed to Rutland, where he d.

(See next page.Chil.1)

Chil.: I know not the order.
Elizabeth, b. m. Timothy Snow (See 110 S)
Susan E. b. in Pelham, 1818, m. 7 Jan.1835. (T.W.T.) Luther Parker of Townsend. He d. She m. (2nd) 24 May1849. (H.M.) Levi B. Hall, b. 1805, his 2nd m.
George Jr. b. enr. 1842.
Amanda b. m. George Green (See 176 G)
Nancy b. m. George Green (See 176 G)
William b. 1826, d. 24 Oct.1828, 2 (N)
Harriet, b. 23 May 1828, m. 30 Nov.1848 (H.M.B.) William Weston, b. in Townsend, 4 Jan.1825, son of William and Dolly (Hodgman) Weston. Living, 1868, in Townsend.
Chil.:
1. Lizzie M. b. in Townsend, 22 Aug.1850.
Frances b. Aug.1835, d. 24 Feb.1836, 6 mos. (N)
Maria b. 2 May 1837, d. 20 May 1847, 10-0-18 (N)

****

(31) DANIEL EMERY
b. m. Susannah Coolidge Pierce (91 P.) b. 31 Jan 1807. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. She is living, 1874, in Fitchburg. Chil.:
Charles A. b. m. 20 June 1854 (W.G.B.) his cousin, Nancy Crombie Pierce (93 P) b. 18 Mar.1829. Live in Fitchburg.
William b. m. (In. Apr.1870) he bought the house etc. of Thomas Billings(175 B) at (31) where he lived for a few months only, returning to Fitchburg, where they now live.
Edward F. b. He was quarter-master of the 56th Regt. Mass. Vols. with the rank of 1st Lieut.; m. Mary M. Gobby, b. in Bath, Me. They lived in this town, 1866 to '68, in a house opposite (223) a butcher. They removed to Fitchburg, where he is a provision dealer. Chil.:
Frederick b. 9 Apr.1867
Also 2 sons and 2 dau.

****

(32) SARAH J. EMERY
Of Grafton, N.H. had an illegitimate son b. at the P.H. 9, d. 25 Nov.1865, 16 days. (N)

****

(33) SAMUEL EMERY
Was taxed on real-estate, 1777, N.

****

(34) ENDICOTT
(John Endicott, the first Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, was b. in Dorchester, Devonshire, England, in 1588; he came in the "Abigail," and settled in Salem, in Sept. 1628, m. Elizabeth Gibson, and had a son (2nd child) Zerubbabel, who m. Mary, and had a son Samuel, who m. Hannah Felton, and had a son Samuel, who m. Anna Endicott, and had a son John who m. Elizabeth Jacobs, and had as follows:)
JOHN ENDICOTT

JOHN ENDICOTT

b. in Danvers, 1739, bapt.7 June 1741, m. 19 Apr.1763 (B.G) Martha Putnam (164 P) b. They lived in Danvers, where he was a prominent man, in civil, military, and church affairs. She was a woman of great purity of character, of blameless life and conversation. He d. in Danvers, Mar.1816. 77. She d. in Danvers, Sept.1821. Chil.b. in Danvers:

1. Samuel, b. June 1763, bapt.1 Nov.1767 (See 35)
2. John Jr. b. 13 Jan.1765, bapt.1 Nov.1767 (See 36)
3. Moses, b. 19 Mar. bapt.1 Nov.1767 (See 37)
4. Ann, b. Jan.1769 m. Solomon Giddings,of Beverley.
5. Elizabeth b. Aug. 1771, m. James Gray, of Salem.
6. Jacob b. 9 bapt.18 July 1773, (See 38)
7. Martha b. Sept. 1775 m. Jermiah Page of Danvers.
8. Nathan (Twin) b. Sept.1775 d. young.
9. Sarah, b. Sept.1778, d. unmd.
10. Rebecca b. 20 May 1780, m. Daniel Hardy
11. William b. 1782, d. unmd. 1806.
12. Timothy b. 27 July 1785, m. Harriet Martin of Sterling. No children.

****

(35) SAMUEL ENDICOTT

(son of 34) b. in Danvers, June 1763, m. May 1794, Elizabeth Putnam, b. in Sterling, dau. of William Putnam. The early part of his life was spent upon the ocean. He retired from seafaring life in 1805, and became a merchant and ship owner. He was often one of the Selectmen of Salem, where they lived, and also a Representative. He d. in Salem 1 May 1828. 65. She d. Nov. 1841. Chil. b. in Salem:

1. Samuel Jr. b. Mar.1795, d. unmd. May 1828. 33.
2. Eliza b. m. 7 Jan.1838, Augustus Perry
3. Martha b. m. 7 July 1823, Francis Peabody, b.in Salem, 7 Dec.1801, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Smith) Peabody. Lived in Salem. Chil.:
   1. Joseph b.
   2. Samuel Endicott, b.
   3. Martha b. d.
   4. Elizabeth b.
   5. Francis b. d
   6. Francis, b.
4. William Putnam b. 5 bapt.13 Mar.1803, (See 39)
5. Clara, b. m. 5 Sept.1827, George Peabody, b. in Salem 12 Jan.1804, bro. of Francis, who m. her sis. Martha. He grad.Har.Coll. 1823. They lived in Salem. Chil.:
   1. Clara b. d.
   2. George b. d.
   3. George Augustus, b.
   4. Ellen, b.
   5. Eliza b.
   6. Mary b.
   7. Fanny, b.

****

(36) JOHN ENDICOTT
(Son of 34) b. in Danvers, 13 Jan.1765, m. Mary Putnam. She d. in Danvers. 6 chil. He m. (2d) Mrs. Fidelia (Bridges) Kettelle. They lived in Danvers, he being engaged in the East India trade. He was often a Representative of Danvers in the Legislature. He d. in Danvers, 29 Nov.1834, 69-10-16. She d. 4 chil. Chil. b. in Danvers:

1. John Jr. b. Nov.1791, d. Apr.1803, 11-5
2. Samuel b. 26 Oct.1793. (See 40)
3. Maria Cecelia, b. 20 Jan.1798, m. Aug. 1822, John Gardner, for many years a merchant in Rio Janeiro, Brazil.
4. George Washington, b. 15 Jan.1800, m. in Salem, 5 May 1834, Sarah Susanna Lawrence, b. in Salem 13 Mar.1805, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Page) Lawrence. She d. in Danvers, 2 July 1835. 30-3-19.
5. Martha, b. 17 Jan.1803, d. Nov.1816, 13-10.
6. John Jr. b. 19 May 1805. (See 41)
7. Sarah Emily (by 2nd wife) b. 8 Aug.1814, d. in infancy.
8. James, b. 6 Aug.1815.
9. Henry Bridges, b. 6 Aug.1817, d. 1837.
10. William b. 18 Mar.1823.

****

(37) MOSES ENDICOTT
(son of 34) b. in Danvers, 19 Mar.1767, m. 1788, Anna Towne. He was a ship-master, and d. on a voyage, at Havana, Cuba, 5 Mar. 1807. 39-11-16. The following obituary of him appeared in the Salem Gazette. "Died, at Havana, the 5th of March last, Capt. Moses Endicott, of Danvers, aged 40, late master of the ship "Augustus?" of this port. He was an able and approved ship-master and factor. A wife and five children lament the loss of an affectionate husband and tender father. Numerous connections feel the loss of a sincere friend, and in many instances, a benefactor. By his acquaintances he is regretted,--mostly by those who knew him best. His hand was ever opened to the needy and distressed, and he valued money only as a means of doing good. The blessings of the poor followed him always."
Chil. b. in Danvers:

1. Nancy b. 31 Aug.1788, m. Doctor George Osgood.
2. Nathan, b. 19 Sept.1790. (See 42)
3. Charles M. b. 6 Dec.1793, (See 43)
4. Lewis Repillet b. 24 Feb. d. 8 Oct.1796, 0-7-14.
5. Sarah b. 4 Apr.1798 d. 18 Aug.1801, 3-4-14.
6. Augusta b. 25 July 1803, m. May 1828, Rev. Robert Brent Drane, D.D. Har.Coll.1824, an Episcopal clergyman. She d. 7 July 1847, 44 less 18 days, leaving 2 sons.
7. Lewis b. 27 July 1805. (See 44)

****

(38) JACOB ENDICOTT
(Son of 34) b. in Danvers 9 July 1773, m. Ruth Hawkes of Boston. They lived mostly in Salem, where he was a merchant. He d. in Charlestown, June 1816. 43. Chil.:

1. Julia b. 1805 d. in infancy.
2. Jacob Jr. b. 1808 d. unmd. in Calcutta, India,1833. 25.
3. Isaac Hull, b. d. in infancy
4. Julia Ann b. d. in infancy.
5. Jane b. Oct.1815, m. Samuel S. Howe. Lived in Cambridge.

********** *****

(39) WILLIAM PUTNAM ENDICOTT
(son of 35) b. in Salem, 5. Mar.1803 grad. Harvard Coll. 1822, m. Feb.1826, Mary Crowninshield b. in Salem, dau. of hon. Jacob Crowninshield. She d. Mar.1838. 4 chil. He m. (2d) Dec. 1844, Mrs. Harriet (French) Peabody b. in Milford, N.H. widow of Joseph W. Peabody, of Middleton. He is living in Salem
Chil. b. in Salem:
1. William Crowninshield b. 19 Nov.1826.
2. Mary Crowninshield b. 4 Feb.1830, d. 16 Feb.1833. 3-0-12.
3. George Frederic b. 11 Sept.1832, d. 11 Jan.1833. 0-4-0.
4. Sarah Rogers, b. 3 Mar.1838.

****

(40) SAMUEL ENDICOTT
(Son of 36) b. in Danvers, 26 Oct.1793, m. Caroline Collins of Salem. He received a mercantile education, and was afterwards a supercargo in the East India trade. She d. in Danvers, suddenly May 1828. He d. in Beverly 28 Jan.1872, 78-3-2.
Chil. b. in Danvers:
1. Henry Collins, b. Jan.1821
2. Rebecca Hovey b.
3. George b.
4. Charles Upham, b. 1827

****

(41) JOHN ENDICOTT
(Son of 36) b. in Danvers 19 May 1805, m. Mar.1832, Martha T. Mansfield b. in Salem, dau. of Daniel Hopkins Mansfield. He is living in Danvers. She d. in New York 20 May 1845. Chil. b. in Danvers:
1. John Jr. b.1 Feb.1833
2. Martha Mansfield b. 3 July 1834
3. Adeline Story b. 16 Nov.1838, d. 26 Nov.1842, 4-0-10.
4. Susan Lawrence, b. 23 Feb.1840
5. Maria b. 5 May 1841
6. Mary b. 20 July 1843

****

(42) NATHAN ENDICOTT
(Son of 37) b. in Danvers 19 Sept.1790, m. Nov.1816 Margaret Oliver Hicks of Boston. They lived in Salem, where he d.
Chil. b. in Salem.:
1. Helen Maria b. 25 Aug.1818, m.May 1843, Henry French.
2. Frederic Gustavus b. 1 Jan.1823, d. Apr.1840. 17-3
3. Margaret Josephine b. 20 July 1825.
4. Mary Coolidge b. 21 Aug.1830

****

(43) CHARLES M. ENDICOTT
(Son of 37) b. in Danvers, 6 Dec.1793, m. 8 June 1818, Sarah Rolland Blythe. He received a mercantile education, and was a supercargo in the East India trade. Afterwards , they lived in Salem, where he was the Cashier of the Salem Bank for many Years. He was President of the East India Marine Society, of Salem; and he was one of the founders of the New England

Historic-Genealogical Society, of Boston, in which he was very much interested. He d. in Salem. Chil.b. in Salem:

1. Charles Edward b. 7 July 1832
2. Ingersoll Bowditch b. 17 May 1835.

****

(44) LEWIS ENDICOTT

(Son of 37) b. in Danvers 27 July 1805, m. Dec.1828, Mary Fitch Lynde Oliver Pettyplace b. in Salem, dau. of William Pettyplace, Esq. He was for many years Master of a vessel in the Russia trade, and d. suddenly of apoplexy at the Norfolk House, Roxbury, 6 Nov.1870, 65-3-10. Chil. b.in Salem:

1. Lewis Jr. b. 23 Sept.1829
2. Harriet Story b. 6 May 1831
3. William Pettyplace b. 29 June 1835
4. Edward b. 18 July 1840.

****

(45) ESTABROOK

Sometimes Easterbrook, Esterbroke, Esterbrook,

JEDEDIAH ESTABROOK

b. in Paxton 27 Sept.1741, son of Samuel and Abigail (Flagg) Estabrook, at the age of 26 years and 10 months entered Harvard College, where he graduated in 1771. He studied medicine, and coming to this town in 1774, he practised the healing art for a short time. He m. 1 Dec.1776. (Z.A) Mrs. Mary (Low) Stearns (135 S) b. in Ipswich 11 Jan.1740. They lived east of (79) on the opposite side of the road, the house not now standing. He was ad.f.c. 31 Aug.1777. He was Town Treasurer, 1780, and was a Justice of the Peace. He d. 29 Aug.1782. 40-11-2 (S) Ins.on g-s:

"Who having received a Public Education, and entering into Civil Life, was commissioned for the Peace, by Governor Hancock in March 1781. Falling into a Languishment, he departed this life, to the loss of the town and grief of his family, August 29,1782, in the 42 year of his age.

In him the Gentleman, the Scholar, and the Christian were united."

She m. (3rd) 29 Apr.1790 (Z.A) Enos Knight, of New Ipswich, N.H. where she d. in 1797. He m. (2d) Mar.1798 (Z.A) Mrs. Hannah Dunsmoor (157 D) Chil.:

1. Samuel Flagg b. 24 bapt.31 Aug.1777, d. 10 Sept.1779,2-0-17(S)
2. Thomas Stearns, (twin) b. 24 bapt.31 Aug.1777.
3. Mary b. 19 bapt.19 Sept.1779
4. Samuel b. 13 bapt.20 May 1781

****

(46) NEHEMIAH ESTABROOK

b. in Lexington 2 Mar.1738, son of John and Prudence (Harrington) Estabrook, gd-son of Joseph and Hannah (Loving) Estabrook, etc. He m. in Lexington 1 Mar.1759, Elizabeth Winship b. in Lexington 23 May 1740, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Winship. They came to this town about 1772 or -3, and lived on the Shirley road, but I cannot say where they went to from this town. Chil. b. in Lexington:

1. Samuel b. 31 Aug.1760, d. in Lunenburg, 29 Oct.1778. 18-1-29 (S) Ins. on g-s.

"Pray, kind reader, cast your eye,
And here you see your friend doth lye.
And as you are now So Once Was I,
As I am now, so you must be,--
Prepare yourself to follow me."

2. Nehemiah Jr. b. 3 May 1762.
3. Bette b. 9 Apr.1764.

****

(47) THOMAS ESTABROOK
b. in Reading, Vt. 21 Aug.1789, son of Jonathan and Mary Estabrook, m. Sybil Brown b. in Reading, Vt., 11 Sept. 1792, dau. of Thomas Jr. and Sybil (Bowman) Brown. They came to this town about 1864, and lived at (72) He d. 28 Dec.1871. 82-4-7. (N) She d. Oct.13, 1884, 92-1-2 Chil.:
Adin Cady b. in Reading, Vt., 9 Dec.1828 (See 48)
Edgar b. Nephew of Adin C. P.t. 1872.
Fanny M. b. in Reading, Vt., 1839, m. 23 Aug.1866.(C.R.H)
John C. Harding, of Phila., Penn., b. in East Medway, 1839, son of Theodore and Nancy Harding.

****

(48) ADIN CADY ESTABROOK
(Son of 47) b. in Reading, Vt., 9 Dec.1828, m. in Woodstock, Vt., 5 Jan.1857, Emma Whitney Tarbell, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., 8 June 1838, dau. of Daniel Jr. and Betsey (Wheeler) Tarbell. They came from Vt. in 1862, or -3, and live at (72) He School Committee, 1869,-70,-3,-4,-5. Selectman, 1869,-70. Member of Legislature, Chil.:
1. May Viola b. in Granville, Vt., 10 Dec.1860.
2. Athelia Gertrude, b. in Lunenburg 9 Apr.1867, a cripple from disease. m. Martin Seymour of Randolph, Vt. Taught School in Lunenburg and in Randolph Normal School.

****

(49) REVEREND SAMUEL ESTEN
Of Greenwich, m. 1 Dec.1831 (W.E) Elizabeth A. Arnold(66 A)

****

(50) EZRA B. ESTES
b. in Lynn, m. Emeline _____ b. in Salem. He was a shoemaker,- taxed on p. and pr. 1855, on all, 1856,57. Chil.:
Sumner Fremont, b. 21 Dec.1856.

****

(51) GEORGE W. EVANS
Of Winchendon, m. 27 Apr.1842, (B.T.) Elizabeth Stewart (S) b. 27 Apr. 1822, living, 1868, in Templeton, where he d. Chil.:
1.Edwin enlisted, was killed in the service.
2. William
3. Sarah
4. Susan
5. Charles

Mrs.Evans bought the house at (85) the summer of 1874,an there lives. She d. Oct.6,1883, 64-5 **********

(52) SAMUEL D. EVANS
F.t. 1865,-66. He was the Master of the Poor Farm, for those years.

****

(53) JOHN EVERETT
And Elizabeth Gill both of Westminster, were m. 29 May 1770. (B.G.)

****

(54) WIDOW ANNA EVERETT
b. in Westminster, May 1783, dau. of Samuel and Sarah Fessenden, of Lexington, d. 29 Mar.1868. 84-10 (S)

****

(55) JOHN C. EVERETT
Taxed on p. and pr. 1868 to 1873. d. July 21,1879. 85-2-11 (S)

****

F.

(1) MINTUS FAGANS
Of Littleton, (black) m. 29 Dec.1799 (Z.A) Lucy Boston (204 B)

****

(2) JOTHAM FAIRBANKS
b. m.Beulah _____ I think they were from Lancaster. I know not where they lived. He, a husbandman, with wife, and the foll. chil. were warned in 1791, but I know not where they went.
Chil.:
1. Jotham Jr. b.
2. Deborah, b.
3. Leonard, b. 8 Mar.1790.

****

(3) ADAM FAIRBANKS
b. m. Mary _____ He was a brother of Jotham(2) I think. (This name was written Fairbank, but in this, as in many other instances, modern usage has added a final s to the ancient name. The names of Havens, Stebbins, Sternes, Adams, Woods, Stevens, afford examples of the same change of names.) I know not where they lived. He, a laborer, with wife, and the foll.chil. were warned in 1791, but I know not where they went. Chil.:
1. Lucy b.
2. Comfort, b.

****

(4) FAIRBANKS
(Jonathan Fairbanks, the ancestor of all of the name in New England, with wife Grace, (Smith) came from England in 1641, and settled in Dedham. They had a son George, who m. Mary, and had a son Dr. Jonathan, who m. Sara_, and had a son George, who m. Rachel Drury, and had a son Drury, who m. Deborah Leland, and had a son, as follows:)
ELIJAH FAIRBANKS
b. in Holliston, 1770, m. in Holliston, 24 Oct.1798, Abigail Stedman, b. in Holliston, 1778, dau. of Joseph Stedman. They lived on the southern slope of Flat Hill. He was School Committee, 1802, -07. She d. 17 recorded, 15 on g-s, Feb.1803. -24 (S) lns. on g-s:

"Hark, from the tombs a doleful sound,
Mine ears attend the cry,
Ye living men, come view the ground,
Where you must shortly lie."

3 chil. He m. (2nd) 15 Mar.1804 (T.F) Sarah Goodridge (133 G) She o.b.c. was bapt.and ad.f.c. 28 Sept.1810. He d. 10 recorded, 11 on g-s. Jan.1811, -40 (S) lns. on g-s:

"Here my body lies,
Mouldering back to dust,
My soul has gone to heaven again,
To receive its sentence just."

She m. (2nd) John Hartwell.(See 98 H) Chil.:

1. Joseph Stedman b. 27 Feb.1799, bapt.3 June 1804.
2. Elijah Jr. b. 13 June 1800, d. 9 Apr.1803, on g-s. 14 Apr. 1804, recorded, 3-10-1 (S)
3. Mary S. b. 16 Mar.1802, d. 15 on g-s. 20 recorded, Apr.1804 -2-1-4 (S)
4. Elijah Jr. b. 29 Aug.1804, bapt.26 Dec.1810
5. Luther b. 31 Dec.1806, bapt.26 Dec.1810.
6. Mary b. 14 Nov.1809, bapt.26 Dec.1810, d. 2 Dec.1811,2-0-18 (S)

****

(5) EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS JR.
b. in Boston, 1790, m. 12 Mar.1815, (D.D) Betsey Lane (15L) b. 10 Nov.1791. See 6, for his father. They lived on Flat Hill. He d. 5 May 1826. 36 (S) lns. on g-s:

"Though earthly ties are riven,
We still may hope to meet again,
In yonder peaceful Heaven."

She m. (2nd) 29 Oct.1848. (W.G.B.) Luke Holden, of Shirley. (See 244 H) She d. 20 Aug.1857, 65-9-10. buried by the side of her 1st husband. (S) lns. on g-s:

"Tis hard to part with those we love,
Souls with our own entwined,
But Faith looks up thro' clouds and tears,
And bids us be resigned."

Chil.:
1. Abraham H. b.8 July 1814, as recorded, but undoubtedly it is an error; should be, perhaps, 1815. (See 7)
2. Infant son, b. Dec.1817, d. 11 Feb.1818, 7 weeks (S)
3. Eunice B. b. 17 May 1819, m. Abraham Hartwell (See 97 H)
4. John B. b.29 Sept.1822 (See 8)

****

(6) CAPTAIN EPHRAIM FAIRBANKS
Of Bolton, m. 17 Dec.1815 (D.D) Mrs. Sarah Austin (78 A) She d. in Bolton, 12 Mar.1816, 55, and was buried in the south yard in this town. He was the father, by a former wife, of Ephraim Jr. (See 5)

****

(7) ABRAHAM H. FAIRBANKS
(Son of 5) b. 8 July 1815 (see his birth) m. (In.23 March 1846) Harriet G. Spaulding of Shirley. They lived in Shirley on the eastern edge of this town at (102). She d. Feb.25,1895, aged 76-8-11. Chil. b. in Shirley:
1. Granville b. m. 26 Sept.1874, Martha Spaulding (125 S)
2. Edwin Lewis b. 1849, m. in Fitchburg, 7 Aug. 1872.(C.R.H) Adelaide Augusta Cook (173 C) b. 19 Aug.1847.

****

(8) JOHN B. FAIRBANKS
(Son of 5) b. 29 Sept.1822, m.(In.21 Dec.1854) Betsey Page dau. of Elias and Olive Page, and b. in Rindge, N.H. 1826. They live on Flat Hill, south of (145) and on the opposite (east) side of the road, in a house built by himself.? (See 58 H) He d. Nov.26, 1891, 69-2. Chil.:

1. Ella Jane b. 24 July 1856. m. [illegible]
2. Georgiana Page b. 17 Mar.1860
3. George Lane (twin) b. 17 Mar.1860.

****

(9) SAMUEL R. FAIRBANKS
b. m. Catherine W. Brown b. They came from Winchester, N.H. about 1856, and lived at (39) He d. 21 May 1858. 42 (N) Chil.:
1. Arthur Thompson b. 7 Nov.1846
2. Helen E. b. 8 July 1849

****

(10) LYMAN NICHOLS FAIRBANKS
b. in Sterling, 12 Aug.1830, son of Seth and Nancy (Nichols) Fairbanks, m. 5 May 1853. (W.G.B.) Eliza Ann Hutchinson (373 H) b. in Fitchburg 20 Sept.1832. He is a nephew of Lyman Nichols, a very rich merchant of Boston. They are living in Fitchburg. Chil.:
1. Lyman Nichols Jr. b. in Fitchburg, 13 Aug.1854.
2. Eliza Ann, b. in F. 13 Nov.1856
3. Isaac Hutchinson b. in Fitchburg 10 Apr.1862
4. Nellie Norton, b. in Lunenburg, 1 Apr.1864, d 24 Mar. 1865, 0-11-23 (S)

****

(11) JAMES D. FAIRBANKS
b. in Munroe, N.Y. 19 Aug.1830, son of Joseph V.B. and Margaret Fairbanks m. (In. 29 Nov.1855) Olive Green (176 G) b. 2 Aug.1831. He enlisted 9 Sept.1861, in Company B. 26th Regt.Mass.Vols? was wounded in the right shoulder, 19 Jan.1865, which so disabled him that he was honorably discharged 17 May 1865. They are living, 1874, in Leominster. Chil.:
1. Eva Francina b. in Stow.
2. Ida Bell, b. in Stow, 7 Apr.1860, d. in Lunenburg 20 July 1865, 5-3-13 (N)

****

(12) GEORGE W. FAIRBANKS
Was the Methodist Preacher 1822 and 1823.

****

(13) BENJAMIN MARK FARLEY
b. in Brookline, N.H. 8 Apr.1783, son of Benjamin and Lucy Farley, was fitted for college at New Ipswich, N.H. grad. at Harvard Coll.1804,-studied law with Hon.Abijah Bigelow, in Leominster, and in 1807, entered upon the practice of his profession in Hollis, N.H., where he resided, with the exception of a short time, until 1855, when he removed to Boston, where he afterwards lived during the winters, and passing the summers in this town. In 1814, he was chosen a member of the N.H. House of Representatives, and was a member of that body almost every year until 1829. In his profession, he stood among the very first, and for many years he had no superior at the bar of Hillsboro'

County. He continued the practice of his profession almost 50 years, and for a large part of the time he was the President of the bar of Hillsboro' County.

He was a man of great energy of character, with a strong and independent will, and was exceedingly conservative,-holding fast to old customs, and old ways. As a friend, he was always true and steadfast, and he especially cherished a warm and lively interest in the welfare of his children and grand-children.

He m. in Leominster 26 Sept.1805, Lucretia Gardner (10 G) b. in Leominster, 18 June 1783. She d. in Hollis, N.H. 30 Apr. 1828 (?) 44-10-12. 4 chil.

He m. (2nd) Mrs. Lucretia Parker, widow of Samuel Parker of Pepperell. She d. in Boston. For quite a number of years, he passed the summers in this town, living at (70) with his daughters, and there he d. at 2:30 A.M. 16 Sept.1865, 82-5-8. He was buried 20 Sept.in Hollis, N.H.; a sermon was preached there, by Rev.P.B. Day, which was published, and to which reference may be made for a fuller delineation of his life and character.

Chil. b. in Hollis, N.H.:

1. Benjamin Franklin b. m. He has been an officer in the Boston Custom House, and has lived at different times in this town, at (70) at (3) etc. and is now 1874, living in Worcester. Chil.:
   1. Mary Lucretia b.
   2. Lucy Frances, b.
   3. Monroe L.
   4. Arthur
   5. Gardner, b. d.
2. Lucretia Gardner b. m. Rev.Dudley Phelps, b. in Hebron, Conn. 25 Jan.1798, grad.Yale Coll.1823, Andover Theological School 1827; was ordained as Pastor of the 1st Church in Haverhill, 9 Jan.1828; was dismissed at his own request, 28 Aug.1833; was installed as Pastor of the Union Church in Groton, 19 Oct.1836, and d. in Groton. She d. in Boston, 22 Feb.1868. Chil.:
   1. Lucy E.
   2. Dudley F. b. was educated at the military school in Norwich, Vt. was a Capt. on the staff of Gen.____ during the Civil War, and is now, 1874, Ass. U.S. District Attorney, in New York.
   3. Frances L.
3. Lucy Frances, b. 20 Dec.1818, m. Charles B. Fletcher, a lawyer, of Nashua, N.H. He d. She d. in this town, 1 Sept. 1864, 45-8-11, buried in Lyndon, Vt. No chil. living.
4. Sarah Gardner b. m. George Bancroft, a lawyer, of Boston, where they now, 1874, live. No chil.

Mr. Farley was an older brother of George F. Farley, for many years a prominent lawyer of this State, living in Groton, where he d.

****

(13 a) TIMOTHY FARLEY
Of Fitchburg, m. 19 Nov.1765 (B.G.) Sarah Colburn
(See 139 C)

****

(14) FARMER

(Edward Farmer, a son of John Farmer, of Anceley, Warwickshire, England, came to this country in 1671, and settled in Billerica; by wife Mary, he had a son John, who m. Abigail, and had as follows:)

JOHN FARMER,

b. in Concord, or perhaps Billerica m. Hannah _____ They came here from Concord; they lived north of the center of the town. She d. 22 Feb.1731 (S) He m. (2nd) Rebecca _____ She was ad.f.c. 23 Sept.1733, from the church in Concord. He ad.f.c. 9 June 1734. He d. 15 Aug.1735. (S) She d. 5 Sept.1736 (S) I know of no chil. by the 1st wife. Perhaps William (see 15) may have been. Chil. by 2nd wife:

1. Rebecca b. 1 June d. 31 July 1732, 0-1-30 (S)
2. Rachel b. 27 June bapt. 7 July 1733.
3. Rebecca b. 8 Apr., bapt. 7 Sept.1735, m. in Pepperell 30 Dec.1762, Thomas Shattuck (See S)

****

(15) WILLIAM FARMER

who may have been a son of John (14) by his 1st wife. m. in Harvard 2 Jan.1745 (In. entered here, 3 Nov.1744) Ruth Willard b. in Lancaster 22 May 1726, dau. of Henry and Sarah (Nutting) Willard. He lived here a number of years prior to his marriage, but I think he did not live here after that. The births of some, perhaps of all their children are on the Harvard Records. Their son:

Timothy, was b. in Harvard, 17 Sept.1749. I know no more of this family.

****

(16) DANIEL FARMER

Of Lunenburg, a brother of John Farmer (14) m. in Groton 2 Nov.1732, Elizabeth Woods b. in Groton 9 Nov.1702, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Woods. The m. is also recorded in this town. He had lived here 2 or 3 years prior to his m. but after that he lived in Groton. Beyond the births of the following chil. I know no more of the family. Chil. b. in Groton:

1. Thomas b. 2 Dec.1733
2. Abigail, b. 1 Oct.1735. She had an illegitimate dau.
   1. Abigail Corey b. in Groton 10 Nov.1756
3. Elizabeth b. 4 Feb.1741.

****

(17) Edward Farmer, who came to this country in 1671, as in (14) was a son of John Farmer, gd-son of John Farmer, and gt-gd-son of Reverend Richard Farmer, D.D. Chancellor of the Cathedral Church of Salisbury, England, in 1531.

Edward Farmer, as above, m. Mary, and had a son Thomas, who m. Elizabeth Hunt, and settled in Hollis, N.H.; they had a son Jonas who m. Esther Adams, and lived in Chelmsford. Their 2nd child was as follows:)

JONAS FARMER
b. in Chelmsford 26 Aug.1741, m. 27 June 1776. (Z.A) Mary Whitney (76 W) b. 8 Apr.1751. They lived in Townsend, where he d. 15 May 1810, 68-8-19. She d. in Townsend 4 Feb. 1827, 75-9-26. Chil. b. in Townsend:

1. Rebecca b. 1 Apr.1777, m. Robert Austin. She d. 7 Nov. 1849, 72-7-6.
2. Jonas Jr. b. 22 Nov.1778 (See 18)
3. Ephraim b. 11 Sept.1780, d. unmarried at his brother John's (21) in this town. 14 Sept.1850, 70-0-3, buried in Townsend.
4. Ezra, b. 9 July 1782 (See 19)
5. Whitney, b. 20 July 1784 (See 20)
6. John b. 2 Oct. 1786 (See 21)
7. Benjamin b. 2 July 1788 (See 22)
8. William b. 24 Feb.1793 (See 23)

****

(18) JONAS FARMER JR.
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend 22 Nov.1778, m. in Townsend 19 May 1803 (D.P.) Hannah Waite b. in Townsend, 9 June 1783. They lived in Townsend, where she d. 12 Jan.1825, 41-7-14. 4 chil.
He m. (2nd) in Mason N.H. 14 May 1833, Grace Grant, b. in Mason, N.H. 7 May 1791. He d. in Townsend 13 Jan.1861, 82-1-21 Chil. b. in Townsend:

1. John b. 13 Apr.1804
2. Jonas Jr. b. 12 Sept.1806 m. in Townsend 15 Mar.1832, Nancy Brooks, of Townsend. He d. in Townsend 8 Dec1835 29-2-26.
3. Hannah b. 5 May 1810, m. in Townsend 19 June 1831, Joseph Lawrence Blood, b. in Townsend, son of Joseph Blood.
4. Sophia, b. 14 May 1814.

****

(18 a) PHEBE FARMER
a spinster, was warned, 1791, m. Joseph Adams(See 29 A)

****

(19) EZRA FARMER
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend 9 July 1782, m. in Pepperell 8 Dec.1808, (J.B.) Sarah Shepherd b. in Pepperell. They lived in Townsend, where he d. 27 Sept.1828, 46-2-18. She d. in Townsend 10 Dec.1825. One son.:

1. Ezra Jr. b. in Townsend, 11 July 1809, m. 7 Dec.1840.(W.E) Sarah Bailey (33 B)

****

(20) WHITNEY FARMER
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend 20 July 1784, m. in Townsend 11 Apr.1808 (D.P) Nancy Scales b. in Townsend, dau. of Nathan Scales. He was a Captain in the militia. He d. in Maryland 26 Nov.1837, 53-4-6. She d. in Myrickville, 26 Feb.1858. 70.

Chil.:
1. Whitney Jr. b.
2. Franklin, b.
3. Nancy b. d. unmd. Oct.1849, 33.
4. Charles, b. Living 1867 in Myrickville.
5. Frederic, b. d (?) in Townsend, 4 May 1865. 44.
6. Betsey Hill, b. d. unmd. 15 Sept.1850, 28.
7. Mary Ann, b.

****

(21) JOHN FARMER
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend, 2 Oct.1786, m. (In. 24 Apr. 1811) (J.S.) (no date to Josiah Sterns' return) Betsey Russell (73 R) b. 24 Mar.1792. They lived in the extreme north part of the town, at (245) She d. 10 Dec.1858. 66-8-17 (N) He d. Saturday, at 4 A.M. 11 Jan.1873. 86-3-9 (N) Varnum Ball, Administrator. Chil.:
1. Eli, b.
2. Mary b. 21 Feb.1818, m. 16 Apr.1840, (E.W) Robert Eaves (See 14 E) He d. in Dorchester, 28 Jan.1855. Chil.:
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1 Jan.1841
   2. George Washington b. Nov.1841
   3. Sarah Ann, b. 19 June 1846
   4. Phebe Melissa, b. 21 Aug.1848
   5. Thomas Jefferson, b. 17 July 1852.
3. Sally, b.
4. Dau. (twin) b. d.
5. Nancy, b. 24 Sept.1826
6. William b. in Townsend 5 Sept. 1830 (See 24)

****

(22) BENJAMIN FARMER
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend 2 July 1788, m. 16 Nov.1810 (T.F) Sarah Goodridge (110 G) b. 18 Jan.1778, ten years his senior. They lived in Shirley where he d. 29 Sept.1836. 48-2-27. She d. in Shirley 5 mos. before him, 18 Apr.1836, 58-3-0. Chil b. in Shirle
1. Benjamin Goodridge, b. 28 Sept.1811 (See 25)
2. Sarah, b. 28 Mar. 1813, d. Aug.

****

(23) WILLIAM FARMER
(Son of 17) b. in Townsend 24 Feb.1793, was prepared for college at New Ipswich, N.H. and at Groton, and grad. at Harvard College 1819, the 2nd scholar in a class of unusual excellence. He studied Divinity, at the Cambridge Divinity School, and was a Unitarian Clergyman, preaching successively, at Belgrade, Me. - Dresden, Me.- Fitzwilliam, N.H.- Pomfret, Vt.- West Boylston, and in this town. He was an excellent writer, and would have taken high rank in the profession and denomination, but for serious and long-continued ill health, which obliged him to retire from all active exertion. He was a great invalid for many years.

He m. in Cambridge, 15 Oct.1851, (J.W.) Mrs. Lovina(Whitney) Jackson, (6 J) born 15 Apr.1810. They lived in the middle of the town, at (21) He was School Committee, 1855. He d. 24 June 1862, 69-4-0 (N) She is living, 1874 in Fitchburg. They had no children.

****

(24) WILLIAM FARMER
(Son of 21) b. in Townsend, 5 Sept.1830? m. (In. entered 27 Oct.1849) Martha Jane Putnam, b. in Mason, N.H. 1830, dau. of Cyrus & Lucinda Putnam. Chil.:

1. Mary Alice b.
2. William Franklin, b. 22 Nov.1851
3. Ada Jane, b.
4. Anna, b. 18 Aug.1856
5. Emma (twin) b. 18 Aug.1856
6. Dau. b. 23 Oct.1866.

****

(25) BENJAMIN GOODRIDGE FARMER
(Son of 22) b. in Shirley 28 Sept.1811, m. in Shirley Nov.1836 (S.C.) Mary Holden b. in Shirley, dau. of Rufus and Sophia (Webber, of Sturbridge) Holden. (Mrs. Sophia (Webber) Holden, m. (2nd) Benjamin Edes) Chil. b. in Shirley.:

1. Benjamin Walter, b. 6 Nov.1837, m. 7 Nov.1858, Emeline Shepard, dau. of Rowland Shepard of Oakdale, West Boylston
2. Sarah Elizabeth b. 14 Aug.1839, d. 13 Oct.1842, 3-1-29
3. Henry Marshall b. 3 Apr.1844, d. 6 Jan.1853, 8-9-3.
4. James Thomas b. 6 Feb.1847, d. 20 Mar.1849, 2-1-14
5. Mary Ann, b. 6 Dec.1849, d. 7 Jan. 1853, 3-1-1.

****

(26) FARNAM
Farnham, and Farnum, which last, see.

****

(27) FARNSWORTH
Was formerly written without the s. and sometimes, but more rarely, without the sw, making Farnworth, and Farnorth.
(Matthias Farnsworth, of Lynn in 1655, and of Groton in 1669 by wife Mary, had a son Benjamin of Groton, where he m. Mary Prescott, and their fourth chil. viz.:)

ISAAC FARNSWORTH
b. in Groton, 4 July 1701, m. in Groton, Apr.1723, Sarah Page, whose birth and parentage I have not been able to ascertain after much investigation. It is not upon record either in Groton, Lynn, or Watertown, the two last being the places from which all the Groton Pages came. It is possible,-and perhaps probably, - that she was a dau. of "Governor" Samuel Page. (1 P)
They came to this town some years before its incorporation, and they lived near the middle of the town. His p.a.r. in 1737 was ± 0.2.2.- 26 Acres. He seems to have been quite and intelligent man, well educated, wrote a neat, plain hand, and his spelling was very much better than that of most men of his time. He took an active part in the affairs of the new town; was the Town Clerk (the first) in 1728, and until 1737; was the first Constable and Collector in 1728, and '31. School Committee, 1735-'36; Selectman 1730, '35, '36. They went back to Groton about 1738 or '9, but of their subsequent history I know nothing. Their deaths are not upon record in Groton, or, at least, I am quite certain they are not; and I have been unable to find their grave-stones in the old cemetery of that town. Perhaps they removed thence to some of the

new towns on the borders of New Hampshire, but I know not.
The names and time of birth of their children are recorded both in this town and in Groton, the latter stating that they were born here. As the two do not agree as to dates I give them both. Chil. viz.:

1. Isaac Jr. b. in Groton, 30 Nov.1723, both records the same (See 28)
2. William b. in Lunenburg, 26 Feb. 1726, Gro. rec. gives the year as 1725.
3. Sarah b. in L. 27 Nov.1727, same in Grot; she m. in Groton 26 April, 1749, Joshua Bowers, b. in Gro. 9 July 1721, son of Samuel and Esther Bowers, and a brother of Nehemiah Bowers (217 B) Chil. b. in Groton:
   1. Molly b. 19 Feb.1751.
   2. Sarah b. 25 June 1752
   3. Joshua Jr. b. 17 Nov. 1755
4. Lydia b. in L. 4 d. 10 July 1729, 6 days (S) recd. in Gro. 24 July, but wrong, of course.
5. Lydia, b. in L. 25 July 1730, recd. in Gro. 5 July; she m. in Gro. 12 Dec. 1754, Jonathan Tarbell b. in Gro. 27 Feb.1729, son of Thomas and Abigail (Parker) Tarbell. She died in Gro. 16 July 1805, 75, less 9 days. Chil. b. in Gro. :
   1. Jonathan Jr. b. 23 Oct.1755
   2. Thomas, b. 17 Oct.1758
   3. Ebenezer b. 10 Sept. 1762
   4. Solomon (twin) b. 10 Sept.1762 (See T)
6. Mary b. 2 bapt. 22 June 1735, recd. in Gro. 6 June: she m. in Gro. 29 April 1762, Elisha Rockwood Jr. b. in Gro. 9 Nov.1740, son of Elisha & Elizabeth Rockwood. She d. in Gro. 11 Nov.1765. 30-5-9. 2 chil. (He m. (2nd) in Gro. 4 June 1771, Abigail Stone, b. in Gro. 2Dec. 1736, daughter of Dea. James & Mary (Farwell) Stone.) Chil. of 1st wife, b. in Gro.viz.:
   1. Hannah b. 10 Feb.1763
   2. Molly b. 29 Oct.1764
7. Esther b. in L. m. in Gro. 1 Nov.1759, Josiah Parker. (See 27 P)

****

(28) ISAAC FARNSWORTH, Jr.
(Son of 27) b. 30 Nov.1723, m. in Groton 4 Dec.1744, Anna Green b. in Groton 23 July 1725, dau. of Eleazer and Anna (Tarbell) Green, gd-dau. of Eleazer and Elizabeth, and gt-gd-dau. of William and Mary Green, all of Groton. He was many years prominent in affairs in Groton, was often Selectman, Town Clerk, 1778 to 1787, the first Representative under the State Constitution in 1781, and was chosen in 1782, but declined serving. He was a Deacon in the Church. He lived west of the centre of the town, in a beautiful location, still in the possession of the family, and known as the "Farnsworth Place." He d. in Groton, Oct.1812 89. She d. the next month, Nov.1812, 87. Chil. b. in Groton:

1. Anna b. 23 Jan.1746, m. William Colburn. (See 140 C)
2. Isaac Jr. b. 14 Jan.1748, was a soldier in the Revolution
3. Elizabeth b. 24 March 1750, m. Caleb Blood (See 194 B)
4. Olive, b. 19 June 1753
5. Sally b. in Pepperell 12 April 1755
6. Molly b. in Groton 28 Nov.1758
7. John b. 19 Jan.1765
8. Samuel b. 29 Sept.1767

****

(29) STEPHEN FARNSWORTH

b. in Groton son of Samuel and Mary (Willard) Farnsworth and gd-son of Matthias & Mary, as in 27. m. 22 Dec.1741, (D.S) Eunice Hastings (117 H) b. in Watertown, 3 Sept. 1722. She was ad.f.c. 27 Dec.1741. He was ad.f.c. 12 June 1748. They then having lived some years in Charlestown, N.H., where a church had not been organized up to that time. A church being formed there, he was dis. to it, 1 Sept. 1754 at his request. Three days before that time, viz. on the 29 Aug.1754, he had been taken prisoner by the Indians at Charlestown, N.H. together with the family of James Johnson (52 J) and others, and carried to Canada. A full account of their capture and of their subsequent sufferings may be seen in the "Narrative" written by Mrs. Johnson after her return. After his return, they continued to live in Charlestown. N.H., where he d. 6 Sept. 1771, 57. She remained in C. some years after his d., but removed to South Woodstock, Vt., where she lived with her son Jonathan, and there she d. 1810--88.

Chil. b. in Charlestown, N.H.:

1. Oliver, b. 8 Dec.1742, the first white child b. in Charlestown, N.H. then called Charlestown, No. 4. He m. in C. 6 July 1768, Elizabeth Wheeler, b. in C. 27 June 1750, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Wheeler.
2. Sarah b. in Lunenburg, 30 June, bapt. in this town, 3 July 1748, m. Peter Page (See P)
3. Submit, b. 29 June 1750, m. 9 July 1773, John Hart.
4. Eunice b. 26 March 1752, o.s.
5. Jonathan b. 7 June 1754, n.s. Went to South Woodstock, Vt. there m. He d. in S. Woodstock, Vt. She d. in S.W., Vt. Of chil.:
   1. Azubah, E. b. m. Burnham. She is living, 1874, in South Woodstock, Vt.
   2. Anne H. b. is living, 1874, unmd. in S.W., Vt.
6. Azubah, b. 29 May 1756.
7. Mary b. 9 Feb.1759
8. Relief b. 17 Nov.1762
9. Stephen, Jr. b. 20 June 1764.

Stephen Farnsworth's p.a.r. in 1737, was £ 0.6.2., 74 acres, p.t. 1738, taxed on all, 1748, '49.

****

(30) DAVID FARNSWORTH

b in Groton, 4 Aug.1711, a brother of Stephen (29) His valuation in 1732 was £ 9.0.0. p.t. 1732 to 1736, m. 15 Aug. 1735 (D.S) Hannah Hastings (117 H) b. in Watertown, 24 Jan.1717.

They early went to Charlestown, N.H. where he was also taken by the Indians, and carried to Canada, but not at the same time that his brother Stephen was taken He managed to escape, and

return to Charlestown, N.H. The particulars of his capture, etc. and of his family are soon to be published in a history of Charlestown, N.H. written by H.H. Sanderson, Esq. They had several children. Two of them, Samuel and David Jr., went to Eaton, Lower Canada about 1800, and there built mills.

David, Jr. had two sons who were surveyors, went to Michigan and finally settled in Galena, Ill. Hon. John F. Farnsworth, Member of Congress from Illinois is a son of one of them.

****

(31) SILAS FARNSWORTH

b. in Groton, son of Jonathan and Ruth, and gd-son of Matthias and Mary Farnsworth, as in 27. His name is recorded in Groton, as a son of Jonathan and Ruth, but the time of his birth is not given. He m. Lydia _____ They lived in the south part of the town; he was taxed on all, 1760, 1,2 to '68. She r.b.c. 26 Oct., 1760. Chil.:

Elizabeth bapt. 26 Oct.1760
Moses bapt. 25 Jan.1767.

****

(32) JOSEPH FARNSWORTH, Jr.

Whose lineage I have not ascertained, m. 19 Oct.1782 (Z.A) Hannah Danforth (16 D) He was a laborer, and with his wife and the foll. chil., was warned, in 1791. I presume the chil. were b. here, as he was taxed a.p.t. a number of years after 1782, but I know no more. Chil.:

1. John b.
2. Eunice, b.
3. Anna, b.
4. Betsey, b.

****

(33) JESSE FARNSWORTH

Whose lineage I have not as yet ascertained to my satisfaction, m. in Shirley 4 Mar.1789, Sarah Sawtelle (27 S) b. 2 April 1764. At the time of his m. he is called of Lunenburg, but I do not find that he was ever taxed here. Chil. b. in Shirley:

1. Obadiah, b.
2. Rufus, b.
3. Calvin, b. (See 34)
4. Sally b.
5. Daniel, b. He was living, 1868 in Feltonville.

****

(34) CALVIN FARNSWORTH

(Son of 33) b. in Shirley, m. 15 Sept. 1822, (D.D.) Pluma Adams (16 A) b. 6 Sept. 1803. They lived in Shirley for a few years after they were m. and returned to this town in 1828, living in several different places. He was Collector in 1841. Constable in 1842, He d. 6 July 1849. 50(N) She d. at the house of her daughter, Mrs. McIntyre, Sunday, at 7 P.M. 6 April 1873, 69-7-0(N) Chil.:

1. Pluma, or Plumy, as her name and her mother's are sometimes written. She was b. in Shirley, 9 July 1823, m. Jacob Marshall Boutwell. (See 210 B)
2. Sarah b. in Shirley 11 Oct.1826, m. Chauncey Bartlett (See 83 B)
3. Charlotte, b. in Lunenburg 26 Sept. 1829, m. 14 July 1851 (J.S.D.) Winslow Smith, b. in Leominster, son of Joseph and Sally (Rugg) Smith. (See 115 G) He d. in Leominster. No chil. She m. (2d) Micah M. Boutwell. (See 211 B)
4. Calvin Jr. b. 20 Nov.1831, was for many years a Conductor on the Boston and Worcester R.R. m. Martha Heywood, of Fitchburg. They are living, 1874, in Worcester, where he keeps a livery-stable. Chil. b. in Worcester:
   1. Edward
   2. Elmer C. b. Sept. 1859, d. 18 Mar.1860, 6 mos.
   3. Caroline
   4. George
5. Stephen, b. 27 Mar.1834, town rec. 1833, family rec., d. 6 Oct.1837, 4-6-9 (N)
6. Ellen b. 17 Aug. 1836, m. James Hudson Smith (See 97 S)
7. Caroline, b. 12 Nov.1840, m. Moses McIntyre (See 98 M)
8. Stephen, b. 28 June 1842, m. Fast-day, Thursday, 2 April 1874, (U.R.H) Martha Fanny Thomson (29 T) b. 19 May 1846. Live beyond (21) on opposite side of road. She d. 20 Mar. 1875, 28-10-1 (N) 1 chil.:
   Child b. 26 Feb. d. 12 Mar.1875, 14 days. (N)

****

(35) HENRY GEORGE FARNSWORTH

b. 25 July 1815, the record does not state his parentage or place of birth, but probably Fitchburg. m. 1 Oct.1844, Maria Goodrich (119 G) who was b. 24 April 1820. He d. in Fitchburg, 13 Dec.1850, 35-4-18 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Partner of my bosom go,
Jesus called thee hence away;
While I mourn thy loss below,
Thou dost dwell in endless day."

She m. (2d) Jeremiah Litch (See 68 L) Chil.:
1. Laura Augusta b. in Fitchburg 11 Aug.1845
2. Mary Susanna b. 4 May 1847, d. 16 Dec.1855, 8-7-12 (S)

****

(36) THOMAS FARNSWORTH

b. in Groton 1 April, 1731, son of Josiah and Mary (Pierce) gd-son of Matthias Jr. and Sarah and gt-gd-son of Matthias and Mary as in 27 etc. P.t. 1751, '2,'3. m. (In. entered 23 Oct.1753) Elizabeth Davis of Littleton, but I know no more.

****

(37) LEVI FARNSWORTH

b. in Groton, son of Oliver and Sarah (Tarbell) gd-son of Josiah & Mary (Pierce) etc. as in 36 above. His name is given as being the son of the above, but the time of his birth is not given. He, then of Lunenburg, m. (In. entered here, 7 Sept.1782) Abigail Harrington (54 H) b.in Shirley, 10 Sept.1760. They lived I presume in Shirley but I know but little.

Of chil.:
Levi Jr. b. in Shirley, m. (In. 28 Dec. 1816) Hannah Burridge (337 B) He d. She m. (2d) Artemas M. Bierce (See 83 P)

****

(38) JOHN BRIGHAM FARNSWORTH
a milk-dealer of Fitchburg, b. in Ware, 1833, son of Asa and Surphilia Farnsworth, m. 22 Aug.1860, (J.M) Isabella Lucinda Frost of Fitchburg, b. in Leominster, 1838, daughter of Leonard and Orpha Frost.

****

(39) SAMUEL FARNSWORTH Lot 66
Valuation, 1732, was £ 13.0.0. He was b. in Groton 8 Oct 1669, son of Matthias and Mary, as in 27, etc. m. Mary Willard and was the Father of Mary, who m. Jonathan Page (P) and of David, (30) and Stephen (29) He d. in Groton.

****

(40) JOSHUA FARNSWORTH
p.t. 1744, '45. His lineage I cannot ascertain and I know no more.

****

(41) JONATHAN FARNSWORTH
Of Shirley, was the 4th generation by the name of Jonathan, the first being a son of Matthias and Mary as in 27 etc. He m. 15 March 1796 (Z.A) Hitts Parker (P) b. 6 March 1777. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. She d. in Fitchburg. They had several chil. b. in Fitchburg, of whom:
Jonathan Jr. b. m. Mary Wilder Poutelle (215 B) in F. 10 April, 1807. Chil. b. in Fitchburg, viz.:
1. Edwin R. b. 2 Nov. 1832
2. Lucien Poutelle, b. 1 Oct.1835
3. William Alpheus b. 12 June 1838
4. Mary Eliza b. 6 Sept. 1840
5. Joseph Parker b. 15 Nov.1844

****

(42) RUFUS G. FARNSWORTH
b. in Fitchburg, 1840, son of Levi and Abigail Farnsworth m. 8 Nov.1866 (S.P) Mary P. Whitney.

****

(43) SUSANNA FARNSWORTH,
m. 15 July 1774 (Z.A) Nehemiah Lane (See 14 L)

****

(44) HANNAH FARNSWORTH
m. 17 Dec.1781, (Z.A) Ebenezer Smith, (See S)

****

(45) HANNAH FARNSWORTH
m. 31 July 1806, David Dresser (See 149 D)

****

(46) SUSANNAH FARNSWORTH
m. 2 Jan.1809 Amos Dresser Jr. (See 150 D)

****

(47) WILLIAM FARNUM
P.t. 1861

****

(48) WILLIAM FARR
P.t. 1855, '6, p. and per. 1857, '8 and 1862. Enr. 1863.

****

(49) ALVIN FARR
P.t. 1869

****

(50) SAMUEL FARRAR
b. m. Sarah _____ I know not where they lived, or where they came from, or went to. Both were ad.f.c. 2 Dec.1770. Chil. viz :
Abigail b. 19 bapt. 20 Dec.1767
Samuel Merriam b. 23 Feb. bapt. 4 d. 9 May 1770, 0-2-16 (N)
Samuel Jr. b. 18 bapt. 30 June 1771
Ephraim b. 28 bapt. 29 August, 1773.

****

(51) SAMUEL C. FARRAR
m. (In. 8 Nov.1845) Lucinda M. Rugg of Lancaster

****

(52) GEORGE W. FARRAR
b. m. He d. Jan.5,1882, 85-11-16. They came from Shirley in 1865; live in east village near 87. P.t. 1866 to '73. He d. Chil. viz.:
Charles S. b. m. Augusta Taylor, twin to Augustus Taylor. He is a blacksmith-they live with his father, or rather his father lives with them . He is taxed on all, 1866 to '73. 1 son.:
Charles A. Farrar b. in Shirley d. Oct.18, 1881. 18-0-27.

****

(53) ANDREW FARRELL
P.t. 1856, all '57 to '60, p. and per. '61. b. in Ireland m. Bridget _____ b. in Ireland. Chil. viz.:
Thomas b. 4 Jan.1857
Margaret Ann b. 2 June 1860

****

(54) ELIZABETH FARRINGTON
m. 23 Nov.1758, James Dascombe (See 31 D)

MARY FARRINGTON
m. 25 Aug.1774, Thomas Cowdin Jr. (See 192 C)

RUTH FARRINGTON
con. for. 3 Oct., 1765, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 29 Dec1765. A child of hers was bapt. 3 Oct.1765, d. 29 Dec.1770, 5-3. (S)

****

(55) FARWELL
Sometimes Farewell. (Henry Farwell of Concord in 1639, by wife Olive had a son Joseph, who m. Hannah(Learned Dec.25,1666) and had a son Joseph who m. Hannah Colburn and lived in Groton. Their 6th child and 3rd son was as follows:

SAMUEL FARWELL
b. in Groton 14 Jan.1714, m. in Groton 23 June 1735, Elizabeth Moors b. in Groton 5 Feb. 1719, dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Gilson) Moors.(m. 2nd Jason Russell of Harvard.) They came to this town late in 1751, or early enough in 1752 to be taxed here the latter year. They lived in the east part of the town, and there he d. July 1757, 43-6. (S) Of chil. 8 were b. in Groton, 2 were born here. She, certainly, and perhaps both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. She, I say, must have done so, for the youngest child was bapt. after her husband d. Chil. viz.:

1. Samuel Jr. b. 10 April, 1736, m. Mary Parker
2. Elizabeth b. 19 Jan.1739, m. Thomas Gary (See 16 G)
3. Eunice b. 12 Oct.1741
4. Abraham, b. 18 Aug.1743.
5. John b. 27 Jan.1745 (See 56)
6. Sarah b. 26 Dec.1747
7. Lydia b. 4 Aug.1749, m. John Ireland (See 4 I)
8. Susanna b. 20 July 1751
9. Joseph b. in Lunenburg 27 Mar. bapt. 19 May 1754
10. Isaac Moors, b. in L. 12 April, bapt. 17 July 1757, bapt. a few days after his father's death.

****

(56) JOHN FARWELL
(Son of 55) b. in Groton 27 Jan.1745 m. 16 March 1769 (Z.A) Sarah Hovey He d. 1806. They lived near, or with his parents. Both o.b.c. 11 Feb. 1770. She d. 1 dau. viz.:

1. Sarah b. 21 July 1769, bapt. 18 March 1770, m. Angier Cowdin (See 191 C)

****

(57) JOHN FARWELL
b. in Groton 23 June 1711, a brother of Samuel (55) He m. Jean _____ They lived in the part of the town that is now Fitchburg. She d. 5 Feb.1755, 42. (S) He m. (2d) Susanna White. (In. Nov.22,1755 in Townsend,) m. Dec.10, 1755. He r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 7 May 1758. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 23 July 1758 Chil. viz.:

Olive b. m. Nathaniel Carlton Jr. (See 26 C)
Jane b. m. William Kimball (See 70 K)

****

(58) WILLIAM FARWELL
Of Reading, Vt. m. (In. 11 Oct.1788) Anne Going (91 G) the In. was not certified and they were not m. She m. Abraham Pierce. (See P)

****

(59) OLIVER FARWELL
Of Dunstable, m. 25 Dec.1738 (D.S) Abigail Hubbard (See 342 H)

****

(60) ASA FARWELL
And Vashti Carter both of Fitchburg, m. 24 May1796 (Z.A) (See 47 C)

****

(61) WILLIAM FARWELL
Illegitimate son of Dorcas Farwell was b. in Shirley 18 June 1814.

****

(62) HENRY FARWELL
Taxed on p. and per. 1755, on all 1756, '7 '8. He was b. in Groton 21 July 1724, son of William and Elizabeth Farwell, etc. He was a soldier in the French wars, and a Captain at Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was twice m. and in Groton had 7 children, and there d. in 1803. (See History of Groton, p. 268)

****

(63) Oliver and Rejoice (Preston) Farwell had a son Isaac, b. 28 March 1744, who went to New Ipswich, N.H. there m. Lucy Page and had a son as follows:

LUTHER FARWELL
b. in New Ipswich, N.H., 3 Aug.1782 m. in Boston, 12 Sept. 1807 (C.Lowell) Hannah Pollard (108 P) b. in Harvard 15 Nov. 1788. They came to this town from Boston in April 1827, and lived at (37) He was a Captain in the Militia, and was an active member of the Masonic Fraternity. He d. 16 Nov.1856, 76-3-13 (N) She d. 19 Feb. 1861, 72-3-4 (N) Chil. all but youngest b. in Boston.

1. Mary Ann b. 12 Dec.1808, is living, 1874, unmd. in Medford.
2. Luther Jr. b. 11 Aug.1810, m. Nancy Chase of Claremont, N.H. Living in Medford. 2 daus.:
   1. Clara, b.
   2. Mary, b.
3. Walter, b. 31 Oct.1812, m. Mrs. Frances P. Hilton, of Boston. He d. 27 Oct.1845, 33 less 4 days. (N) One son:
   1. Luther, b. in Boston, m. Ada Mullen of Boston. Living in Boston.

4. Louisa b. 26 Sept. 1814, m. Thomas Young (See 4 Y)
5. Hannah b. 13 July 1816, m. Andrew Hosmer Willard. (See 131 W)
6. Adaline, b. 16 June 1818, m. 29 Nov.1849, (W.G.B.) Allen McLaughlin, b. in Claremont, N.H., 1821, son of Harvey and Ruth McLaughlin. He d. in Claremont, N.H. 12 June 1857, 36. No. chil. She is living, 1874, in Medford.
7. Abby Simonds, b. 9 April, 1823, m. 7 Sept. 1847 (W.G.B) David Atherton, b. in Worcester, 1826, son of Eben and Lucy Atherton. Living in Worcester. Chil.:
   1. Ella Farwell, b.
   2. William Allen, b.
   3. Arthur David, b.
8. Charlotte Lovina, b. 11 March 1830, d. 29 Aug.1840. 10-5-18. (N) Ins. on g-s.:
   "Farewell dear child, you once were fondly loved,
   We part in pain below, to meet in Heaven above."

****

(64) JAMES H. FARWELL
P.t. 1857

****

(65) SIBIL FARWELL
m. 7 April, 1758 (D.S) Wincal Wright of Dunstable.

****

(66) HENRY O. FELTON
From Berlin, b. in Marlboro, m. 7 May 1840 (J.S.E.) Charlotte Phelps (P) b. 23 July, 1818. He was a carpenter and lived at (59) until 1856 or '7, when he sold the place to Samuel R. Fairbanks, (9F) and removed to Berlin. Chil.:
Sarah Augusta b. 22 April, 1850, d. 2 March 1852, 1-10-9 (N)
Dau. b. 6 Nov.1854.

****

(67) MERRICK FELTON
b. in Berlin, 1823, son of Jacob and Lucinda Felton m. 4 Jan.1848 (A.B.) Elizabeth Page (P) b. 19 March 1822.

****

(68) JOHN FERGERSON
A native of Scotland came to this country, in 1739 or '40 with a wife and 6 children, and settled in the north part of this town. They were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians, quite a number of whom, came here about the same time. They did not connect with the Church here, and I can learn but little of them. About 1750 they removed, with a number of their fellow-countrymen here, to the new town of Peterboro, N.H., then called Salem Canada, where he became quite a prominent man. He was the first Town Clerk of that town, after its incorporation. He d. there. Descendants are still living there, but as none of his chil. were b. here, I have not attempted to trace them.

****

(69) JONATHAN FESSENDEN

b. in Lexington 28 Apr.1723, son of Thomas and Abigail (Locke) Fessenden, and gd-son of Nicholas and Mary (Cheney) Fessenden. The name is found written Phisenden, Fezington, and on the Lexington records, Fishenden. Jonathan m. in Quincy, 4 June. 1747, Martha Crosby b. in Quincy, 1721, dau. of Simon Crosby. They lived in Quincy, Lincoln, and Watertown. He d. in Quincy. After his death, she came to this town, and lived with her dau. Ann, Mrs. Billings, and there she d. 22 March 1802, 81 (S) Chil. all but Salome, b. in Lincoln.:

1. Jonathan, Jr. b. d. unmd. at sea, or in some foreign part.
2. Elizabeth b. m. in Watertown, 9 Oct.1777 Daniel Coolidge, b. in Wat., 24 May 1756, son of Nathaniel and Dorothy (Whitney) gd-son of Nathaniel and Grace (Bowman) gt-gd-son of Richard and Susanna, gt-gt-gd-son of John and Hannah (Livermore) and gt-gt-gt-gd-son of John and Mary Coolidge, as in 179 C. They removed to Boston, in 1809 or '10, and he there d. Feb. 1813. 57. She d. 1821. Chil. b. in Wat.:
   1. Elizabeth, b. 9 Mar.1778, d. 1 Oct. 1782, 4-6-25.
   2. Mary b. 10 Oct.1779, d. 28 Nov.1782, 3-1-18.
   3. Daniel, Jr. b. 26 Feb.1781, was a banker in Wall St. New York city where he m. 21 Nov.1805, Catherine Anne Hoffman, b. in Johnstown, Montgomery County, N.Y. 22 April, 1789, dau. of Philip Livingston Hoffman. He d. in N.Y. 14 Oct.1831, 50-8. She d. in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 26 Aug.1834, 45-4-4 Chil.:
      1. William Fessenden, b. in N.Y. 7 July 1807 , a merchant in N.Y., was unmd. in 1868.
      2. Helen Elizabeth, b. in N.Y. 16 Aug.1809, m. 4 June 1832, Thomas Lyell Thompson, of Schenectady, N.Y. 2 sons and 4 daus.
      3. Edward b. at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 12 Jan.1812, a merchant in N.Y. m. 14 Jan.1840, Catherine Demaray of N.Y. 2 sons.
      4. Henry, b. at Poughkeepsie, 17 Oct.1815, a merchant in N.Y., m. in Ridgefield, Conn. 3 Nov.1847, Margaret Hawley.
      5. Susan Maria b. at P. 8 Feb.1818, m. 21 March 1844, John Van Sandwood, Esq. of Cohoes, Albany County, N.Y.
      6. Richard Hoffman, b. at P. 10 Mar.1820, a Surgeon in the U.S. Army; m. at Fort Gibson, Arkansas 4 June 1844, Angelina Harris.
      7. Catherine Anne, b. at P. 7 June 1822, m. 10 Oct., 1844, Rev. Charles Seymour of Skeneateles, Onondago County, N.Y.
      8. Mary Evelina, b. at P. 13 Feb.1825.
      9. Philip Hoffman, b. in N.Y. city, 6 Feb.1829.
   4. Nathaniel b. 23 Feb. 1783, m. in Wat., 22 July 1805, Lydia Wellington, b. in Watertown, 9 Nov.1785, dau. of Joel and Lydia (Mixer) gd-dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Stone) gt-gd-dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Whittemore) gt-gt-gd-dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Straight) and gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of Roger and Mary (Palgrave) Wellington, very early settlers of Watertown, 1630. They went to Bardstown, Kentucky, where they had a family of 1 son, and 13 daus. and where both died.

5. Elizabeth b. 30 Sept. 1784, d.. at 15 years of age.
6. Mary b. 22 Jan.1787, d. unmd.
7. Charles b. 14 March 1789, d. May 1790.
8. Charles b. 17 April, 1791, a cabinet-maker, afterwards a merchant in Boston.
9. Susan b. 27 Dec.1793, living, 1865, unmd.

3. Anna b. 1750, m. Samuel Billings, (See 168 B)
4. Mary b. d. in Salem, unmd. 7 April, 1817
5. John b. m. Nov. 1781, Ruth Hayward of Winchendon, (?) He d. in Winchendon, March 1810. She d. before him.
6. James b. d. in infancy
7. Martha, b. m. Ephraim Jones, of Boston. (See 87 J)
8. Phebe b. m. 21 Jan.1787 (Z.A) Jacob Nash, of Boston, where she d. August. 1792, leaving children.
9. Timothy b. m. 1 Jan. 1789, (Z.A) Lucy Pierce (75 P) b. 31 August. 1767. They lived in Townsend where he d. 12 May 1829. She d. Chil. b. in T.:
   1. John b. 6 July 1789
   2. Timothy Jr. b. 11 March 1791
   3. Benjamin b. 14 May 1793
   4. Lucy b. 26 June 1795
10. Salome, b. d. in Boston, unmd., Jan., 1849.

****

(70) HORACE FESSENDEN both about 1808. m. in Townsend 1829.
b. in Townsend, m. Betsey SEARLE b. in Townsend.
They lived in the north part of the town, at (57) They came here from Townsend about 1840, and returned there about 1854, or '5. I believe they went from there to Ohio, but I know no more. Chil.:
Emeline, S. b. in Townsend 1830, m. 11 April, 1850 (W.G.B)
Charles Hazen, b. in Groton, 1824, son of William Hazen, of Leominster.
Linus, b. in Lunenburg 8 Jan.1841
John b. 18 Jan.1843
Albert Horace b. 13 March 1845
Dau. b. 1 d. 4 March 1847, 3 days. (N)
Mary Ann b. 27 Feb.1848, d. 26 Aug.1850, 2-5-30 (N)
Reuben Walker b. 18 Dec.1850.
There were other chil. between Emeline and Linus, I think.

****

(71) JAMES WALKER FESSENDEN
b. in Townsend 1839, son of Aaron and Sarah Fessenden m. 29 May 1861 (A.B.) Susan Martha Lane (17 L.) b. 2 Sept. 1839. They lived in the middle town, opposite (21) he was a butcher, Collector, 1862. They went to Townsend, May 1863, and thence in 1865, to Brookline, N.H. where they now 1874, live. Chil.:
1. Frederic James b. 8 May 1862.

****

(72) HEZEKIAH FIELD
Was the Methodist Preacher, in 1804

****

(73) WILLIAM W. FIELD
Aged 21, p.t. 1864; was drafted in 1864, and paid commutation.

****

(74) HOWARD R. FILLEBROWN
P. and per.t. 1864.

****

(75) JOHN FISK
b. inGroton 10 Dec.1699, son of James and Tabitha Fisk, m. Sarah _____ He was chosen 'hogreeve' in 1728, which was probably the year he was m., but he was chosen again to that high and responsible office (?) in 1744. Did he m. again that year? I know not where they lived, except that it was in the south part of the town, his name being on the south tax list. His valuation in 1732 was £ 21, or about $93, and his p.a.r. was £ 0.11.2 or the tax on 134 acres. Land was cheap in those days. She was bapt. and ad.f.c. 5 Oct. 1740. He r.b.c. 19 Jan. 1746. He d. 1 April 1772, 72-3-21 (S) She d. Chil.:
Sarah b. m. Ephraim Osbourn, (See 13 O)

****

(76) JONATHAN FISK
Perhaps a brother of John(75,)if so, b. in Groton 10 Sept. 1705, or perhaps. b. in Lexington, June 1714, son of Jonathan and Abigail Fisk, m. 28 July 1738, (D.S) Jemima Foster I know not in what part of the town they lived. They removed to Groton about 1740, where he d. (She m. (2d) in Groton 22 Nov.1753, John Craig, and had a son David, b. in Groton 3 Sept. 1754.) Chil.:
1. Jemima b. 8 Feb.1739
2. Benjamin b. in Groton 4 Nov. (the year has become obliterated on the Groton records.)

****

(77) ORRIN W. FISK
Of Pepperell, m. 22 Nov.1835 (T.W.T.) Hannah Marilla Tucker.

****

(78) FRANKLIN FISK
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1863.

****

(79) DAVID FISK
b. in Watertown 8 Oct.1731, son of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) gd-son of William and Hannah (Smith) and gt-gd-son of John and Sarah (Wyeth) Fiske, of Watertown in 1650. He m. 31 Oct.1763, Rebecca Garfield (12 G) b. 23 Sept. 1745. She was his 2d. wife; his 1st Elizabeth Mansfield, d. without children. They settled in Lincoln where he d.1800, 69. She d. Chil. b. in Lincoln:
1. Rebecca b. 26 Oct.1766, m. 18 March 1798, Caleb Cutler.
2. David, Jr. b. 2 April 1768, d. 22 Oct.1780, 12-6-20

3. Elijah b. 24 March 1770, a Justice of the Peace; his 1st. wife Anna d. 11 Oct.1812, 5 chil. He m. (2d) 15 Dec. 1814, Bathsheba Brooks, b. in Lincoln 18 Feb.1789, dau. of Deacon David and Bathsheba (Dakin) Brooks. Chil.:
   1. Thomas b. 26 Oct.1800
   2. Eliza b. 3 July 1802
   3. George b. 22 Aug.1804
   4. Charles b. 23 Feb. 1807
   5. Susanna b. 28 Sept.1812, d. March 1813
   6. Martha Emeline, b. 8 Feb.1816
   7. Lucy b. 10 August ,1819
   8. Augusta b. 20 Jan.1822, d. 28 Oct.1826, 4-9-8.
   9. Caroline b. 15 August 1824, d. Jan.1828, 3-5-
4. Abraham, b. 4 April 1773, m. 26 Nov.1794, Grace Hagar b. in Waltham 10 May 1774, dau. of Joseph and Lois (Fisk) Hagar. Chil.:
   1. Lorenzo, b. 15 Oct.1796.
   2. Abraham Jr. b. 23 March 1798
   3. Horatio Nelson b. 26 August 1799, m. 1822, Anna Smith of Waltham.
   4. Polly b. 16 April 1801
   5. Samuel b. 1803, d. 1804.
   6. Lois b. 28 May 1804
   7. Theodore b. 21 Feb.1807
   8. Washington b. 5 Oct.1808
   9. Napoleon b. 22 Jan.1810
   10. Jacob Gale b. 6 May 1811
5. Thomas b. 1 Feb. 1776 d. 6 Aug.1778.
6. Hannah b. 7 Nov.1777, m. 21 Nov.1797, Daniel Wheeler, of Concord.
7. Lucy b. 3 Dec.1779, m. 14 Oct.1802, Jesse Wheeler of Concord.
8. Sukey b. 27 Jan.1782, d. unmd. 7 Nov.1803, 21-9-11.
9. David, Jr. b. 4 May 1784, d. unmd. 26 July 1806, 22-2-22

****

(80) NOBLE FISK

b. in Heath 4 June 1842, son of Daniel P. and Eliza (Cheney) Fisk, enlisted, 16 Sept. 1862, in Company K. 43d Regt. Mas.Vols. for 9 months' service, and was dis. 30 July 1863 expiration of service. He is now a Methodist Preacher. He m.

****

(81) MILTON FISK

b. a brother of Noble(80), is living, 1874, unmd. with his mother, a widow, in a house built by him opposite (250) He is a Florist. He d. March 11, 1904, 65-5-12.

****

(82) SARAH E. FISKE

b. in Heath, a sister of 80, and 81, m. in Montgue, 17 Nov.1859 Malon Stacy Heath (See 158 H)

****

(83) LUCY A FISK
m. 12 Oct.1841 (S.H) Joseph P. Hale of Bernardston.

****

(84) JOHN FITCH
b. 1708 m. Susannah _____ They came from Bradford about 1732, and lived in the extreme N.W. part of the town, within the present limits of Ashby.

The capture of himself, and his family, by the Indians was for a long time a memorable event in this region. Authorities have differed as to the time that the capture took place. In Whitney's History of Worcester County, it is said to have been in July, 1749. Torrey, in his history of Fitchburg, corrects the statement, and puts it "during the summer of 1747" In Drake's "Tragedies of the Wilderness," it is said to have been in the year, 1746. But there is on file in the office of the Secretary of State, a Petition in Fitch's own writing, which definitely settles the question as having taken place July 5, 1748. They were carried to Canada where they were held as prisoners until they were ransomed by their friends in Bradford. His wife d. on her way home . "Susannah Fitch, ye wife of Mr. John Fitch, deceast December, ye 24, 1748, at Providence in ye Collony of Rhode Island." (Town Records.) He m. (2d) 14 Feb.1751 (T.P.) Mrs. Elizabeth (Bowers) Pierce (94 P) b. in Groton 2 Sept. 1710. A story is told of her in Torrey's History of Fitchburg p. 45.

He was quite active in procuring the incorporation of Fitchburg, and it has been supposed that that town was named in his honor. He was likewise very prominent in obtaining an act of incorporation for Ashby, of which town he became a leading man. He was a large land-owner, and was at one time the richest man in Ashby, but he lost all his property, by the depreciation of the continental currency and became a town charge. Torrey states, p. 45 History of Fitchburg, that "he lived to the good old age of one hundred and five years, and died in the poor house of Ashby." This is a mistake. He d. in Ashby, but not in the poorhouse, 8 April 1795, aged 87 years. A granite monument was erected to his memory, which is still standing on the public common and which states that "He procured the incorporation of Ashby, was the first Moderator, the first Constable, and with J. Locke & J. Jones the first Selectman." She d. in Ashby. Chil.:

1. Catherine, b. 28 April 1735, m. (In. 14 Dec.1762) William Campbell of Marlboro, where they lived.
2. John Jr. b. 16 May bapt. 17 July 1737, went to Rindge, N.H. from which town he went as a soldier in the Revolution. He m. Elizabeth PARCE A few years after the Rev. they went to Jaffrey, N.H.
3. Paul b. 4 Jan.1742 (See 85)
4. Jacob, b. 29 June 1744. He was a Clerk in the store of Dr. John Taylor, in this town; his lower limbs and feet were very much deformed, owing to the severity with which the Indians bound him, when taken to Canada. He m. Sarah They went to Rindge, N.H. in 1771, and thence in a few years to Jaffrey, N.H.
5. Susanna b. 18 Feb.1747, m. (In. 2 June 1770) Joshua Chace, of Shirley, where they lived for a time at least. I know of but one child.:

1. Jacob b. in Shirley 30 June 1771.
6. Molly (by 2d wife) b. 23 Nov.1752, bapt. 15 April 1753.
7. Sarah b. 11 June 1755, m. (?) in Groton 26 April 1774, Samuel Hemenway, of Groton.

****

(85) PAUL FITCH

(Son of 84) b. 4 Jan.1742, m. in Ashby, April 1767, Mary Jaquith b. in Billerica 25 June 1747. They went to Rindge, N.H. about 1770. In 1776, he signed the "Association Test" there, and in 1777 was a member of Capt. Salmon Stone's Company, which marched via Keene and Charlestown, No. 4, N.H. on the alarm at Ticonderoga. A few years later they removed to Jaffrey, N.H. where she d. 8 chil. About 1800, he removed to Marlborough, N.H. He m. (2d) 7 Jan.1802, Joanna Walker of Rindge, N.H. He d. in Marborough, N.H. May 2, 1818, 75-3-28. She d. No chil. Chil.:

1. Hannah b. in Ashby, 23 June 176 8, m. John Moore of Sharon, N.H. son of David and Margaret (Taggart) Moore. Several chil.
2. Polley b. in Rindge, N.H. 15 Mar.1776 m. in R. 15 Apr. 1799 William Moore, a brother of John above. They settled in Sharon, N.H. where she d. 23 Oct.1835, 59-7-8. He was b. 10 Jan.1774, in Sharon, N.H. then called Peterboro'slip. He d. in Shar on, N.H. Chil.:
   1. Nathan b. 10 Feb. 1800, m. and lives in Sharon, N.H.
   2. Abner b. 21 July 1802, m. and lives in Jaffrey, N.H.
   3. & 4. d. young
   5. William Jr. b. 14 Feb.1805, lived in Jaffrey, N.H. where he d. 1859
   6. Mary Fitch b. 20 April 1807, m. in Sharon, N.H. March 1830, Samuel Stearns, b. in Brattleboro, Vt., 27 Aug. 1802, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Knowlton) gd-son of Isiah, gt-gd-son of Daniel Stearns, etc. They lived in Rindge, N.H. where he was often Selectman, Representative, etc. and took an active part in town and church affairs. She d. in Rindge, N.H. 27 Aug.1849, 42-4-7. He d. in R. 6 April 1871, 68-7-10. Chil. b. in R., N.H.:
      1. d. young
      2. Mary Elizabeth b. 18 Aug.1832, m. Hon. James Van Derveer of Chester, Morris County, N.J.
      3. & 4. d. young.
      5. Ezra Scollay b. 1 Sept. 1838, a Civil Engineer; living, 1874 unmd. in Rindge, a gentleman of great intelligence.
      6. Samuel Henry b. 27 July 1840, was 3 years in the army, 1861, '4,--3 years in Treasury Department at Washington, and is now living, unmd. in Colorado.
      7. George b. 16 Aug.1842, d. while in the army, 24 Dec.1862, 20-4-8 and was buried in Rindge.
   7. d. young.
   8. Isaiah, b. 31 May 1811, m. and lives in Wisconsin.
   9. d. young.
   10. Jeremiah b. 9 March 1815, m. and lives in Lancaster, Mass.
   11. d. young.
3. Abigail b. m. Joseph Piper
4. Susan b. m. David Blood, m. (2d) David Tolman, lived in Nelson, N.H.
5. Jacob, b. d. unmd.
6. John b. lived in Jaffrey, N.H.

wrote Hist. of Lunenburg in Ward's History of Worc. Cty.

7. Paul Jr. b.
8. Luther, b. lived in Hopkinton, N.H.

****

(86) HEIRS OF COLONEL FITCH
P.a.r. 1737, £ 8.8.0 2016 Acres. This land was in the west part of the town, within the present limits of Fitchburg. It is thought that Fitchburg was named in honor of him. He was a prominent and wealthy citizen of Boston, where he d.

****

(87) ZACHARIAH FITCH
P.a.r. 1737 £ 1.5.0, 300 Acres. I know no more.

****

(88) SARAH FITCH
ad.f.c. 3 June 1753, m. Thomas Dutton (See 177 D)

****

(89) FITTS
b. m._____ (This name is found vaiously written, sometimes Fitch, as before, but is now generally Fitz.) I know nothing of this family, except that there was such a one, and that they removed about 1830 to Winchendon. I cannot find that he was ever taxed here. All is, I have been told there was a family of the name, that "lived somewhere in the southern part of the town." Chil.:
Fairanda, b. m. Elisha Bailey (See 26 B)
Phebe, b. m. Elisha Bailey (See 26 B)
Tryphenia Emeline, b. m. (In. 5 Oct.1833) Nathan Sylvester, of Townsend.

****

(90) ROBERT FITTS
P.t. 1873, b. Royalston 1793, d. Mar.24, 1878, 84-5-5.

ROBERT FITTS, Jr.
Taxed on all 1873. for many years a foreman in The Heywood Chair Shops. Has a fine farm and residence near Fitchburg line.

****

(91) JOHN FITZGERALD
b. m. 6 Apr. 1783, (Z.A) Elizabeth Hilton (220 H) b. I know not in what part of the town they lived, or where they went from here. She o.b.c. 5 Aug.1787. Chil.:
John Jr. bapt. 18 Nov.1787

****

(92) FLAGG

This name is found written in a variety of ways in the old records,--as Fleggh, Flegh, Fleg, Flegg, Flegge, Fflegg and in modern times, Flag, and Flagg. The last has become the prevalent, almost the universal way of spelling it for the last few generations, but there is very little doubt, but that it is erroneous, and that the correct orthography is Flegg, Flagg is not found in Burke's Encyclopoedia of Heraldry, the standard work for early English names, while Flegg is; and in the early records in New England, for more than 80 years, the name was written without an exception, with an e, rather than a.

"Thomas Flagg, the ancestor of all of the name in NewEngland, came to this country from England in 1637, and settled in Watertown. By wife Mary, he had a son Michael, who m. Mary Erle, and had a son Bezaleel, who m. Susanna Warren, and their 4th child and 2d son was as follows;)

WILLIAM FLAGG

b. in Waltham, 12 July 1739, m. in Waltham, 26 Oct.1758. Lydia Child b. in Waltham, 26 Feb.1738, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Bright) Child. They came here after the birth of their 1st child. He was taxed on p. and per., 1761, and on all, 1762, '63, '64, etc. They lived in what was then the extreme N.W. part of this town and is within the present limits of Ashby. As all the rest of their chil. were b. in what was then Lunenburg, I insert them here. altho' I do not give full details. He d. in Ashby. Chil.:

1. Betsey, b. in Waltham, 1759, m. Timothy Davis, who was a soldier in the Revo. They lived and d. in Townsend. Chil.:
   1. Seth m. Dorrell and lived in Newton.
   2. Betsey m. Abner Proctor of Townsend.
   3. Asa
   4. Timothy Jr. m. Abigail Wellington, lived in Framingham.
   5. William m. Eunice Turner of Townsend, one child.
2.---2. Soloman, b. here, 1761, m. in Waltham, 15 Apr. 1790 Sarah Bridge, b. in Waltham, 14 June 1768, dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Fiske) Bridge. He d. leaving no children.
3. Mary b. m. in Waltham, 4 Mar. 1784, Josiah Hastings, b. in Watertown, 4 April 1760, son of Josiah and Lydia (Ball) Hastings. Theylived in Weston, where she d. leaving 9 chil. He m. (2d) her sister Susan, wid. of John Adams, by whom he had 7 chil. He d. in Weston 30 June 1845, 85-2-26.
4. Lydia m. 27 April 1786, Elijah Smith b. in Waltham, 30 Jan. 1760, son of Jonas and Thankful (Fiske) Smith. She d. in Waltham, 16 Dec.1804. 11 chil. (He m. (2d) 17 Dec.1807, Anna Whitney, who had 2 chil., who I insert altho' they do not belong here, to give his whole family. Chil.:
   1. Alfred bapt. 18 March 1787, m. 19 April 1812, Matilda Hobbs of Waltham. Chil.:
      1. Martha Matilda b. 27 Dec.1812
      2. Lydia b. 11 Aug.1814
   2. Elijah Jr. b. 8 Nov. 1788
   3. Jonas b. 15 Feb.1790
   4. Henry b. 3 March 1792
   5. William b. 26 May 1794
   6. Lydia b. 16 Feb.1796
   7. Marshall b. 15 Feb.1798
   8. Alvaraz b. 16 Dec.1799

9. Convers b. 10 May 1802, m. in Waltham 12 Feb.1829 Susan Clark b. 10 Dec.1806, in Weston, dau. of Daniel and Susanna (Smith) Clark. Living in Waltham. Chil.:
   1. Susan Ann b. 5 Feb. 1830, unmd. for many years a popular and efficient teacher in the Waltham High School.
   2. Mary Jane, b. 30 Oct.1832, m. 31 Dec.1857, Phineas Stearns, b. in Waltham, son of Uriah Bigelow, and Alice (Smith) Stearns. Living in Waltham. Chil.:
      1. Alice Francena b. 12 Sept. 1859, d. 28 March 1863.
      2. Grace Barnard b. 7 Sept. 1862
   3. Daniel Converse b. 10 March 1836, unmd.
   4. Francis Clark b. 5 May 1838, m. 21 Nov.1861, Sarah Hardy Chadbourne. Chil.:
      1. Josephine b. 4 April 1864, d. 8 Feb.1865
      2. Francis Clark Jr. b. 21 Feb.1866
   5. Henry b. 5 April 1842.
   6. Charles Frederick b. 9 Aug.1847
10. Edwin b. 27 June 1804
11. Franklin (twin) b. 27 June 1804
12. Calvin (by 2d) wife b. 1 Sept. 1811
13. Lucy Ann b. 14 Oct. 1813.

5. Susan m. John Adams m. (2d) Josiah Hastings, wid of her sister Mary, see 3d. child. She d. leaving 7 chil
6. Sarah m. (In. 24 Oct.1790) Jacob Fiske, by whom she had 5 chil. She m. (2d) Stephen Mead, by whom she had 4 chil. She d. 1851, Jacob Fiske, b. 13 Jan.1770, son of Jonathan and Abigail (Lawrence) Fiske, of Waltham, where he d. 1801.Chil:
   1. Mary b. 21 March 1791, d. young
   2. Henry b. 24 July 1792, d. unmd. in New Orleans, La.1818
   3. Abigail, b. 3 Nov.1794, m. 14 August 1817, Henry Bright, b. in Waltham, 31 Aug.1793, son of John and Elizabeth (Brown) Bright. He was for many years a merchant in Mobile, Ala. where she d. 26 Nov.1833, 39-0-23. 8 chil. He m. again and having made a fortune, he built a fine place in Northampton, where he d. Chil.:
      1. Abby Anne, b. in Ala.,4 d. 6 July 1818
      2. Henry Jr. b. and d. 27 March 1820
      3. John Henry b. 6 d. 10 May 1821
      4. Elizabeth Anne, b. in Waltham, 9 Nov.1822, d. in Mobile, Ala. 26 July 1825.
      5. Sarah Emily, b. in Mobile, 9 Jan. 1826,m. 18 Dec. 1852, Rev. Henry N. Hudson of New York, the Author and eloquent lecturer upon Shakespeare.
      6. Henry Jr. b. 19 Feb. d. 22 July 1828
      7. Henry John b. in Waltham, 9 August 1829, name changed to Henry, by act of Leg. 1851, merchant of Boston, m. in Woodstock, Vt. 27 Sept. 1853, Louisa Mower, b. in Montreal, Can.
      8. William Ellery b. in Mobile 26 April 1831.
   4. Isaac b. 9 Aug.1796, m. in St. Stephens, Ala.,Maria Pearce, an English lady. He d. in St. S. leaving one son.
      Thomas Strong.
   5. Mary b. 21 May 1800, m. William Smith of Waltham. She m. (2d) 24 July 1803, Capt. Stephen Mead of Waltham.Chil.
   6. [illegible]. Eliza H. b. 23 June 1804
   7. [illegible]. Lydia b. 26 Feb. 1806

8. Sarah Ann b. 13 August 1808
9. Martha b. 18 March 1812

7. Nancy m. in Waltham 20 July 1794, Charles Stearns, b. in W. 11 Sept. 1770, son of Daniel and Hannah (Fuller) Stearns. They lived in Brookline, Mass. where he d. Chil.:
   1. Charles Jr. b. 6 Dec.1794, m. 1 March 1832, Hannah Pierce, dau. of James and Lydia Pierce of Roxbury; lived in Brookline. Chil.:
      1. Charles Henry d. 21 Sept. 1835
      2. Charles Henry b. 10 April 1838
      3. James Pierce b. 26 Feb. 1840
   2. Solomon Flagg b. 10 March 1796 m. March 1827 Nancy Winchester, b. in Watertown, bapt. 14 Dec. 1806, dau. of William and Grace (Biscoe) Winchester Chil.:
      1. Ann Eliza b. 20 Dec.1827
      2. Sarah Woodward b. 12 Aug.1829
      3. Hannah Pierce b. Feb. 1833
      4. Maria Biscoe b. Jan.1834, d. July 1835
      5. Maria Biscoe b. Dec. 1840.
   3. Nancy b. 27 April, 1798, unmd.
   4. Marshall, b. 29 Dec.1802, m. 16 Sept. 1830, Susanna Craft, b. in Brookline, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Jones) Craft. Live in Brookline. Chil.:
      1. William b. Aug. 1831
      2. Henry b. July 1833
      3. Hannah Clarke b. 6 Sept. 1835
      4. Susan Elizabeth b. 8 April 1847, d. 22 April 1850, 3-0-14.
   5. Catherine b. 21 Oct. 1805, unmd.
   6. Eliza b. 17 Oct. 1807, m. May 1836, John Goddard Stearns, b. in Brookline, 27 June 1810, son of George Washington, and Hannah (Goddard) Stearns. He is a manufacturer in N.Y. city. Chil.:
      1. John Goddard Jr. b. 18 May 1843, m. in Brookline, 5 Dec.1866 Ellen E. Abbott, dau. of John C. Abbott.
      2. George Marshall b. 24 Dec.1845
   7. William b. 11 Dec.1813, d. 13 May 1821, 7-5-2.
8. Daniel m. (In. 10 Sept. 1798) Phebe Shepard of Needham. They lived in Littleton to old age, and had 7 children.
9. Rhoda, m. in Weston 30 April 1797, Micah Moseman of Newton, where they lived and died. 5 children.
10. William Jr. b. Seaverns. They lived in Newton, where he d. She d. in Newton. 3 children.
11. Isaac m. Coolidge of Waltham; they lived in Exeter, and had 7 children.

****

(93) MAJOR ELEAZER FLAGG

Of Woburn, was O.P. of lot 8. He was b. in Woburn 1 Aug. 1670, son of Gersham and Hannah (Leppingwell) Flagg. He was a Colonel and a Magistrate in Woburn. He may have intended to come to this town, but he d. in Woburn, 12 July 1726, leaving a wid. and 1 daughter.

****

(94) ADONIJAH FLAGG
P.t. 1738, '9. He was b. in Watertown 9 April 1713, son of John and Sarah (Hager) Flagg, and as it appears, lived here for 2 years, but he went hence to Waltham, where he m. and where he d., 20 Feb. 1755, 42. leaving a wid. and 3 children.

****

(95) JOSIAH FLAGG
Of Worcester, b. in Waltham (?) 9 June 1722, son of Allen and Abigail (Fiske) Flagg, m. 16 Nov.1769 (Z.A) Mrs. Hannah (Pierce) Wetherbee (25 W) b. in Groton, 4 March 1727. He d. in Mason N.H. She d. August 27, 1877, 62-4-26.

****

(96) LEVI FLAGG
b. in Worcester, m. 15 Nov.1791 (Z.A) Ruth Austin (77 A) b. 2 Oct. 1768. They lived in Mulpus at (91) He was School Committee, 1817, and 1821. He d. 25 Oct., 1847, 77 (N) She d. 18 Mar. 1848, 79-5-16 (N) Chil.:

1. Ruth b. m. Jonathan Adams (See 16 A)
2. Levi Jr. b. 19 Jan.1794, was a soldier in the war of 1812-'15, m. (In. 30 March 1824) Olive Eastman, of Townsend. She d. in Townsend, where they lived, 11 March 1847, 42. He d. in Townsend. Of Chil.:
   Josiah b. in Townsend 1829, m. 16 April 1851 (W.G.B).
   Roxanna Graham b. inT. 1821, dau. of Samuel and Elvira Graham.
3. Hannah b. 3 June 1796, m. Samuel Jackson Cook (See 169 C)
4. Joshua, b. 24 Jan.1798 (See 97)
5. John b. 19 Oct.1799 (See 98)
6. Phebe b. 17 Sept. 1801, m. Emery Smith (See 95 S)
7. Josiah b. 19 Oct.1803, d. in Hubbardston, unmd. Dec.1867-64-2.
8. Eunice b. 12 Jan.1806, m. William Gilchrest (See 65 G)
9. Calvin Eaton b. 8 Feb.1811, d. 19 Dec.1827, 16-10-11 (N)
10. Son d. 20 June 1816, 10 mos. (N)

****

(97) JOSHUA FLAGG
(Son of 96) b. 24 Jan.1798, m. in Hubbardston, 16 February, 1826, Almira Smith, b. in Hubbardston, 28 June 1806, dau. of Joel and Hannah (Clark) Smith, and sister of Emery Smith, who m. his sister Phebe. They lived in Hubbardston, where he d. Aug.1873, 75-7. He d. of a cancer, of which his brothers, John and Josiah also d. after great suffering. She d. in H. Chil. b. in Hubbardston:

Levi b. 1845, enlisted 15 Oct.1862 in Company K. 53d Regt. Mass Vols. for 9 months, was discharged 2 Sept.1863, expiration of service, and 5 days after his discharge, he d. in this town, 7 Sept.1863, 18, buried in H.
   John
   Joel
   Joshua Jr.
   George
   Martha
   Lucy

**** **********

(98) JOHN FLAGG
(Son of 96) b. 19 Oct.1799, m. 13 March 1850 (W.G.B) Sarah Wheeler b. in Pepperell 1814, dau. of Joseph Emerson and Lydia W. (Flagg) Wheeler (See 44 W) They live where his father did, at 91. She d. of a cancer after great suffering, on Friday at 5 P.M. 31 July 1874, 74-9-12 (N) He d. July 31, 1874. 74-9-12 (N)
Chil.:
1. Louisa b. 20 Oct.1850
2. Mary Caroline b. 12 Sept.1852, d. unmd. Wednesday 27 Aug. 1872, 19-11-15 (N)

****

(99) ELIJAH FLAGG
b. in Framingham. Son of Elijah and Abigail (Bruce) Flagg, m. Mercy _____ He was a physician. They lived in Ashby and Marlboro, etc. She d. After her death, he came to this town with his children, and lived at (38) He d. 3 June 1845, 65 (N) his body was afterwards removed to Leominster. Chil.:
Elijah, A. p.t. and enr. 1850, '1, etc.
Abigail, b. in Marlboro 30 Sept.1808, m. William Johnson (See 51 J)
Elizabeth W. m. 6 Oct.1835, (H.B) Lewis Williams of Groton, where they live.
Martha W. m. 6 Oct.1836 (H.B.) William E. Elleck, of Concord.
Lucia O. m. (In. 19 Apr.1838) Justus R. Cooley of Hadley
Almira A. b. in Mason, N.H. m. James L. Heywood (See 141 H)
Nancy A. m. 26 Nov.1846, (E.W.H) Levi Harris, Jr. of Fitchburg. Living in Leominster.

****

(100) ELIJAH FLAGG
Taxed on all 1769, '70, '71 S. I think he was a son of Erle and Elizabeth (Smith) Flagg, of Petersham, but I know no more. Possibly, he may have been the father of Dr. Elijah (99)

****

(101) JOSHUA FLAGG
r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 5 Sept.1799, but I know no more.

****

(101) MICHAEL FLANAGAN
Aged 23, enlisted 25 Aug.1863 in Co.D. 22 Regt. and was trans. to 32d. etc. See Adj. General's Report.

****

(102) ANDREW FLEMING
m. 5 Nov.1733 (D.S) Anna Ellit (?Elliot) of Dunstable. He was taxed for a number of years after his m. and lived near the south grave-yard, but I know no more.

****

(103) DANIEL FLEEMAN (?Fleming)
m. 27 June 1782, (Z.A) Sarah Davis (40 D)

****

(104) JOHN FLETCHER
Of Concord, was O.P. of lot 81

****

(105) JONAS FLETCHER
Of Groton m. 1 May 1759, Mrs. Johannah Crocker (see 216 C)
The m. is recorded both in this town and in Groton.

****

(106) DANIEL A. FLETCHER
Of Groton, N.H. m. (In. 8 Dec.1848) Mrs. Lydia S. Daniels.

******** ********

(107) MRS. LUCY (FARLEY) FLETCHER
d. 1 Sept.1864, 45-8-11, buried in Lyndon, Vt. (See 13 F)

********** ********

(108) EBENEZER FLETCHER
b. m. The name of his wife does not appear. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. I do not know in what part of the town they lived, and I know no more of the family.
Chil.:
Hannah b. June 19, 1749 m. Jonathan Cummings (See 227 C)
Ebenezer Jr. bapt. 16 June 1751, d. (S)
Ebenezer Jr. bapt. 9 Aug.1752

****

(109) OLIVER FLETCHER
b. m. Sarah _____ They came from Shirley about 1786, and lived in the south part of the town. He was a laborer and he and his wife and children, were warned in 1791. I know no more of them. Chil. b. in Shirley:
1. Oliver Jr. b. 28 Nov.1768
2. Sarah b. 27 April 1770
3. Joanna b. 12 June 1772
4. Olive b. 28 Feb.1775
5. Lucy b. 2 July 1776
6. Betsey b. 5 Feb.1779
7. Milly b. 12 May 1784, called Parmela, when warned.

****

(110) SIMON T. FLETCHER
b. m. Cyrene _____ They lived in the middle of the town, between (1) and (21) He was a tailor. She d. 25 March 1845, 38. 1844 Miss Brown's record. He went to Westboro and was living, 1870 in Lowell. There were 4 or 5 children, but I know no more. Chil.:
Sarah d. 13 Nov.1840, 6.

****

(111) CYRUS FLETCHER
b. m. Came from Westford; lived at (87) I have been told that he d. in this town, some time in 1858, but there is no record

thereof. She d. Chil.:
Angeline E. b. in Westford 1832, m. George Henry Stiles (See 199 [illegible]
Henry b. d.
Willard (?)
Edward E. b. m. He was killed by the explosion of a steam-boiler at Burlington, Vt., 16 Jan.1865.
One child.
Eugene C. b. unmd. was killed at the same time as his brother.

****

(112) MRS. BETSEY FLETCHER
b. in Groton 13 June 1782, dau. of Jonas and Rebecca (Fletcher) Stone d. 28, 29 recorded, but wrong, Dec. 1869, 87-6-15 (N) She m. Elijah Longley, and was the mother of Jonas Longley (See 88 L) She m. (2d) John Fletcher, and was the mother of Timothy. (See 113)

****

(113) TIMOTHY FLETCHER
(Son of 112) b. in Westford, 1824, is mentally imbecile. He m. 13 Nov.1855 (T.B.) Ann M. Chase b. in Salem, Aug.1831, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Chase. She d. 7 Jan.1856. He m. (2d) (In. 9 May 1857) Eliza Jane Taylor, dau. of Shepard Taylor. They are now, 1874, living in Townsend.

****

(114) JOSHUA FLETCHER
b. in Westford 22 Feb.1760, was 3 years in the army, was at the battle of White Plains, and the surrender of Burgoyne. He m. 20 April, 1815, Lucy Jones (74 J)b. 20 May 1779. She d. in Ashburnham, 21 Dec.1850, 71-7-1. He d. Chil.:
1. Mary E. b. in Westford 1 May 1816, m. 18 April 1844, Dea. Joseph Wetherbee of Ashburnham, where he d. 13 August 1847. She is living with her brother Joshua. She m. (2d) George W. Todd. Chil. b. in Ashburnham:
   1. Prescott W. b. 1 d. 22 Feb.1847
   2. Joseph F. (posthumous) b. 8 Jan.1848
2. Hannah b. in Westford 16 Nov.1817, d. unmd. 2 Oct.1839,22.
3. Joshua Jr. b. in Ashburnham 27 Aug.1820, m. in Winchester N.H. 25 April 1846, Emeline Stimpson who d. 16 Sept. 1847. He lives in Rindge, N.H. One child:
   1. Florina Jane b. 12 Jan.1847, d. 30 Aug.1849. 2-7-18

****

(115) ROBERT FLETCHER
Of Lancaster, m. (In. 1 Jan.1748) Elizabeth Houghton (See 289 H)

****

(116) PHILANDER H. FLETCHER
Was taxed on all 1869. Lived at 78, and moved to Fitchburg, where he d. 6 Dec.1874, 50-6- (See Fitchburg Sentinel 11 Dec.1874)

****

(117) EBENEZER & GEORGE FLINT
P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.8.4, 100 Acres. I know no more.

****

(118) TIMOTHY FLINT
Was b. in North Reading 17 June bapt.23 July 1780, the 6th child of William and Martha (Kimball) Flint, gd-son of Capt. William and Susannah (Pope) Flint, gt-gd-son of Dea William and Abigail (Nichols) Flint, and a descendant of William Flint of Salem, 1645. He graduated at Har.Coll., 1800 S.H.S. studied Divinity and was ordained as the Minister of this town 6 Oct.1802. He m. in 1802 Abigail Hubbard, b. in Marblehead, dau. of Rev. Ebenezer (H.C.1777) and Abigail (Glover) Hubbard, and a sister of Rev. Ebenezer. (See 343 H) She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 20 Feb.1803. He was School Committee, 1809, '10, '13; was a Trustee of the Lawrence Academy in Groton, 1813, '14. He continued to be the minister of this town until the spring of 1814, when he asked for a dismission, which was granted by a regular council, held 6 June, 1814. From this town, they removed to Salem, both being dis. to the church there, 3 Sept.1815. They lived at (7) From Salem, they went to Cincinatti, St. Louis, St. Charles, Arkansas, New Orleans, Florida and then Alexandria, La., where he kept a young ladies (general academy) for some years. He was the author of a georgraphy and History of the Western States, of several works of fiction, and of the book entitled "Ten years' residence in the Mississippi Valley" After the death of his wife, July 1840, an excellent lady, to whom he was greatly attached, he returned to his native place, North Reading where he resided with a brother, and where he d. Aug.16,1840 His remains were deposited in Harmony Grove Cemetery, in Salem and the following inscription is on his grave-stone:

"Rev. Timothy Flint, whose writtings have won for him deserved celebrity, was born in Reading, Mass.1780, where he died on a visit from the South, Aug.16,1840, aged 60."

"He painted on his glowing page
The peerless valley of the west,
That shall in every coming age
His genius and his toils attest;
But would'st thou, gentle pilgrim know,
What worth, what love endeared the man?
This the lone hearts that miss him, show
Better than storied marble can."

Chil.:
1. Micah Peabody, bapt.3 July 1803, He became quite a distinguished lawyer, and also a successful author and poet. The Edinburg Review in a criticism of his writings, calls him the best and most successful poet in this country.
2. Emeline Hubbard, bapt.30 June 1805, m. General Thomas of Louisiana.
3. Ebenezer Hubbard, bapt. March 1808
4. James
5. Martha

Mr. Flint was exceedingly careless and negligent in making his returns of marriages and indeed, in everything that are matters of record. His children were all born here, but there is no record of their births. He made a return of the marriages he

solemnized about once in three years, and very nearly in these words: "During the last three years, I have solemnized the following marriages!" then would follow the names of the parties but no dates given.

****

(119) BENJAMIN FLOOD
b. m. Elizabeth _____ I think they came from Andover, but I do not know where they lived. One, or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. She d. 1 April, 1752, 30 (S) Chil.:
Alice b. 22 Nov. bapt. 25 Dec.1743; she was called Ellis when bapt.
Mary bapt. 2 Feb.1746.

****

(120) SAMUEL FLOOD
(Son of Samuel), bapt. in Groton, 20 Aug.1749 "at ye desire of the Rev. Mr. Trowbridge." He was b. in Groton 21 April 1749, the 3d. child of Samuel and Tryphena (Powers) Flood. They never lived here, and I insert it here because I found the entry in our Church Records.

****

(121) PATRICK FOLEY
b. in Ireland. m. Catherine McCarty (69 M) b. in Ireland, 1847. He d. Lived in the north part of the town. She d. 21 June 1870, 23 buried in Fitchburg. Chil.:
1.John b. 21 June 1870, d. of poison suicide July 8,1895. 25.
2.Mary Ella b. Aug.1,1874, d. June 11,1875, 0-9-11.
3.Patrick Henry b. July 28, 1876. Insane; at almshouse.
4.Bridget, b. Jan.17, 1879
5.James Willis b. June 5, 1880.

****

(122) D. FOLEY
Was in part supported by the town in 1860, but I know no more.

****

(123) FRANKLIN S. FORBES
b. in Cambridge, son of Eli and Clarissa Forbes, m. 5 Sept. 1837, Martha Ann Stearns Cushing (2490) b. 9 Oct.1818. He grad. at Amh. Coll. in 1833; was sometimes the Principal of the Lowell High School, afterwards a Civil Engineer in Lowell, and since 1851, he has been the Superintendant of the Lancaster Print Works; he is a man of great ability. They live in Clinton. Chil.:
1. Caroline Cushing b. in Boston 19 June 1838, m. in Clinton, 8 Oct.1860, Josiah Hayden Vose of Clinton. He was a Lieut. in the 53d. Regt. Mass.Vols. and was killed at the siege of Port Hudson, Miss., 14 June 1863, One daughter. She m. (2d) in Clinton, 19 June 1873, her birthday, Col. James Francis of Lowell, where they live. Chil.:

1. Mary Carney (Vose) b. in Clinton, m.
2. Clarissa Nichols, b. in Boston 8 April 1841, m. in Clinton, 17 Oct.1865, Henry N. Bigelow, of Clinton.
3. James Cushing, b. in Lowell, 10 July 1844, d. in Clinton.
4. Frank Cushing, b. in Lowell, 15 Oct.1846, d. in Lowell 29 Jan. 1849, 2-6-14.
5. Eli, b. in Lowell, Feb.1849
6. Edmund Cushing b. in Clinton 14 Aug.1851
7. Anne Stearns, b. in Clinton.
8. Duncan, b. in C. d. in C.
9. Jesse b. in C. d. in C.
10. Evelyn Duncan, b. in C.

****

(124) MARTHA FORBUSH
Or Furbush, m. 23 Aug.1768 (Z.A) John Rugg (See R)

****

(125) JONAS FORD
m. 27 June 1776 (Z.A) Mary Whitney (See 95 W)

****

(126) ABSALOM P. FORD
Of Leominster b. in Fitchburg 1 Aug.1813, son of Heman and Hannah Ford, m. 23 April, 1846 (R.T.A) Mary Ann Heywood (190 H) b. 27 April, 1826. She d. in Leominster 4 Feb.1848, 21-9-8. No chil. living. He m. (2d) 25 Feb.1849 (W.G.B.) Miranda Prescott Heywood (190 H) b. 5 Nov.1819. He d. in Leo. 19 Sept.1866, 53-1-18. She d. in Leo. 15 Feb.1868, 48-3-10. No children, living. Their only child:
Mary Ella b. in Leo., 15 Feb.1851, d. in Leo. 20 Jan., 1864, 12-11-5.

****

(127) FORSTER
See Foster

****

(128) JOHN FOSKET, Jr.
Of Bolton, m. in Bolton, 28 May 1761, Abigail Jones (See 67 J)

****

(129) MOLLY FOSS
m. 23 Nov.1769 (Z.A) Joshua Pierce (See P)

****

(130) BENJAMIN FOSTER
b. in Andover, son of Benjamin, gd-son of Abraham and gt-gd-son of Reginald Foster, who came from Exeter, Devonshire County, England in 1638 and settled in Ipswich. The name is sometimes seen as Forster, but is generally written as here given. He, Benjamin, m. Mehitable Steward at Salem. They came from Andover about the time of the incorporation of the town, 1728 and lived in thesouth part of the town; p.a.r. 1737, £ 0.5.9, 69 Acres. One, or both must have o.b.c. and both probably were ad.f.c. butthe record is lost.

He was School Committe, 1764, '65, Selectman 1748, '60 '61, Deacon in the church, chosen 7 Aug.1750, resigned 25 June 1785. She d. 1 Feb.1761 (S) 12 children. He m.(2d) in Littleton 3 Dec.1761, Mrs. Sarah Whitney (See 84 W) After his 2d m. they lived with Col. Joseph Bellows (128 B) who m. her daughter. She d. 1 July 1783. (S) No chil. He removed to Walpole, N.H. with Col. Bellows in 1786, and there lived with Gen.Benjamin Bellows as Chaplain. He was much noted for the excellence of his prayers. He d. in Walpole, N.H. 1804. Chil.:

1. Isaac (?) b. (See 131)
2. Benjamin Jr. b. 20 Jan.1729 (See 137)
3. Stephen, b. 21 Jan.1731, m. (In.7 May 1754) Mary Rice of Stratford, Conn.
4. Joseph b. 24 March bapt. 29 April 1733 (See 138)
5. Abigail b. 30 March bapt. 11 May 1735, m. 18 Jan.1753.(D.S) Joseph Brown of Cambridge.
6. Elizabeth b. 21 Feb. bapt. 10 April 1737, m. Joseph Davis (See 36 D)
7. Dorothy b. 5 May bapt.3 June 1739, m. Jacob Peabody (See 57P)
8. Nathan b. 7 bapt. 28 June 1741, d. 10 Nov.1755, 14-5-3(S)
9. James b. 19 bapt.24 April, 1743, d. 3 Feb.1757, 13-9-15 (S)
10. Enoch, b. 16 bapt.18 Aug.1745, d. 15 July, 1749, 3-10-29(S)
11. Mehitable b. 15 bapt.20 Mar.1748, m. 20 Sept., 1770.(Z.A) Benjamin Wilson of Westminster.
12. Sarah b. 7 Mar. bapt. 5 April, 1752, m. Timothy Gibson.(See 46 G)

****

(131) ISAAC FOSTER

(Son? of 130) b. in Andover? m. 2 Dec.1745 (D.S) Mary Rice. I think they lived at (111). He d. 11 Jan.1807 (S) She d. 3 Dec. 1796 (S) Chil.:

1. Mary b. 8 Nov.1746, she o.b.c. and was bapt.22 Mar.1778, and was again bapt. and ad.f.c. 1 Nov.1818; she d. unmd. 27 Mar.1827, 80-4-19 (S)
2. Benjamin b. 26 May 1748
3. Isaac Jr. b. 15 Aug.1751, o.b.c. and bapt. 22 Mar.1778 (See 132)
4. Keziah b. 10 Feb.1753
5. Richard b. 31 July 1756
6. Child d.20 Sept. 1768. 7 (S)
7. Esther? b. I think she was a dau. m. 22 Jan.1782 (Z.A) Job Gage of Haverhill.

****

(132) ISAAC FOSTER Jr.

(Son of 131) b. 15 Aug.1751, m. 10 Sept.1778 (Z.A) Rachel Fisk of Groton. They lived at (111) She d. 27 Jan.1779 (S) 1778 on gravestone, but of course, it is an error. No chil. He m.(2d) (In. 15 Feb.1782) Susannah Holden (241 H) b. in Shirley, 8 July 1759, She d. 5 Sept.1793, 34-1-28 (S) 4 chil. He m. (3d) (In. 27 Feb.1801) Sarah Shed (55 S) bapt. 16 Dec.1770, 2 chil. He d. 29 June 1828. 71-10-14) (S) She d. 23 Jan.1832. 61 (S) Chil.:

1. Susannah Holden b. 23 Dec.1782, an In. of m. was entered, 22 June 1800 with Peter Bathrick (96B) but they were not m. She m. Joseph Olivers (See 7 O)

2. Isaac Jr. b. 30 Aug.1785 (See 133)
3. Keziah b. 23 April 1789, d. unmd. 6 Sept.1847, 58-4-14(S)
4. Richard b. 29 June 1791 (See 136)
5. Rachel, (by 3d wife) b. 23 June 1805, m. John Sampson (See 1 S)
6. Hannah b. 30 May 1812 m. Totman. Living 1870, in New Salem.

****

(133) ISAAC FOSTER Jr. III
(Son of 132) b. 30 Aug.1785, An In. of m. was entered 10 Sept.1808 with Betsey Proctor, but they were not m.; they had an illigitimate daughter as below. He m. 18 Nov.1811, Betsey Maynard, b. in Westminster. They lived at (Ill.) She d. 22 May 1846, 65. (S) Miss Mary Brown records her death as having been in 1847, but which is correct I cannot say, Miss Brown was very methodical, and was in the habit of recording a death as soon as she heard of it. He d. 13 Sept.1851, 66-0-14 (S)

1. Mary Williams, b. 27 Dec.1809, d. unmd. 3 Sept.1831, 21-8-7(S)
2. Isaac, Jr. b. 2 Jan.1813 (See 134)
3. George b. 8 May 1816 (See 135)
4. Elizabeth Maynard b. 17 Nov.1817, m. Simeon Young Burrage (See 339 B)

****

(134) ISAAC FOSTER Jr. IV
(Son of 133) b. 2 Jan.1813, m. 23 Nov.1852 (W.G.B) Mary Ann Stiles (198 S) b. in Charlestown, 4 Sept.1828. They lived at (111). He d. 21 Oct.1865, 52-9-19 (S) She m. (2d) James Lock Demary Jr. (See 77 D) Chil.:

1. Isaac Jr. b. 1 Feb.1855, d. 20 Aug.1858, 3-6-19 (S)
2. Lucy Ann b. 9 March 1860.

****

(135) GEORGE FOSTER
(Son of 133) b. 8 May 1816, m. 9 Jan.1840 (J.P.) Roxanna Moffet (137 M) b. 24 April, 1811. They live east of (131) on the other side of the road. He d. June 26,1878, 63-1-18. She d. April 25, 1887, 76-0-10. Chil.:

1. Mary Ann b. 1833, m. Henry Rove (See 336 H)
2. Ellen D. b. 10 Mar.1840, d. 27 Aug.1856, 16-5-17 (S)Ins. on g-s:
   "She took her departure suddenly 'though not unprepared. Her sun has gone down in peace, and by its bright track gives light of a glorious resurrection."

****

(136) RICHARD FOSTER
(Son of 132) b. 29 June 1791, m. 27 May 1814 (T.F.) Sarah Sawtelle They removed about 1830, to New Salem, where she d. He m. (2d) He d. Chil.:

1. Sarah Ann, b. 25 April, 1814, m. Hougkins of New Salem. He d. She m. (2d)
2. John Sawtell b. 18 June 1816, m. was living, 1866 in Prescott. He m. (2d) Mary, while his 1st wife was still living. His wife Mary had a child b. at the poor-house.:

Abby Maria b. 28 Sept.1858
3. George Frederic b. 26 April 1818.
4. Loring b. 25 April, 1820, m. Martha Ann Burrage (338 B) She d. in Petersham.
5. Henry Augustus b. 15 Dec.1823, m. Living 1866 in Petersham.
6. Julia Ann, b. m. Marshall Himes. Living, 1866, in Lunenburg; several children.

****

(137) BENJAMIN FOSTER Jr.
(Son of 130) b. 20 Jan.1729, m. 24 March 1749 Lucy Stiles (192 S) b. 6 May 1729. I know not where they lived. He d. 8 Sept. 1755, 26-7-19 (S) She m. (2d) Alexander Swan (See S) Chil.:
Dau. d 7 Feb.1767 (S)
Tabitha, b. m. 29 Jan. 1772 (Z.A) Stephen Boynton Jr. (226 B) b. 5 Feb.1744. They went to Winchendon, where he d. 1778. 3 chil. She m. (2d) in Winchendon 2 May 1779, Levi Bixby, b. in Lancaster 7 Aug., 1743, son of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Houghton) Bixby. She was his 2d wife; his 1st wife was Ruth Darling (See 25 D) He d. in W. 4 chil. She m. (3d) in W. 13 Nov.1810. Benjamin Eddy, b. 20 Oct.1739, a soldier in Col. Putnam's Regiment, in the Revolution. She d. in W. at the house of her son-in-law, Richard Stewart, 10 Feb. 1845, 96. Chil. b. in Winchendon.:
1. Sally (Boynton) b. 13 June 1772
2. Lucy " b. 7 Jan.1774
3. Sukey " b. 22 Nov.1776
4. Stephen (Bixby) b. 8 Dec.1780, was killed in Winchendon by Daniel Robbins, an insane man, 8 Sept. 1800, 19-9-0.
5. Ruth, b. 21 Dec.1782, m. in W. 29 March 1803, Richard Stuart, b. in Winchendon 25 Mar.1780, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Stuart.
6. Tabitha b. 26 Sept.1784, m. in W., 7 June 1801, John Green, and went to Paris, Oneida Co., N.Y.
7. Persis b. 5 Oct.1786, m. in W. 17 Sept.1805, Andrew Fowler, and went to Rupert, Vt.

****

(138) JOSEPH FOSTER
(Son of 130) b. 24 Mar.1733, m.17 Jan.1760, (D.S) Sarah Jones (67 J) b. 25 Mar.1735. They lived in the extreme north part of the town, near Caleb Taylor, who lived at (235) Both r.b.c. 28 Dec.1760. After the birth of the following children, about 1774 or '5, they removed to Fitzwilliam, N.H., and after living there a few years, they next removed to Sullivan, N.H., where he d. She d. in Sullivan, N.H. Chil.:
1. Rebecca b. 16 Sept. bapt. 28 Dec.1760, m. Isaac Whitemore (See 108 W)
2. Enoch b. 21 Aug., bapt. 12 Sept.1762, lived in Marlboro, N.H. where he m.
3. James b. 24 Apr. bapt 5 Aug.1764, lived in Winchester, N.H. where he was killed by falling from his horse.
4. Stephen b. 11 Dec.1768, bapt. 2 Apr.1769, lived in Sullivan, N.H. where he d. Dec.10, 1855.
5. Sarah b. 19 Oct., bapt. 4 Nov.1770.

****

(139) MOSES FOSTER
Was ad.f.c. 30 May 1745 from the church in Chelmsford. He was taxed on all from 1745 to 1759 and for 2 polls, 1747,'48 S. He was dis. to the church in Ashburnham 20 Apr.1760. His son, Moses Foster Jr. and Mary, his wife, were ad.f.c. 20 Aug. 1758, and both were dis. to the church in Conway, 24 Jan.1773.

****

(140) THOMAS FOSTER
m. Juda _____ I know not whence they came, where they lived, or where they went from this town. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. There may have been other children but I know no more. Chil.:
Thomas Jr. b. 29 Oct., bapt.30 Nov.1766.

****

(141) HOPESTILL FOSTER
and his wife, whose name does not appear, came to this town from Boston, in 1776, that town being then in the possession of the British troops. One, or both o.b.c. but the record is lost. Their stay here, was but temporary and they probably returned to Boston. They had a child b. here:
David bapt. 12 May 1776.

****

(142) ALEXANDER FOSTER
P.a.r. 1757 ± 1.4.7.- 295 Acres. I know no more.

****

(143) SAMUEL FOSTER
Was taxed on all 1797.

****

(144) JONATHAN FOSTER
b. m. Miriam _____ He was a laborer and with wife and 4 oldest children was warned in 1791. They lived in the south part of the town. She d. 21 Apr.1793 (S) 5 chil. He m. (2d) 2 Jan. 1794 (Z.A) Sarah Moffat (138 M) He d. She d. after him, 4 Jan.1817, 58 (S) 2 chil.: Chil.:

1. Jonathan Jr. b.
2. Miriam, b.
3. Hannah, b. 24 April, bapt. 25 May 1788
4. Nancy b. 30 March, bapt. 24 April 1791
5. Simeon b. 30 March 1793
6. Rebecca (by 2d wife) b. 6 June 1794
7. John b. 21 Oct.1797

****

(145) SEWALL FOSTER
b. m. Mercy E. _____ He was a shoemaker; taxed on all, 1844 to '56. Chil.:
Elizabeth b. 22 December 1845
Helen Rebecca b. 22 June 1847
Eliza Jane, b. 17 August 1850

****

(146) BARNES FOSTER
b. in Townsend 3 Sept.1826, son of Barnes and Sally (Searles) Foster, m. 25 April, 1848 (W.G.B.) Charlotte Harrington (52 H) b. 8 Dec.1824. They are now, living at (225) He is a market-gardener. They have no children. He d. July 17, 1890, 64-10-13. She d. Nov.17, 1893, 68-11-9

****

(147) BETTY FOSTER
a single woman, was warned in 1791

****

(148) WIDOW ANN FOSTER
Was taxed on r. and pr. 1741.

****

(149) JEMIMA FOSTER
m. 28 July 1738 (D.S) Jonathan Fisk (See 76 F)

****

(150) KEZIAH FOSTER
m. (In. 5 Sept.1741) Jacob Cory Jr. of Tewksbury (187 C) Possibly she was a daughter of Benjamin. (130)

****

(151) SARAH FOSTER
m. 30 Jan.1746 (D.S) Joseph Goodridge (See 107 G)

****

(152) SARAH FOSTER
m. 16 May 1764 (A.A) Benjamin Gould (See G)

****

(153) JOSIAH L. FOWLE
b. in Woburn, m. Rebecca B. _____ b. in Boston. They came from Woburn; he was taxed on all, 1866, '67, '68. Of children:
Willie L. b. in Woburn Aug.1856, d. 26 Jan.1866, 9-5 buried in Woburn.

****

(154) RICHARD FOWLER
b. probably in Ipswich, a descendant of Philip, who came from England in 1634, m. 17 March 1742, (D.S) Ruth Kendall They lived I think, in the east part of the town. He r.b.c. 2 June 1745. She, being then a widow, was taxed on r. and pr. in 1760, so that he d. probably in 1759. She d. 12 Oct.1798 (S) Chil.:

1. Ezekiel, b. 18 March 1743, bapt. 2 June 1745, m. 25 Oct. 1768 (Z.A) Dorcas Bradstreet (252 B) b. 7 April 1743. No chil. He d. 14 Feb.1777, 33-10-27 (S) She d. in Andover, Vt.
2. Susanna b. 31 May bapt. 13 July 1746, d. unmd. 6 Feb.1767, 20-8-6 (S)
3. Ruth b. 18 Aug.bapt.18 Sept.1748; r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 2 Dec.1792. She m. Eleazer Pratt (See 129 P)
4. Richard Jr. b. 21 Sept.bapt.18 Nov.1750. (See 155)
5. Elizabeth b. 15 Nov.bapt.24 Dec.1752, d. unmd. 9 June 1792, 39-6-24 (S)
6. Joshua Cheever, b. 16 Jan.bapt.13 March 1757 (See 156)
7. Sarah Cheever (twin) b. 16 Jan.bapt.13 March 1757, m. Reuben Prentice (See 138 P)

****

(155) RICHARD FOWLER Jr.
(Son of 154) b. 21 Sept.1750, m. 6 Jan.1774 (Z.A) Amity Willard (22 W) b. 26 Sept.1752. They lived near or with his parents. Both o.b.c. 5 Oct.1783. He was a private in one of the companies of "minute men" of this town, which marched to Concord, Lexington, etc. in April, 1775. He d. 3 Apr.1785, 34-6-13 (S) Children:

1. Susanna b. 17 Sept.1780, bapt. 12 Oct.1783
2. Asa b. 30 June bapt. 4 July 1784

****

(156) JOSHUA CHEEVER FOWLER
(Son of 154) b. 16 Jan.1757 m. in Littleton 1 Sept. 1778, Lydia Stearns (152 S) b. in Littleton 9 April 1758. Soon after the birth of the following child, they removed to Savoy, N.H. and I know no more, except that both d. there. Children:

1. Thomas b. 4 January 1779

****

(157) WILLIAM FOX
P.t. 1741.

****

(158) ELIPHALET FOX
P. and pr.t. 1770 to 1775 S.

****

(159) JOSEPH FOX
The father of Mrs. Martha Adams (12 A) after the death of her husband in 1814, bought the farm (117) and there lived, 1814 to ~~1820~~ 1817 or ~~'21~~ when he sold the place and moved to Fitchburg, where he d. Sold to Edmund Cushing 5/29/1817.

****

(160) LEVI FOX
P.t. 1855.

****

(161) REV. THOMAS FOXCROFT
P.a.r. 1737 ± 0.8.4 - 100 Acres. He was b. in Boston 26 Feb.1697, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Danforth) Foxcroft, grad. Har. Coll.1714, and was for many years the minister of the First Church in Boston where he d. 1769. (See New England Biography P.190-1)

****

(162) RICHARD FRANCIS
a descendant of Richard Francis of Cambridge in 1645, m. 3/1760 Hannah Winship b. in Lexington. They came to this town about 1782 and lived on the southern slope of Flat Hill (152) I am wrong as to the time of their coming here; they came here from Lexington in 1778. He d. 12 April 1795, 60 (S) She d. 21 recorded, 23 on g-s. Jan.1823 (S) Chil. b. in Lexington:

1. Daniel b. d. unmd. 5 Nov.1813, 47 (S)
2. Loring b. (See 163)
3. Hannah b. m. 5 March 1788 (Z.A) Reuben Kendall of Westmoreland, N.H. his 2d wife. He m. 1st Betty Walker (See 1 W) They lived in Windsor, Vt.
4. Sally b. m. 22 Feb.1791 (Z.A) Jonathan Davis of Shirley.
5. Simon, b. (See 164)
6. Richard Jr. b. went to western New York.
7. Samuel b. d. unmd. in Lexington.

****

(163) LORING FRANCIS
(Son of 162) b. in Lexington. m. Elizabeth _____ He and his wife and dau. Fanny, were warned in 1791. Chil.:

1. Fanny, b.
2. Loring, Jr. b. 4 Nov.1791

****

(163 a) WILLIAM F. FRANCIS
b. in Fitchburg 1822, son of Joseph and Lucretia Francis, m. (2d) 19 Feb.1854 (W.G.B) Mary R. Proctor (P) b. in Charlestown, 1829. He was b. in Durham, N.H. not Fitchburg.

****

(164) SIMON FRANCIS
(Son of 162) b. in Lexington m. 31 Jan.1807 Lucy Brown (276 B) b. in Sudbury 1778. They lived on the southern slope of Flat Hill, at (152) He d. 21 May 1819, 45. (S) She d. 26 Mar. 1828, 49 (S) Children:

1. Martin b. 28 Aug.1807, d. unmd. 27 Dec.1832, 25-3-20 (S)
2. Franklin Samuel b. 22 May 1809 (See 165)
3. Tryphena b. 23 Apr.1811, m. (In. 16 Sept.1836) Thomas Freeman Jr. of Orleans, Mass. Living in Orleans. Chil.:
   3 children d. young.
   Andrew b. m.
   Mary Ella, b.

4. Philemon Brown b. 22 Aug.1813, d. unmd. in Quincy, Ill. Buried in Montebello, Ill.
5. Sullivan Ritter b. 20 Apr.1816, m. 2 June 1842 (E.W.H) Sarah E. Heywood (141 H) Living in Kewannee, Illinois.

****

(165) FRANKLIN SAMUEL FRANCIS
(Son of 164) b. 22 May 1809, m. in Fitchburg, 23 Oct. 1834 (C.L.) Jane Kimball (63 K) b. in Fitchburg 6 Apr.1809. They live in the middle of the town, west of (14) He was School Committee 1840. Both are members of the Orthodox Church. She d. Mar.18,1889, 79-11-12. He d. Mar.15,1894, 84-9-23. Children:

1. Henry Martyn b. 16 June 1836, m. in Cambridgeport, 16 July 1867(W.A.M) Emma Jane Leighton b. in Skowhegan, Me.1837, dau. of Joel and Betsey Leighton. Living in Fitchburg. He is an Architect.
2. Edmund Sawyer b. 15 Oct.1837 for a number of years, a Clerk in the store of Daniel Putnam. A prominent man in the Orthodox Church and Society.
3. Philemon Brown b. 6 Jan.1842
4. Alpheus Kimball b. 6 June 1844 (See 166)
5. Sidney Prescott, b. 25 April 1846 (See 167)

****

(166) ALPHEUS KIMBALL FRANCIS
(Son of 165) b. 6 June 1844, m. in Marlborough 3 Feb. 1868 Sarah R. Houghton (314H) b. in Chelsea.(or Boston?) They live at (3) He is a carpenter. He d. Dec.17,1908, 64-6-6.

1. Daughter b. and d. 10 August 1869.(N)
2. Lizzie Kimball b. 12 July 1873. m.
3. Sidney H. b. Oct.14, 1877.
4. Edith J. b. Mar.24, 1880.

****

(167) SIDNEY PRESCOTT FRANCIS
(Son of 165) b. 25 April 1846, m. in Charlton, 7 Dec. 1870 Hannah M. Black (184 B) b. in Malden. They live also at (3) He is a carpenter. He d. July 25, 1876. She m. (2d) Isaac Jones. Children:

1. Harry Black b. 23 Feb.1873, bapt. 7 March 1875.

****

(168) HENRY WILLARD FREEMAN
b. in Roxbury m. 31 Oct.1833 (J.H.) Mary Marsh (14 M) b in Westminster. They live in the west part of the town, near (216) house built since the map was made. She was, for many years, an utterly helpless invalid, caused by a spinal disease. She ultimately recovered, but she had forgotten everything she ever learned even the alphabet and had to begin her education again. (She d. Mar.18, 1881, 65-0-28, He d. Jan.28, 1892, 85.) It was a very remarkable case and attracted the attention of medical men, far and near. Children:

Philip Henry Willard b. 12 August 1849
George E.H. b. 27 June 1852.

****

(169) ABRAHAM FREELAN
bastard child of Lucinda Jackson, a black woman (J)
d. 1 Sept. 1819, 13 months. (S)

****

(170) THOMAS FREEMAN Jr.
Of Orleans m. (In. 16 Sept.1836) Tryphena Francis (164F)

****

(171) MARGARET FREEMAN
m. 6 Dec.1762 Jacob Wilson (See W)

****

(172) JOSEPH FRENCH
Of Winchendon m. (In. 31 March 1762) Sarah Burns of Concord.

****

(173) NATHANIEL FRENCH
Of Concord m. (In. 14 July 1783) Susanna Brown (272 B)

****

(174) JESSE FRENCH
taxed on all 1762, '63 (S)

****

(175) JOSIAH FRENCH
P.t. 1767 '8, (N)

****

(176) JAMES W. FRENCH
Enr. 1857, enr. and p.t. 1859 Mrs. Legate, guardian

****

(177) BENJAMIN FROST
b. 1 May 1748, probably in Billerica, son of Benjamin , m Rachel Kimball (See 61 K) of Fitchburg, dau. of Ephraim and Mary Wheterbee Kimball, b. 3 Dec.1772 in Fitchburg. He came to this town in 1769 and lived in the south part. He was taxed on all, 1770 to 1781, In 1781, they removed to Jaffrey, N.H.
Chil. b. in Fitchburg:

1. Dorcas b. 5 Sept.1774
2. Thomas b. 31 Aug.1776
3. Benjamin b. 1 Dec.1778, the father of Joseph P. Frost of Jaffrey, N.H. 1869
4. John b. 25 Sept.1780
5. Polly b. 16 Sept.1782

****

(178) JOSEPH FROST
(See next page)

(178) JOSEPH FROST
A cabinet-maker, b. in Norwich,Conn. 17 Feb.1792, son of Ebenezer and Luthena (Cady) Frost d. at the house of his son, George W. (179) 28 May 1874, 82-3-11. buried in Greenfield. He. m. for his 2d wife, Mrs. Abbots, the mother of the wife of his son.

****

(179) GEORGE WASHBURN FROST
(son of 178) b. in Greenfield, m. Mary E. Abbot b. in Corinth, Me. From Fitchburg in 1869. They live in the 2d. house S.W. of (223) He is a machinist, working in Fitchburg. Children:
1. Joseph b. in W. Springfield 11 Aug.1857, d. of quick consumption 8 Feb.1875, 17-5-28 (N)
2. Willard Francis b. in Fitchburg 13 Sept.1860
3. Frederic Eugene b. in F. 13 March 1869
4. Emma Luella b. 10 Oct.1872, d. 16 June 1873, 0-8-6, buried in Fitchburg.

****

(180) EDMUND FROST
m. 11 Jan.1773 (B.G.) Lydia Boynton of Fitchburg. He paid p.t. 1772, -3-4.

SCRIPTURE FROST
Of Shirley m. 22 Aug.1789 (Z.A) Clarissa Putnam (See P. for particulars.)

****

(181) HANNAH FROST
d. 23 May 1753 (S)

****

(182) DORCAS FROST
m. 13 Nov.1754 (D.S) Jonathan Spofford. (See S) Perhaps she was a sister of Hannah (181) but I know not their parentage.

****

(183) MATTHEW FRYE
b. in Wolton, Under Edge, Gloucestershire, England, 2 June 1811, son of Isaac and Mary Frye, m. 23 Oct.1837, Mary Stewart (187 S) b. 1 Mar.1812. They live in the north part of the town, at (230) He d. June 27, 1885, 73-1-25, she d. July 7, 1884, 73-3-19 Chil.:
1. Charles Isaac b. 18 Mar.1854
2. Mary Jane b. 11 Oct.1855. d. July 6, 1877, 22.

****

(184) JACOB FULLAM
Of Weston, was O.P. of lot 80. He was b. in Weston, 19 Nov.1693, m. Tabitha Whitney, and had 4 chil. He was a sergeant in Capt.Lovewell's company, and was killed in

"Lovewell's Fight" with the Indians, at Pigwacket (Fryesburg) 8 May 1725. His lot, which was situated in that part of the town which is now Fitchburg, came into the possession of his oldest son, Francis, who was b. in Weston 20 Mar.1717, and who occupied it. He m. and had several chil. but they do not come within the scope of this work.

FRANCIS FULLAM
P.a.r. 1737 £.0.16.8 --200 Acres. See above. The name is often seen as Fulham.

****

(185) EBEN FULLAM
Of Fitchburg m. 26 Sept.1791. (Z.A) Abigail Stiles (S)

****

(186) FULLER
(John Fuller, came from England in 1635, in the "Abigail", and settled in that part of Cambridge which is now Newton. By wife Elizabeth, he had a son Joseph, who m. Lydia Jackson, and had a son Joseph , who m. Sarah Jackson, and had as follows:)

JOSEPH FULLER
b. 1706 in Newton, m. 1736 Abigail [illegible] They came to this town in 1735/6 and lived in the west part of the town, at (201) West. She was ad.f.c. 13 May 1739, being recommended by the church in Salem village. His p.a.r. in 1757 was £.0.9.5 --113 Acres. She d. (S) 4, or more children. He m.(2nd) 6 Feb.1765 (Z.A) Mrs. Rebecca Wyman (184 W) Soon after his 2nd m. they removed to Winchendon of which town he was an O.P. Children:

John b. (See 187)
Nehemiah b. (See 189)
Mary b. 15 Aug.1736, m. Samuel Hart (See 78 H)
Elizabeth bapt. 13 May 1739, m. James Bennett (See 151 B)

****

(187) JOHN FULLER
(son of 186) b. 1731 m. 18 Dec.1755 (D.S.) Prudence Gilson (75 G) b. 8 May 1734. They lived where his Father lived at (201) He r.b.c. 5 Sept.1756. She r.b.c. 17 Oct.1756, and was ad.f.c. 10 Oct. 1762. He was for many years one of the most prominent men in town. Constable, 1783; School Committe, 1766,-7-77-8-80,-4; Selectman, 1773, -4-5-9-80,1-2-7-8-9. He was a Captain in the 4th Massachusetts Regiment, during the war of the Revolution. He was a member of the State Convention, which met at Boston, in 1788,and which ratified the Constitution of the United States He planted the buttonwood tree, now standing on the common, on the 4th day of July 1776, the day of the declaration of Independence. He d. 4 Feb.1801, 70 (K) lns. on g-s:

"Hear what the voice from Heaven proclaims,
For all the pious dead,
Sweet is the savour of their names,
And soft their sleeping bed."

She d. only 23 days after him, -27 Feb.1801. 66-9-19 (K)lns.on g-s:

"Let sorrow change to sacred mirth,--
Know God in love hath given,
The pure in heart who mourn on earth,
Perpetual smiles in Heaven."

Chil.:

1. Abigail b. 30 Aug.bapt.5 Sept.1756, m. Aaron Buss. (See 351B)
2. John Jr. b. 26 bapt. 30 Apr. d. 12 June 1758, 0-1-17 (N)
3. Prudence b. 21, bapt.28 Oct.1759, m. Clark Carlton (See 31C)
4. Elizabeth b. 21, bapt. 28 Oct.1764, m. Joshua Kimball (See 60 K)
5. John Jr. b. 28 Mar.bapt. 3 Apr.1768 (See 188)
6. James (twin) b. 28 Mar.bapt.3 Apr.1768, m. 2 Aug.1791.(Z.A) Judith Houghton (291 H) b. 1 Dec.1766 They removed, I think to Walpole, N.H. A dau?
   Prudence, m. Levi Jennison (See 26 J)

****

(188) JOHN FULLER JR.
(Son of 187) b. 28 Mar.1768 m. 11 Oct.1802. (D.P.)
Eunice Wetherbee (27 W) b. 16 June 1779. They lived at (201)@ ~~HOUSE PO~~ WEST
Both o.b.c. Feb.1807, He d. 30 June 1808, 40-3-2 (N) 31 June, on g-s, which is wrong, of course. She m. (2nd) John Carter Jr. (see 60 C) Chil.:

1. John Edmund b. 11 Apr.1803, bapt. 23 Oct.1808 d. unmd. in Walpole, N.H.
2. Abigail Gilson b. 29 June 1805, bapt. 23 Oct.1808, m. John Caldwell (See 8 C)
3. Mary b. 17 July 1807, bapt. 23 Oct.1808, m. John Buttrick. She d. in Acton. Chil.:
   1. John Jr. m. Living in Fitchburg
   2. Abigail
   3. Susan (?)

****

(189) NEHEMIAH FULLER
(Son of 186) b. m. 14 May 1756. (D.S) Mary Conant)
They lived in that part of the town that is now Fitchburg, near the turnpike running from Leominster to Westminster. Both r.b.c 3 July 1757. Both again r.b.c. and were ad.f.c.28 Sept.1766, and both were dis. to the Church in Fitchburg 2 Jan.1768. She d. in Fitchburg 23 Apr.1799. 66. 8 chil. He m. (2nd) Hannah _____
She d. in F. 26 Nov.1802 . He d. Chil.:

1. Stephen b. 19 bapt. 21 Aug.1757
2. Joseph b. Sunday 22 July, bapt. 23 Sept.1759. Lived in F.
3. Nehemiah Jr. b. 23 Jan.bapt. 4 Apr.1762, m. Lived in Winchendon.
4. Azariah b. 28 May bapt. 5 Aug.1764, m. Lived in F. was the father of John E. Fuller, of Hingham, 1871.
5. John b. 3 June bapt 6 July 1766, d. unmd. in F. 1, g-s, 5 record, Mar.1787. 20-7-29.
6. Benjamin b. in F. 27 June 1768. Lived in F.
7. Mary b. 26 July 1770
8. Hannah b. 15 July 1774.

****

(190) MICAH FULLER
Of Upton m. 21 Nov.1744 (D.S) Lois Sawtell (Sattle, in the record) b. in Groton 4 July 1724, dau. of Obadiah and Rachel (Parker) Sawtell.

****

(191) AMOS FULLER
Of Pepperell, m. (In. 3 Feb.1812) Martha Burrage (337 B)

****

(192) EPHRAIM FULLER JR.
Of Wilbraham, m. 1 Dec.1836 (G.W.) Deborah Harlow (H) They are living in Wilbraham. They have no children now living. One daughter died.

****

(193) LUTHER FULLER
b. in Pepperell, 12 July 1812, son of David and Mary (Keezar) Fuller m. in Fitchburg 4 May 1836, Harriet N. Holden b. in Shirley 7 Nov.1816, dau. of Luther Holden. She d. in childbirth, 19 May 1852. 35-6-12, buried in Shirley. 7 chil. He m. (2nd) 10 Apr.1856 (W.A.C.) Mrs. Mary M. Jewett b. in Groton 1816 dau. of Asa and Sarah Lovell. He obtained a divorce from her in 1865 on the ground of desertion. No chil. He m. (3rd) 24 Mar. 1867 (J.R.H.) Mrs. Nancy Fairhurst b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 1813 dau. of Benjamin and Abigail F. Davis. They lived in a house he built, near to and west of (81) He was a prominent man in the Methodist Church. They removed to New Ipswich,N.H. in 1870
Chil.:

1. Harriet Emeline b. in Fitchburg 28 Jan.1837, m. 1866, Dustin Ripley. She d. in Arlington 27 May 1867. 30-3-29, buried 29th (N) No chil.
2. George Luther Holden, b. in F. 24 Nov.1839. Enlisted in 1st(?) Reg. of Massachusetts Cavalry. m. in Shirley, Emily Derby.
3. Charles Holden b. in F. 29 Mar.1841, d. in Lbg. 3 Oct. 1847, 6-6-4, bd in Shirley.
4. Albert Simon, b. in Lunenburg 1 June 1843, has lost a leg; m. in Northboro, 1 Mar.1868. She d. in N. Mar.1868.
5. Dexter Crosby, b. 23 Sept.1848
6. Simon Holden b. 14 Nov.1850
7. Charles b. 18 May 1852.

****

(194) FURBUSH
See Forbush.

****

(195) FURGERSON
See Fergerson.

****

G

(1) EBENEZER GAGE
Taxed on all, 1748

****

(2) JOHN GAGE
P. and pr. 1771, p.t.1772, S.

****

(3) SILAS G. GAGE
P.t. 1869

****

(4) JOB GAGE
Of Haverhill, m. 22 Jan.1782 (Z.A) Esther Foster (131F)

****

(5) WILLIAM GALE
m. Hannah _____ He was a trader and he and his wife and 2 children were warned in 1791, but I know no more. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. Children:
Betsey, b.
William Alden, bapt.7 February 1790

****

(6) EDMUND W. GALE
P.t. 1860; enr. and p.t.1861

****

(7) GARDNER
Sometimes Gardiner (Thomas Gardner, who died in Roxbury, Nov.1638, wife name unknown d. 7 Oct.1658, had a son Thomas, who m. Lucy Smith and had a son Andrew, b. 5 March 1642, m. 20 May 1668, Sarah Mason, and in Brookline had a son Andrew, b. 1674, grad. Har.Coll.1696, a preacher and accidently killed by a soldier in Lancaster in 1704; m. Sarah and had as follows:

ANDREW GARDNER
b. in Brookline, 1694, grad. Har.Coll.1712, m. Mrs. Susanna (Lynde) Willard (See [illegible]) b. in Saybrook, Conn., 11 April 1700, daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna (Willoughby) Lynde, gd. dau. of Simon and Hannah (Newdigate) and gt-ga-son of Enoch and Elizabeth (Bigby) Lynde, all of Saybrook, Conn. In the autumn of 1719, he was ordained as the 1st. minister in Worcester, where he remained until Oct.1722. He next, in 1724, preached for a short time in Rutland, and on the 15 May 1728--two months before the incorporation of the town-- he was installed as the first minister of this town. They lived in a house built by himself, which stood on Clark's hill, almost on the spot now occupied by the house of Martin Johnson (119) His p.a.r. in 1757 was £ 0.5.0. 60 Acres. He had the reputation of being very eccentric and like most people who are marked by a few peculiarities, he seems to have been wholly misunderstood and soon became very unpopular, his good qualities being obscured or diminished in the opinion of

good qualities being obscured or diminished in the opinion of most people, while his slight but obvious defects filled their field of vision. The late William Lincoln of Worcester, in his valuable history of that town, does justice to Mr. Gardner, in a few discriminating remarks. He was too catholic himself to allow his judgment to be warped by the indiscriminate censures of others. He remained the minister of this town until 22 Feb.1733, when he asked and received a dismission. He remained in town several years after his dismission and was employed as the first schoolmaster of the town. About 1740 they removed to Winchester, N.H. being among the first settlers of that town, and he there d. about 1790 at a very advanced age. She d. Children:

Andrew Jr. b. 2 Nov.1729
Susanna, b. 2 Sept.1732
Sarah, bapt. 12 January 1736.
I believe there were other children.

****

(8) DANIEL GARDNER EMMA RAE
b. m. Anne _____ I do not know where they were from. They lived nearly opposite (49) the house not now standing. She was ad.f.c. 29 Dec.1771. He r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 2 Dec. 1798. He was School Committee, 1774; was on the Committee of Correspondence with the Committee raised in Boston, early in 1776 to consult in regard to Independence. I think they removed to Charlestown, N.H. Children:

1. Daniel Jr. bapt.18 Oct.1772 (See 9)
2. Anne, called also Nancy, bapt.18 Oct.1772, m. Asa Carlton Jr. (See 33 C)
3. Lucy bapt. 18 Oct.1772, m. 28 Jan.1793 (Z.A) James Taint of Bedford.
4. John bapt.18 Oct.1772, m. Lois Willard of Sterling. He d. in New York. Of children.
   Volney, b. in Dorset, Vt., 1803, m. Sophia Gardner, his cousin dau. of William, beyond. He d. in Gardner, 15 Nov.1870. 67. Of Children:
   Charles E. b. in Framingham, 21 Oct.1847, m. He d. at poor farm, 2 May 1869, 21-6-11 (3)
5. Emma bapt. 18 October 1772
6. Ruth bapt.9 Oct.1774
7. George bapt. 13 Oct.1776
8. William bapt.24 Sept.1780, m. Lived in Dorset, Vt. Of children:
   Sophia, b. m. her cousin, Volney son of John Gardner, see before.
9. Mary bapt.17 August 1783.

****

(9) DANIEL GARDNER Jr.
(Son of 8) bapt.18 Oct.1772, m. 2 July 1793 (Z.A) Katherine hartwell (91 H) b. 27 Aug.1772. They lived where his father did, nearly opposite (49) house not standing. Both o.b.c 15 Sept.1799 The family removed to Maine. Children:

1. Benjamin b. 22 December 1793, bapt.15 Sept.1799
2. Henry b. 3 Dec.1795, bapt.15 Sept. 1799
3. Phebe Hart b. 21 Feb.1798, bapt. 15 Sept.1799
4. Samuel b. 8 June bapt.13 July 1800
5. Nancy b. 22 Sept.1802

****

(10) FRANCIS GARDNER

b. in Stow, 19 February 1737, 8th child of Rev. John (H.C.1715) and Mary (Baxter) Gardner, grad. Harvard College, 1755, and was ordained as the 2d minister of Leominster 22 Dec.1762. He m. 5 Oct.1762 (Z.A) Sarah Gibson (43 G) b. 8 June 1743. He continued to be the minister of Leominster almost 52 years and he d. suddenly at Watertown, while on a journey to Boston, 2 June, 1814, 77-3-14. He was buried in Leominster and the town erected a tablet to his memory. (See Wilder's History of Leominster P.187 et.seq.) She d. in Leo. 15 August 1817, 74-2-7.

Children b. in Leominster:

1. Sarah b. 7 Sept.1763, m. in Leominster 29 April 1792, Jothan Johnson of Leominster. He d. in Leo. 6 Sept.1815-61 She d. in Boston 25 April, 1838, 74-7-18. Of children:
   - Sarah b. 1796, m. Hon. Benjamin Seaver, Mayor of Boston, 3 children. She d. in Boston 7 Nov.1865, 69.
2. Mary b. 31 Oct.1764, m. in Leo. 18 Oct.1796, Jonathan Whitcomb of Bolton, where she d. 22 Nov.1852, 88-0-22.
3. Elizabeth b. 21 May 1766, d. in Leo. unmd. 11 Mar.1849,82-9-15
4. John b. 2 Jan.1768, a farmer and trader of Leo., m. 31 Oct.1795, Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. inLancaster 2 Sept.1768 dau. of Gen.William Greenleaf. He d. in Leo. 24 Aug.1856, 88-7-22. She d. 25 July 1814, 45-10-23. Children:
   1. Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 29 Sept.1796, unmd.
   2. Sarah b. 11 Jan.1798, m. 23 Aug.1817, William Greenough of Boston.
   3. Dorothy Hancock, m. 10 Apr.1799, m. 8 Jan.1826 Ferdinand E. White of Boston.
   4. Caroline b. 19 Sept. d.10 g-s. 18 record Dec.1800, 0-2-21.
   5. Mary b. 14 Nov.1801, m. 12 Feb.1821, William P. Thurston of Leo. She d. in Worcester 29 July 1850, 48-8-15.
   6. John Jr. b. 11 June 1803, a merchant in Boston; m. 3 Sept.1835, Emily, dau. of Dr. Jermy Stimson of Dedham. Children:
      1. Emily Stimson b. 17 July 1843
      2. Mary Richards b. 21 September 1846
   7. Esther Sewell b. 6 Feb.1805 m. in Leominster 25 Dec. 1826, Leonard W. Noyes of Nashua, N.H.
   8. Henry b. 17 July 1806, d. at sea unmd. 28 May 1831, 24-10-11.
   9. Clarinda b. 14 Jan.1808 d. 29 December 1811, 3-11-15
   10. Francis b. 6 Nov.1809, a merchant in Boston, m. 5 Aug.1841, Lydia N. Browne of Salem Children:
      1. James Browne b. 12 March 1842.
      2. Elizabeth Greenleaf b. 20 April 1845
      3. Francis Henry b. 18 March 1847
      4. John b. 1 February 1849
   11. Ann Salisbury b. 4 Aug.1812, d. 8 Sept.1823, 11-1-14
5. Susannah b. 21 November 1769, d. in Worcester, unmd. 2 Nov.1852, 82-11-12.
6. Francis Jr. b. 26 Nov.1771, grad. Harvard Coll.1793, was a lawyer in Walpole, N.H. and Boston, a member of Congress from N.H. in 1807, '8; m. in Walpole, N.H. 1 Nov.1804 Margaret, dau. of William Leonard of West Springfield. He d. in Boston, 25 June 1835, 63-6-29. She d. Chil. the 3 oldest b. in Walpole, N.H. the 4th b. in Boston.
   1. Susan b. 15 Apr.1806 m. 25 Sept.1832 Charles Bolls of Boston.

2. Francis Jr. b. 15 May 1812, grad.Harvard College, 1831 for many years the Principal of the Boston Latin School.
3. Delia Leonard b. 27 Jan.1816, d.in Boston unmd. 23 Feb.1842, 26-0-28.
4. Sarah Gibson b. 23 Mar.1823, d.unmd. 18 Oct.1854,31-6-25.

7. Electa b. 7 Dec.1773 d. in Leo. unmd. 30 Oct.1854, 80-10-23
8. Catherine b. 26 Oct. 1775, d. in Leo.unmd. 8 Dec.1863,88-1-12.
9. Joseph b. 21 February d. 25 March 1777, 0-1-4.
10. Sophia b. 27 March 1778, m. in Leo.19 Nov.1795,Charles Prentiss (See P)
11. Hannah b. 10 Nov.1780 m. in Leo.8 Apr.1804. Hon.Abijah Bigelow (See 108 G)
12. Lucinda b. 18 June 1783, d. in Leo.unmd. 14 April 1826,42-9-27
13. Lucretia (twin) b. 18 June 1783, m. in Leo.26 Sept.1803, Benjamin Mark Farley (See 13 F)
14. Ann b. 13 April 1786, m. in Leo.18 July 1806, Samuel Salisbury of Boston, a merchant, of large wealth. A son:
    Daniel Waldo, b. in Boston, lives in Boston and owns the homestead in Leominster where he lives during the summer season.

****

(11) JOHN GARDNER
d. 16 February 1767 (S) Possibly the father of Daniel(8)

****

(12) GARFIELD
In the early records this name is generally written Gearfield, sometimes Gerfield, Gerfeld, Gardfeld, Gardfield, etc.
(Edmund Garfield d. in Watertown, 14 June 1672 aged 97; he had a son Edward, who m. Rebecca and had a son Benjamin, who m. Elizabeth Bridge, and had a son Thomas, who m. Mercy Bigelow and had as follows:

THOMAS GARFIELD Jr.
bapt. in Weston 5 April 1713, aged 5 weeks m. 21 Oct.1742 (D.S) Rebecca Johnson (44 J) b. 2 Nov.1719. They lived in Lincoln where he d. 3 Jan.1774, 60-10. She d. in Lincoln 3 Feb.1763, 43-3-1. Children b. in Lincoln:
1. Solomon b. 18 July 1743, m. in Lincoln 20 May 1763, Sarah Stimson of Sudbury.
2. Rebecca b. 23 Sept.1745, m. 31 Oct.1765, David Fiske (See 79 F)
3. Abraham b. 3 April 1748, d. unmd. 15 Aug.1775, 27-4-12.
4. Hannah b. 15 August 1750.
5. Lucy b. 3 March 1754.

****

(13) GARY
Sometimes Geary, Gery, Gerry and Gary, has been made Gary.
BENJAMIN GARY Sr.
was taxed on 2 p. and all 1752, and on all to 1773 N. I know not where he lived, perhaps it was in that part of the town now within the limits of Fitchburg. I think he came from Roxbury, possibly from Lynn- and I know not the name of his wife. Perhaps she d. prior to his coming here but I know not. He did not unite

with the church, and I know no more of his subsequent history.
Children:
Benjamin Jr. b. (See 14)
Edward b. (See 15)
Thomas, b. (See 16)

****

(14) BENJAMIN GARY Jr.
(Son of 13) b. m. Sarah Eaton b. in Lynn, 1721.
They lived in the north part of the town in what is now, Fitchburg. Both were ad.f.c. 22 June 1755. He was School Committee 1754. He was taxed on all, 1752 to 1756 and she, a widow, was taxed 1756,'7 so that he d. 1756. She m. (2d) Jonathan Wood (See 150W) Children:
Sarah b. m. Moses Whitney (See 82 W)

****

(15) EDWARD GARY
(Son of 13) b. m. Phebe Holden They came from Woburn in 1753 or '54. They lived in the east part of the town in Mulpus at (91) Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 28 Sept.1755. About 1772 or '3 this family removed to Westminster, Vt. where he d. She d. in Westminster, Vt. Chilaren:
1. Edward Jr. b. in Woburn 2 Sept.1752, bapt.here 28 Sept.1755.
2. Phebe, b. in Lunenburg 30 Sept.bapt.16 Nov.1755,
3. Mary b. 7 bapt.11 Feb.1759
4. John b. 25 bapt.29 August 1761.
5. Elizabeth b. 26 February bapt.8 April 1764, m. Jonatan Adams Jr. (See 16 A)
6. Lucy bapt.7 Sept.1766.
7. Benjamin bapt.24 June 1770.

****

(16) THOMAS GARY
(Son of 13) b m. 21 February 1760 (D.S) Elizabeth Farwell of Townsend (55 F) b. in Groton 19 Jan.1739 They lived in the part of the town now within the limits of Fitchburg. He was taxed on all, 1760 to '67. She was ad.f.c. 2 March 1766.
Children:
1. Benjamin b. 19 Sept.1760 bapt.25 May 1766.
2. John bapt.27 April 1766
3. Elizabeth bapt.25 May 1766.

****

(17) AARON GARY
P.t. 1744

****

(17 a) BETSEY GASSETT
m. 7 February 1819 Timothy Snow (See 3)

MARY B. GASSETT
m. (In. 13 Dec.1828) Stephen W. Thayer (See T)

****

(18) HEZEKIAH GATES
P.a.r. 1737 £ 0.5.0 60 Acres.

****

(19) SEWELL GATES
Kept a store at (4) 1841 to '46 living in the same building. He m. He also kept the tavern for some time. They went hence to Leominster. He hung himself in Shirley 30 Oct.1874. Children:
Susan M.
George S. kept a store for some years in Shirley Village, now in business in Boston.
Delia

****

(20) SILAS GATES
Of Stow, m. 1 December 1760, Anna Hammond (See 27 H)

****

(21) JACOB GATES
Of Harvard m. 9 May 1764 Mrs. Elizabeth Gibson (See 43 G)

****

(22) SAMUEL GAY
b. m. Lydia _____ I know nothing of them except the names of two children; Children:
Susan
John b. 31 August 1832.

****

(23) CHARLES GAYLORD
b. m. Mary Jane Blake of Exeter, N.H. They came from Boston in 1838 or '9 and lived at (3) where he carried on the business of book-binding, etc. About 1850, they removed to Townsend where he d. She m. 2d Howland and went to Worcester. There were 2 or more older children than the following:
Mary F. b. Attended the Academy 1841, '2.
Helen C. b. 25 April 1840
Emma C. b. 3 October 1842.

****

(24) GEARY
See Gary

****

(25) PHILIP GEDNEY
P.t. 1855

****

(26) DUSTIN A. GEE
Enr. 1855

****

(27) GELSTON
See Gilson

****

(28) HARRIS GEORGE
Taxed on p. and r. 1864, living at (202) He enlisted in the army and d. in the service.

****

~~(29)--MRS. CYNTHIA HORSE GEORGEN d. 18 May 1830, 42 (N)--(See 224-S)~~ (Crossed out in original record.

****

(30) PAUL GERRISH
P.t. 1799

****

(31) JAMES GERRISH
P.t. 1872

****

(32) GERRY
See Gary

****

(33) ELISHA GIBBS
and Abigail Stevens both of Westminster, were m. in this town, 18 December 1759 (D.S.)

****

(34) AMASA GIBBS
Of Westminster m. 13 June 1850 (S.H.) Mrs. Nancy Tolman of Fitchburg.

****

(35) GIBSON
(John Gibson of Cambridge by wife Rebecca had a son John, b. probably in England, who m. in Cambridge 9 Dec.1663, Rebecca Errington or Arrington, and had a son as follows:

TIMOTHY GIBSON
b. in Cambridge settled in Sudbury. His wife's name I have not ascertained. He was O.P. of lot 33. He never lived here, but the lot was occupied by his sons. My record of the family is very incomplete, and I only know that among his children were the following:

Isaac, b. (See 36) The p.a.r. of Timothy Gibson and his son.
Reuben, b. (See 40) John in 1737 was ½ 1.15.0, 420 Acres
John b. (See 43)
Arrington, b. (See 44) (This name was originally Errington: many names have changed an e into a, as for instance Flegg, becomes Flagg,-Gerfield becomes Garfield, Gery becomes Gary, etc.

****

(36) ISAAC GIBSON
(Son of 35) b. in Sudbury 1721 (?) m. 4 February, 1745(D.S) Keziah Johnson (44 J) b. 7 Sept.1725. They lived on Pearl Hill in Fitchburg. The personal prowess of himself and his sons was quite proverbial. On one occasion in his rambles on the hill, he found a bear's cub, which he seized as his legitimate prize. The mother of the cub came to the rescue of her offspring. Gibson retreated and the bear attached him in the rear, to the great detriment of his pantaloons. He was compelled to face his unwelcome antagonist and they closed in more than a fraternal embrace. Gibson, being the more skilful wrestler of the two, threw bruin and they came to the ground together. Without relinquishing the hug, both man and beast rolled down the hill, each receiving sundry bruises on the way. When they reached the bottom, both were willing to give up the contest. It was a drawn game-the bear losing her cub and Gibson his pantaloons. He r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. March 1757 and he was dis. to the church in Fitchburg, 2 January 1768. She d. 7 Feb.1766, 40-5-0- (S) Ins. on g-s.:

"Dear friends, for me pray do not weep,
I am not dead but here to sleep.
Within this solid lump of clay
Until the Resurrection day,
And here indeed I must remain,
Till Christ shall raise me up again."

She had 11 children. He m. (2d) Mrs. ABIGAIL Bennett About 1790 they removed to Grafton, Vt. where he d. 1 June 1797,77. She d. in Grafton, Vt. 26 Nov.1808, 81. 1 child. Children.:

1. Isaac Jr. b. 28 Nov.1745, bapt. 5 January 1746. He m. Lois Sampson March 16, 1773 at Harvard. She d. leaving 4 chil. He m. (2d) Ruth Eaton. About 1782 he went to Rindge, N.H. where he d. The chil. by the 1st. wife were b. in Fitchburg; those by 2d. wife were b. in Rindge, N.H. She d. in Rindge, N.H. Leaving 7 children. Children:
   1. Hannah d. young
   2. Joel d. young
   3. Sarah b. 1776, m. Wm. Stickney of Grafton, Vt.
   4. Lois b. 1781, m. Eleazar Houghton.
   5. Isaac Jr. (by 2d wife) b. in Rindge, N.H. 4 Aug. 1785, m. in R. 14 Dec.1814, Nancy Kimball, b. in Bradford, Mass. 4 August 1782, dau. of Aquilla and Anne Kimball. They had 3 or more children.
   6. Ruth b. 22 May 1786
   7. Israel b. 15 Sept.1789
   8. Patty b. 1 October 1791
   9. John b. 4 April 1794
   10. Nathaniel b. 13 August 1796
   11. Catherine (twin) b. 13 August 1796.
2. John b. 25 July bapt.30 August 1747 (See 37)
3. Abraham b. 13 June bapt.9 July 1749, d. (S)
4. Jacob b. 6 March bapt. 21 April 1751. (See 38)
5. Nathaniel b. 22 bapt.25 February 1755 (See 39)
6. Jonathan b. 22 December 1757, as recorded but the year undoubtedly should be 1754; he was bapt.2 February 1755, m. Lived and d. in Grafton, Vt. 4 children.
7. David b. 22 January bapt.20 March 1757. He was a baker and built a bakery on the spot now occupied by the dwelling-house

of Hon. Ebenezer Torrey in Fitchburg. His dwelling-house he built on the spot where the Fitchburg City Hall now stands. It being the first house built in the middle of the new city of Fitchburg. In 1792, he removed to Grafton, Vt.

8. Solomon, b. 19 November 1758, bapt. 14 January 1759. He d. in Grafton, Vt.
9. Abraham b. 15 June bapt. 20 July 1760, m. Esther Gibson dau. of Abraham Gibson Jr. of Sudbury. She was her husband's second cousin. He d. in Grafton, Vt. 5 April 1823, 62-9-23. She d. in G. 1 November 1825, 64. Of children:
   Rebecca b. m. John Priest (See P)
10. Keziah b. 10 February bapt. 4 Apr. 1762; m. Elijah Phelps of Fitchburg. She d. in Grafton, Vt. 1817. 7 children.
11. Rebecca bapt. 5 August 1764, m. Thomas K. Parks. She d. in Grafton, Vt. 1803, and was buried by the side of 14 children One daughter survived her.
12. Anne (by 2d wife) b. m. Parks. She d. in Grafton, Vt.

****

(37) JOHN GIBSON
(Son of 36) b. 25 July 1747, m. 16 Sept. 1766 (Z.A) Hannah Martin (44 M) b. 1 October 1746. He was a man of immense bodily strength. He was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, 17 June 1775, 27-10-23. Children:

Abraham (?) b. in Fitchburg 1770, was an iron-dealer in Boston; m. 1805, Mrs. Susan (Norcross) Spurr, b. in Watertown, 24 Oct. 1783, dau. of Seth and Jerusha (Learned) Norcross, and widow of Francis Gray Spurr of Wat. He d. in Boston 10 July 1816, 46. She d. in Boston, 6 April 1829, 45-5-13. Children.:

1. Gorham, b. 5 October 1805, d. 1806
2. Charlotte Lovell b. 18 July 1807, m. in Boston 24 April 1834, Charles Miller Fogg Esq. b. in Braintree 26 Mar. 1805, son of Dr. Daniel Fogg, of Kensington, N.H. They live in Braintree.
3. Warren, b. 3 Sept. 1809, d. 23 March 1817, 7-6-20
4. Gorham b. 12 Sept. 1811, d. in St. Augustine, Fla., unmd. 24 September 1836, 25-0-12.
5. George Gilman b. 1 May 1813, m. in Boston 7 May 1834, Susan Woodward Gordon b. in Hollis, Me. 16 March 1812, dau. of Joseph P. and Mary Gordon. Children:
   1. George Gilman Jr. b. 29 August 1835, d. October 1836, 1-2.
   2. Charlotte Lovell b. 24 September 1837
   3. Amanda Augusta b. 5 January 1840
   4. Susan Isabel b. 20 July 1842
   5. George Gilman Jr. b.
6. Charles Langdon b. 1 April 1815, a merchant in Boston; m. 30 April 1836 Abby Cummings b. in Leominster, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Cummings. Children.:
   1. Cornelia Augusta b. 20 May 1837
   2. Abby Cummings b. 16 August 1841, d. 30 Oct. 1842, 1-2-14.
   3. Charles Langdon Jr. b. 9 October 1843, d. July 1845, 1-9.
   4. Anna Spurr b. 1 August 1846.

****

(38) JACOB BIBSON
(Son of 36) b. 6 March 1751, m. Molly Polley of Leominster Jan.21,1762, Both o.b.c. 10 November 1776. They lived in the N.W. part of the town, and about 1781 they removed to Fitchburg, where he d. 19 August 1824, 73-5-13. She d. in F. 8 March 1821, 69.
Children:
Molly bapt.10 November 1776
Kezia bapt.10 November 1776
Joseph bapt.18 May 1777 d. in Fitchburg 7 September 1826, 49.

****

(39) NATHANIEL GIBSON
(Son of 36) b. 22 February 1753, m. 25 June 1776 (Z.A) Hannah Brown (271 B) bapt.in Lexington 14 April 1754. They lived in the west part of the town. Both o.b.c. 8 June 1777. After the birth of their 7 or 8 children, they removed to Grafton, in Windham County, Vt. There after several years residence, their dwelling-house was entirely destroyed by fire, with all his records and valuable papers. He d. in Grafton, Vt. She d. in G.
Children:
1. Isaac, bapt.8 June 1777, m. Abigail Stearns (167 S) b. in Walpole, N.H. 27 February 1775.
2. Hannah bapt.20 May 1781
3. Persis bapt.27 July 1783
4. Nathaniel Jr. b. 24 December 1784, was living in 1868in Green Castle, Penn.

****

(40) REUBEN GIBSON
(Son of 35) b. in Sudbury m. in Sudbury 13 Nov.1746 Lois Smith of Sudbury. They lived on Pearl Hill in Fitchburg near his brother Isaac. Both r.b.c. 14 Feb.1748, He was School Committee 1755. I think they went to Grafton, Vt. Children:
1. Lois b. 15 August 1747, bapt.14 February 1748
2. Reuben Jr. b. 21 Sept.1748. No record of his bapt.
3. Abraham b. 15 bapt.23 August 1752, m. (In. 30 May 1778) Mary Brown (271B) bapt. in Lexington 8 May 1758, d. in Lancaster, Vt. April 1829.
4. Thomas b. 19 November bapt.16 December 1753. (See 41)
5. Arrington b 14 bapt.22 August 1756.
6. Bezaliel bapt.29 August 1761
7. Israel bapt.8 December 1765, m. 3 October 1797 (Z.A) Lucinda Whiting (63 W) b. in Hanover 14 Dec.1776. They lived in Ashby and had a large family. She d. in Fitchburg 15 July 1870, 93-7-1.
8. Samuel bapt.in private 4 April 1766. Lived in Fitchburg, where he was a prominent man. Representative 1805,'6,'7,'12

****

(41) THOMAS GIBSON
(Son of 40) b. 19 November 1753, m. in Westminster Lucy Martin b. in Westminster. They lived in Fitchburg, where he d. 4 April 1827, 73-4-16, buried in the south yard in this town and his g-s gives his age as 66 years, which is 7 years too little,

if he was a son of Reuben (40) as his son Stephen (42) told me he was. She d. Children b. in Fitchburg:

Stephen b. 23 December 1783 (See 42)

Lucy, b. 30 November 1794, m. John Hills.
She d. 13 November 1853, 57 (S) (See 211 H)

****

(42) STEPHEN GIBSON

(Son of 41) b. in Fitchburg 23 December 1783, m. 2 February 1811 Mary Hartwell (98 H) b. 16 July 1792. They lived in the south part of the town, at (176) Both were ad.f.c. November 1822, from the church in Sterling. She d. 18 Sept. 1853, 61-2-2 (S)

Ins. on g-s: "Thou art gone to thy rest Mother,
Thy toils and cares are o'er;
And sorrow, pain and suffering now
Shall ne'er distress thee more.
Thou art gone to thy rest, Mother,
Thy sins are all forgiven,
And saints in light have welcomed thee,
To share the joys of Heaven."

She was the mother of all his children. He m. (2d) 8 Feb.1855, (E.R.H) Mary Billings (172 B) b. 8 September 1799. He d. 18 Jan. 1864, 80-0-25 (S) She m. (3d) Enoch Cook Page (See 11 P) Children:

1. Mary Fairbank b. 5 September 1812, m. 31 Dec.1832 (E.R.) Stephen M. Longley of Shirley.
2. John Stearns, b. 31 October 1814, d. 30 May 1819. 4-6-29(S)
3. Eliza Putnam b. 12 July 1819.(E.R.H) Mar. or July 1843 m. George E.Martin of Mason, N.H. She d. in Troy,N.Y. 7 April 1853, 33-8-26.(S) Ins. ong-s:
"I would not live alway; no,welcome the tomb,
Since Jesus hath lain there I dread not its gloom,
There sweet be my rest 'till he bid me arise,
To hail him in triumph descending the skies."
4. Abigail Martin b. 10 May bapt.14 October 1821, m. George Page of Shirley. She d. in Shirley
5. Harrett b. 20 August bapt.21 November 1824, m. James Arrington (See 68 A)
6. Charles Edwin b. 29 May bapt.24 Sept. 1826
7. Lucy Ann b. 12 Sept. bapt. 21 December 1828, m. Albert Adams (See 20 A)
8. Joseph Hartwell, b. 21 February bapt.23 May 1831. Dau. b. April 9, 1833.

****

(43) JOHN GIBSON

(Son of 35) b. in Sudbury m. 9 Nov.1737 (D.S.) Elizabeth Hartwell (87 H) b. in Lancaster 1715. They lived in the south part of the town. Both were ad.f.c. 3 August 1740. He was Constable 1741, School Committee 1748, '54, '56; Selectman 1747, '51, 52, '55, and was a Captain in the Militia. He d. 10 June 1761, 54. (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Dear friends for me pray do not weep,
I am not dead but here asleep,
Within this solid lump of clay,
Until the Resurrection day;
And here indeed I must remain,
'Till Christ shall raise me up again."

She m. (2d) 9 May 1764 (Z.A) Jacob Bates of Harvard, where she d. 1 February 1792, 77. They had but one child:

1. Sarah b. 8 bapt.19 June 1743, m. Rev.Francis Gardner (See 10 C)

****

(44) ARRINGTON GIBSON

(Son of 35) b. in Sudbury m. Mary _____ They lived in the south part of the town. Both r.b.c. 26 Oct.1740. She was ad.f.c. 9 May 1756. He was Constable, 1754. He d. 24 February 1756, 39 (S) She d. 15 July 1795, 78 (S) Children:

1. Silas bapt.26 October 1740, d. (S)
2. Samuel b. 4 bapt. 28 June 1741
3. Mary bapt.15 April 1744, d. (S)
4. Silas b. 1 September 1747 (See 45)
5. Mary bapt.6 January 1751, m. Abel Gibson (See 48 G)
6. Timothy bapt. 25 February 1753. (See 46)

****

(45) SILAS GIBSON

(Son of 44) b. 1 Sept.1747, m. in Fitchburg, 20 February 1773 Damaris Bennett of Fitchburg. I have not ascertained where they lived, neither do I know where they went from this town. The family is one of the few that I have been unable as yet, to obtain from some of the descendants, some particulars concering their subsequent history. Both o.b.c. 24 April 1774. Children:

1. Ichabod b. 27 April 1767 (So recorded) bapt.21 June1767. (See 47)
2. Arrington b. 14 March bapt.3 April 1774
3. Nathan b. 3 January bapt.10 March 1776
4. Silas Jr. b. 25 March bapt 17 May 1778
5. John b. 25 May bapt.10 June 1781
6. Damaris b. 10 May 1784, bapt.in private 28 Nov.1789
7. Sarah bapt. in private 28 November 1789.

****

(46) TIMOTHY GIBSON

(Son of 44) bapt.25 February 1753, m. 22 July 1771 (Z.A) Sarah Foster (130 F) b. 7 March 1752. They lived at (54) Both o.b.c. 10 January 1773. He was ad.f.c. March 1826. He was School Committee 1782, '86, '89, '90, '95. Constable 1790, '93. Collector 1790. She d. 3 March 1798, 37. less 4 days (N) Ins. on g-s: "The sweet remembrance of the just,
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."
6 children. He m. (2d) 25 Sept.1794 (Z.A) Naomi Hill of Dracut. He d. 14 September 1852, 80 (N) She d. 16 February 1819, 74 (N) Ins. on g-s: No children.
"I leave this sinful world
And wing my way to Heaven." Children:

1. Samuel bapt.10 Jan.1773 d. 22 July 1776, 4. (N)
2. Sarah b. 29 May bapt.4 June 1775, m. James Tweed Jr.(See 48 T)
3. Betsey b. 22 May bapt.14 June 1778, m. Ammons Divol (See 1091)
4. Dolley (Dorothy) b. 28 Feb., bapt.14 April 1782, m.16 Oct. 1800 (Z.A) Samuel Hames Jr. of Wilmington.
5. Benjamin b. 24 May 1784, bapt. in private 28 Nov.1789, d. unmd. 8 March 1853. 68-9-12. (N)

6. Persis b. 17 June 1786, bapt.in private 28 Nov.1789, m. (In. 2 April, 1808) Daniel Stimpson of Wilmington. She d. in Philadelphia, Penn., 1865.

****

(47) ICHABOD GIBSON
(Son of 45) b. 27 April 1767, m. 25 October, 1792 (Z.A) Mary Jones (81 J) b. 8 June 1763. He was educated as a physician and settled in Chelmsford where he acquired quite a reputation in his profession. He d. in Chelmsford, 10 May 1810, 43-0-13. She d. in Lowell, 1853. One child:

1. Mary Catherine b. in Chelmsford, m. Joel Adams, b. in Carlisle, 11 November 1783, son of Capt.Timothy Adams. He grad. Harvard Coll. 1805, admitted to the bar, Sept.1808, and became quite a distinguished lawyer. He d. in Chelmsford 21 Nov.1864, 81-0-10. She was in 1867 in the insane hospital at Somerville. Children:
   1. Maria Juliet b. m. Dr.John C. Bartlett (Bowd.Coll.) living, 1874, in Chelmsford. Children:
      1. Charles Edwin Adams m. Hattie M. Cooper of Lowell
      2. George m. Monroe
      3. Joel Adams
   2. Charles Edwin b. grad. Harvard Coll.1832, d. unmd. 1833, while reading law in his father's office.
   3. and 4th d. young
   5. John Thornton Kirkland b. Oct.1827, grad. Harvard Coll.,1848, studied law and was a young man of fine abilities, but became very dissipated and d. in Dracut, unmd. 27 January 1867, 39-3

****

(48) ABEL GIBSON
m. 19 May 1768 (Z.A) Mary Gibson (44 G) bapt. 6 Jan. 1751. He was from Stow but I do not know his parentage neither do I know where they lived or where they went from this town. Children:

1. Mary bapt.12 May 1771
2. Persis bapt.15 August 1773

Mary Gibson m. 9 April 1782 (Z.A) William Wyman (See W) Was this Mrs. Mary the widow of Abel above?

****

(49) EPHRAIM GIBSON
m. (In. 23 April 1761) Lucy Wyman (See W)

****

(50) ELNATHAN GIBSON
Of Fitchburg, m. 30 April 1817 (D.D.) Sarah Oakman (See O)

****

(51) EPHRAIM HALL GIBSON
Of Townsend, m. (In. 19 October 1808) Lydia Barret (See 72 B)

****

(52) CHILD of E. GIBSON
d. 28 July 1839, 3 months.

****

(53) JOB GIDDINGS
b. in Ipswich. (a descendant of George Giddings who came to this country in 1635 in the (Planter) and settled in Ipswich) m. Mehitable . She came to this town with her children. She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 3 Dec.1786. They lived in the south part of the town. She d. 24 July 1823, 83 (S)
Children b. in Ipswich:
John Jr. bapt.17 December 1786
Elizabeth bapt.17 December 1786, m. Stephen Houghton (See 292 H)
Sarah bapt. 17 December 1786
Hannah bapt.17 December 1786, m. Levi Parker (See 76 P)
He d. in this town in 1786 or '7 (S)

****

(54) JOB GIDDINGS
Was taxed on all 1761 to 1787 S. He was b. undoubtedly, in Ipswich. He o.b.c. and was bapt.31 December 1786. He was Highway Surveyor, 1764 and Hogreave, 1780. I know no more. Some of the following may have been his children. (See 55 for wife.)

****

(55) WILLIAM GIDDINGS
o.b.c. and was bapt. 31 December 1786.

****

(56) The following persons of this name were undoubtedly more or less related, but what the relation was, I am unable to say. They were all born I presume in Ipswich. The following adults o.b.c. and were bapt.7 Sept. 1783. Probably they were sisters, but I know not.
Mehitable m. Ezra Bellows (See 135 B)
Margaret m. (In. 20 Oct.1785) Jacob Wilson Jr. of Shewsbury, Vt. (See 142 W)
Lucy d. unmd. at Gideon Rea's. 23 Mar.1810, 75 (S)
Mary m. Gideon Rea. (See 12 R)

****

(57) MRS. MARY GIDDINGS
m. 6 April 1822 (D.D) America Hamlin of Waterford, Me.
Perhaps the following were her children.:
Widow Mary Giddings child d. 30 January 1803 (S)
Mary Giddings m. (In. 21 Oct.1806) James Runnels of Boston.
Stephen Giddings of Bangor, Me. m. (In. 9 May 1807, no date to return) (T.I) Anne Marshall (17 M) b. 8 February 1785.
Lucy Giddings m. (In.28 Oct.1808 no date to return) (T.I) Parker Tyler (See 58 T)
The name is sometimes seen as Giddinge, Giddens and Giddins.

****

(58) W.E. GIFFIN
P.t. 1871. Pauper case.

****

(59) MRS. ESTHER GILBERT
m. 27 December 1826 (D.D) Jonathan Perkins (See 65P)
She had the following children b. in Townsend.
Luther b. m.
Esther W. b. m. 18 Dec.1828 (T.W.T.(Enoch Huse of Harvard.

****

(60) JOHN GILBERT
Enr. 1844

****

(61) THOMAS W. GILE
b. in Haverhill 12 Sept.1800 was the Methodist preacher in 1847, and d. Oct.7, 1847, 47-0-25. (N)

****

(62) LUTHER GILES
d. March 1853. (N)

****

(63) GILCHREST
is at present, the usual way of spelling a name which is found written in a variety of ways as Gilcrest, Gilcriss, Gilcross, Gilchrist, etc. and is sometimes seen with a K instead of the G.

WILLIAM GILCHREST 1st 55W
b. in Ireland was one of the many Scotch Irish Presbyterians, who came here about 1738 to '40 after the siege and capture of Limerick in Ireland by the Catholics. The name is not found in Savage's Gen.Dict. of N.E. and I think that most if not all of the name in New England are descendants of this William . He m. 21 June 1743 (D.S) Elijabeth White (56 W) b. in Ireland. They lived in the east part of the town at (90) She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 17 Nov.1751. He was Constable 1762. Collector 1762.The whole family was famed for their almost gigantic size, and for their immense bodily strength. These qualities were inherited in a great measure by their descendants. The sons of James (64) were very large and powerful men, and the next generation are much larger than the average size of men. He d. 11 June 1796, 85 (S) She d. 25 May 1804, 79 (S) Children:

1. Elizabeth b. m. 3 Nov.1767 (Z.A) her cousin James Grimes of Swanzey. They went to Canada, where she d. (See 190 G)
2. John b. he went to sea and was never afterwards heard from or of -unmd.
3. Hannah, b.
4. William Jr. 2nd b. he enlisted in the army during the Revolution, was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, but recovered and afterwards d. unmd. while in the army.
5. Richard bapt.17 Nov.1751, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and was in the army through the Revolution. He, after the

war, went to Dublin, N.H. He was thrice m.; his 2d wife was his cousin, Mrs. Eleanor(White) Gregg (See 56 W) He d. in Dublin, N.H. 19 June, 1833 Children:

1. Betsey b. 6 Feb.1778 d. unmd. 30 Jan.1843. 65
2. Joshua b. 1 May 1782, m. Mary Corey of Milton, N.Y. and d. 20 May 1842. 60-0-19
3. Sally b. 5 April 1785, m. John Goddell (Gosdell) of Boston and d. 6 Sept.1835.
4. William
5. Hannah m. Morse
6. Polly b. 15 April, 1787 m. John Warren.
7. John m. Stanley
8. Gilman d. unmd.

6. Anna bapt 13 May 1755, d. unmd. (3)
7. Charles bapt.24 August 1755, enlisted during the Revolution; was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and d. unmd. while in the army.
8. Sarah bapt.12 March 1758, m. 14 July 1785 (Z.A) Jonas Warren of Townsend. They went to western New York, where both d. They had several children.
9. Samuel bapt.30 March 1760, went to Dublin, N.H. m. Allen. He d. in Dublin, N.H.
10. Robert, bapt.1 August 1762, went to Walpole, N.H. m. Cooper. He d. in Walpole, N.H.
11. James, bapt.21 Oct.1764 (See 64)
12. Molly bapt.15 Feb.1767 d. unmd. in Fitchburg. She had an illegitimate daughter as follows:
    Sally Randall b. 20 Oct.1791, m. Joseph Faulkner Hovey. (See 323 H)

****

(64) JAMES GILCHREST (1st)

(son of 63) bapt.21 Oct.1764, m. 17 May 1787 (Z.A) Ruth Redington (19 R) b. 30 April 1764. They lived at (93) (252) She was ad.f.c. 7 Dec.1788, and was dismissed at her own request, 5 Jan.1818, she saying that she could no longer fellowship with a church the doctrines of which she did not believe,--she being a Universalist in her religious belief. She was a very intelligent woman; when more than 80 years of age, she gave a very full account of her own family and of the descendants of Rev. David Stearns, giving every particular of date, etc. with surprising clearness and accuracy. The results appear in these pages. He was school Committee 1800 '2,'5,'7,'18. He died 2 November 1838-74. (N) She d. 4 January 1848, 83-8-5.(N) Children:

1. William b. 6 March 1788, bapt.3 May 1789 (See 65)
2. James Jr. b. 11 Feb.bapt.12 May 1793 (See 68)
3. John bapt.26 June 1796 (See 72)
4. Nancy bapt.8 October 1797, d. unmd. 29 Sept.1818, 21 (N)
5. Sukey bapt.6 July 1800, m. 1 March 1821 (D.D.) John Smiley of Hillsboro, N.H. where she d. No children.
6. Fanny (twin) bapt.6 July 1800, m. Joel Emery (See 29 E)
7. Charles Stearns, bapt. 30 June 1805. (See 73)

****

(65) WILLIAM GILCHREST
(Son of 64) b. 6 Mar.1788, m. 30 Nov.1826 (D.D) Eunice Flagg (96 F) b. 12 January 1806. They lived at (90) He was School Committee 1840. He died 14 April, 1858, 70-1-8 (N) Ins. on g-s.: "Happiness."
She d. June 4, 1889, 83-4-23. Children:

1. Mary b. 1 September 1827, d. Oct.22,1908, 81-1-22.
2. Charles b. 19 December 1828 (See 66)
3. Amanda b. d. Sept.27, 1904, 72-4-4.
4. Andrew J. b. 23 Oct.1834, d. 8 Nov.1853, 19-0-16 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Yet again we hope to meet thee,
   When the day of life is fled,
   There in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
   Where no farewell tear is shed."
5. John Flagg. b. 27 Nov.1840 (See 67)
6. Phebe Lovisa, b. 30 June 1843. m. 14 Jan.1875 Augustus Taylor (See T)

****

(66) CHARLES GILCHREST
(Son of 65) b. 19 December 1828, m. in Nashua, N.H. 27 Sept.1854 Julia Ann Lawton b. in Shirley, 21 Sept.1835, dau. of Oliver and Rachel Lawton. They lived at (101) He was Constable 1856, '57. School Committee 1857. He d. 8 August 1862, 33-7-20 (N) Ins. on g-s: "A fond son, brother and father
Well hast thou borne the burden and the strife
To mortals given.
Patiently dids't thou meet the toils of life
Rest now in Heaven."
She d. 13 July 1860, 24-9-22 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"She has gone where the laugh is not broken by sighs,
Nor the body distorted with pains,
Where the lamp of one's life is the smile of our God,
And pleasure eternally reigns."
Children:

1. Mary Ella b. 10 August 1855, d. Monday 17 April 1871, 15-8-7.(N)
2. William Augustus, b. 22 November, 1858, d. July 1, 1876. 17-7-

****

(67) JOHN FLAGG GILCHREST
(Son of 65) b. 27 Nov.1840, m. in Barre, 20 June 1867, Chloe Lizzie Broad (See 262 B) b. in Rutland (not Hubbardston as recorded at the time of m.) 5 June 1848. They live at (90) She d. Monday 22 June 1874, 26-0-17. (N) He d. April 11,1879, 39-4-14 (N) Children:

1. Charles William b. 22 April 1869
2. * John Philip b. 15 February 1871
3. Alfred A. b. 10 April 1874. d. October 10, 1874.

****

* [illegible]

(68) JAMES GILCHREST Jr.
(Son of 64) b. 11 Feb.1793, m. 2 Feb.1819 (D.D) Sally Sanderson (10 S) b. 2 July 1795. They are now living, at (32) where they celebrated their golden wedding 2 Feb.1869. He enlisted into the service during the war of 1812. '15, and is now a U.S. Pensioner, receiving $8 pr. month. He was, when in his prime, a man of great strength. He d. April 17, 1876. 83-2-7. She d. Aug.27,1877. 82-1-24

Children b. in Townsend:

1. James Jr. b. 19 d. 20 Oct.1819, 1 day (N)
2. Sarah Hovey b. 12 March 1821, bapt. 9 May 1829 m. George Page (See 11 P)
3. Nancy Emeline b. 2 December 1823, bapt.9 May 1829, d. 2 Dec.1835. 12-0-0 (N)
4. James Jr. b. 15 Feb.1825, bapt.9 May 1829, was the Color-Sergeant of the 53d Regt. Mass.Vols. Living in Leominster; m. 15 May 1855, Ann Elizabeth Judkins of Meredith, N.H. Children:
   1. Katy
5. Richard b. 13 Oct.1827, bapt.9 May 1829 (See 69)
6. George Sanderson b. 12 April bapt.9 May 1829 (See 70)
7. Warren Emerson b. 25 March bapt.25 Sept.1831; was a member of the band of the 1st. Regt. Mass.Vols. and afterwards of the 2d Army Corps, then with residence in Leominster. He m. 18 May 1854, Amanda Malvina Cummings. They lived, 1868 to 1871 in this town, removing hence to Fitchburg. He d. Mar.26,1908, 77-0-1. She d. Nov.28, 1897. 63-9-8. Children:
   1. Ella M. b. 1857
   2. Flora J. b. 1861, d. June 5, 1877, 16-10-28
   3. Isabella b.
   4. Harriet Almy b. in Lbg.16 Jan.1869
8. Laura Jane b. 2 May 1833, d. 13 Sept.1838, 5-4-11 (N)
9. Albert b.2 Sept.1835, d. 4 May 1850, 14-8-2 (N)
10. John Alfred b.27 Aug. 1837 (See 71)
    Sadie E. b. Fitchburg Feb.17, 1874, d. May 20, 1894,20-3.

****

(69) RICHARD GILCHREST
(Son of 68) b. in Townsend 13 Oct.1827, m. in Townsend 3 July 1848, Adaline E. Spaulding b. in Townsend, dau. of Benjamin and Eliza (Evans) Spaulding. They live in the east part of the town, at or near (252) He d. Dec.3,1904, 77-1-20. Chil. 3 oldest b. in Townsend, others b. in Lunenburg:

1. Richard Warren, b. 13 April 1849
2. George Albert, b. 19 Dec.1850, m. Clara Bailey (See 145 B) She d. 1 child. He was killed on F.R.R. at Ayer 28 Nov. 1874, 23-11-9
3. Benjamin Gary b. 10 October 1852
4. Alida Elizabeth b. 3. August 1854.
5. Clara Adaline b. 17 June 1856
6. Mary Emma b. 5 April 1858
7. Judge Morton b. 28 January 1860
8. Bertha Antoinette, b. 5 recorded 10 family Bible, May 1862.
9. Ai Spaulding b. 18 r. 9 f.B. Oct.1864, d. 10 Aug.1865,0-9-22 (N) Ins. on g-s:
   "Dear babe we loved thee."
10. Charles Sherman b. 9 r. 19 f. B. Oct.1866
11. Alden Prescott, b. 20 March 1871 -

****

(70) GEORGE SANDERSON GILCHREST
(son of 68) b. in Townsend 12 April 1829, m. in Townsend 27 Nov.1851, Lydia Elvira Hurd of Messina, N.Y. b. in Fitchburg, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Sampson) Hurd. He enlisted in Company B. 15th Regt.Mass.Vols., was taken prisoner at the battle of Balls Bluff, Va., was marched to Richmond where he suffered the inconceivable horrors of Libby Prison, and if he had not had an iron constitution he would have died. As it was, he contracted disease from which he will never recover. He receives a pension from the U.S. They came to this town in 1864, and live at (33) He d. Jan.31,1887,58-9-1[illegible]
Children:
1. Elvira Jennette b. in Fitchburg 6 Dec.1853, m. Charles Bowers Longley (See 88 L)
2. George Albert Lincoln b. in F. 16 Dec.1863
3. James Sylvester, b. in Lunenburg 27 October 1869

****

(71) JOHN ALFRED GILCHREST
(Son of 68) b. in Townsend 27 August 1837, m. in Fitchburg 23 March 1859, Mary Elizabeth Glover b. in Middlesex, Vt. He enlisted in Company F. 25th Regt.Mass.Vols. and was severely wounded by a rifle ball in the lower jaw, at the battle on Roanoke Island, N.C. 8 Feb.1862. He was discharged on account of his wounds and is now a U.S. Pensioner. They are living in Leominster. Children:
1. Henry A. b. 1 January 1860
2. Annie Rosella b. 28 April 1861
3. Esther b. in Fitchburg 11 April d. 1 August 1864, 0-3-19

****

(72) JOHN GILCHREST
(Son of 64) bapt.26 June 1796, m. 15 Feb.1818 (D\D) Miranda Cummings (230 C) b. They lived at (90) He d. 26 October 1834, 38 (N) She d. in Jaffrey, N.H. Children:
1. Daughter b. June 26, d. 21 January 1819, 6 months. (N)
2. Daughter b. d. 24 January 1820, 4 weeks (N)
3. Son b. d. 23 March 1821, 3 weeks (N)
4. James Redington b. 19 March 1822. He lived in Malden, where he m. Elizabeth Langmaid. He enlisted in Company A. 17th Regt. Mass.Vols. was taken prisoner 1 Feb.1864, and was sent to the rebel slaughter-pen at Andersonville, Ga. where after suffering untold horrors, he d. of exposure and starvation, March 1865. (See Boston Journal 7 May 1866) 4 chil.
5. Ruth Ann b. 14 July 1824, m. Joseph Cutter of Ashburnham, she d. in Ashburnham. One child.

****

(73) CHARLES STEARNS GILCHREST
(Son of 64) bapt.30 June 1805, b. Sept.1801, m. (In.39 Oct.1824) Isabel Craig of Townsend, b. (See 204 C) Lived in the N.E. part of the town I believe at (252) He was a very large man, weighing about 350 pounds. He d. 17 July 1859, 57-10 (N) Ins. on g-s: "So dies the wave along the shore." Children:
1. Son b. May d. 28 May 1826. (N)
2. Alexander Franklin b. 26 July 1827 (see 74)
3. William b. m. Henrietta E. Rich. Lived for some years in Nashua, N.H., now, 1874, living in Fitchburg.

4. Fanny b. 1850, m. (In. 29 Oct.1856) Charles A. Petts, son of Abel and Charlotte Petts of Fitzwilliam, N.H. Living in Townsend.
5. Hannah W. b. 1830, m. Asa S. Lawton (See L. 42 A)
6. Martin V. m. (In. 28 Dec.1857) Martha J. Morse, dau. of Amos Morse of Mason, N.H. She d. in Townsend, 1 chi d. He m. (2d) Martha Dix. Living in Townsend.
7. Mary Elizabeth, b. m. Charles H. Warner of Groton. He d. She m. 2d Derby of Fitchburg.
8. Margaret Ellen, b. m. Lewis Saunders of West Townsend.
9. Elbridge H. b. m. in Fitchburg, 15 Dec.1874, Lillie S. Scott of Townsend.
10. Child d. 8 Sept.1842 (N)
11. Child d. in infancy (N)

****

(74) ALEXANDER FRANKLIN GILCHREST
(Son of 73) b. 26 July 1827, m. 25 Sept.1860 (J.M.) Serena Adams (19 A) b. 2 Oct.1833. In 1867 or '8, They removed to Townsend, where they now live. Children:
1. Walter Franklin b. 12 May 1861
2. George Stearns, b. 21 April 1865. (GARY)
3. Son b. 1 November 1866 .
4.

****

(75) GILSON
Sometimes Gelston (Joseph Gilson of Chelmsford, m. 18 Nov.1660, Mary Caper, removed to Groton, there had a son Joseph b. 8 March 1667, who by 2d wife Elizabeth had as follows:
JONAS GILSON
b. in Groton May 1701, m. in Groton 8 Nov. 1727, Hannah Goodrich (107 G) b. in Newbury 1703. He was the O.P. of lot 45; P.a.r. 1737 + 0-5-1, 61 Acres, and he probably settled upon his lot, but I cannot locate their residence any nearer than they lived in the south part of the town. He was Constable, 1739, and Selectman 1733. He d. 20 Oct.1739, 38-5. (S) She m. (2d) Francis Buttrick. (See 368 B) Children:
1. Jonas Jr. b. 31 August 1728 (See 76)
2. Eunice b. 18 March 1731, m. Amos Hazeltine. (See 148 H)
3. Prudence b. 8 bapt.16 May 1734, m.John Fuller (See 187 F)
4. Joseph b. 16 Sept., bapt.5 November 1738 (See 77)

****

(76) JONAS GILSON Jr.
(Son of 75) b. 31 August 1728, m. 29 Jan. 1756 (D.S) Sarah Divol (104 D) b. They lived where his father did. Both r.b.c. 26 Dec.1756. I am inclined to think that soon after their 2d child was b. they removed to the new settlement now Westmoreland, N.H. but do not state so positively. Children:
1. Sarah b. 11 bapt.13 Feb.1757, m. Benjamin Walker (See 2 W)
2. Eunice b. 11 bapt.13 May 1759 m. her cousin, William Hazeltine (See 148 H)

****

(77) JOSEPH GILSON
(Son of 75) b. 16 Sept.1738, m. in Fitchburg, 5 May 1768 to Esther Pierce (94 P) bapt. 26 Feb.1744. Soon after their m. they went to Rindge, N.H. where the b. of one child is upon record. They remained there but a short time, but where they next lived, I have been unable to discover. If the copious history of Rindge, N.H. by my very esteemed friend, Ezra S. Stearns Esq. (See 85 P) was published I could give much more information concerning this, and a number of other families in these pages. Children:
1. Jonas b. in Rindge, N.H. 11, bapt.there 11 May 1769

****

(78) GIPSON
is not found in Savage's N.E. Gen.Dict. Upon our records it is seen as Japson, but Gipson is now generally adopted; sometimes Jipson. William Gipson, b. in England, d. 11 July 1795 (S) I cannot learn that his wife ever lived here. He was the father of
William Jr. b. in Boston (See 79)
Joseph b. in Boston, warned 1791, d. in Brookline, N.H.
John b. in Boston. (See 80)

****

(79) WILLIAM GIPSON Jr.
(Son of 78) b. in Boston m. May 1787, (J.L.) Keziah Carter (57 C) b. 25 Jan.1765. A child of hers was a town charge in May 1787, possibly one of the following, the oldest. They lived at (83) where the children were all born. He was in the army during the latter part of the Revolution and was a U.S. Pensioner. He d. in Rindge, N.H., Jan.1840. She d. 5 May 1842. 77-3-10 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Sweet is the scene where Christians die,
When holy souls retire to rest,
How mildly beams the closing eye;
How gently heaves the expiring breast!"

Children:
1. John b. m.(In. 29 Oct.1808) Sarah Russell of Groton. They lived in Concord, Maine where he d. They had 7 children.
2. James b. m. Abigail Gibson. He was living, 1867 in Salisbury, Vt. They had 10 children.
3. Henry b. m. Dorothy Sampson of Ashburnham where they lived and where he d. 1860. 10 children of whom Henry Jr. b. in Ashburnham, 17 Nov.1813, m. Mary L. Perry . They lived opposite (49) where he d. 2 July 1866. 52-7-15. bd. in Ashburnham. No children. She m. (2d) and is living in New Ipswich, N.H.
4. Child b. March d. 10 July 1795, 4 months. (S)
5. Betsey b. 19 Aug.1798m. Dexter Pollard. (See 109 P)
6. Sarah b. m. David Rye. She was living, 1867, in Hampden, Me. where he d. 1859. 9 children, but 2 living.
7. William Jr. b. m. 27 Mar.1820 (D.B) Dorothy Hawks. (175 H) They lived in Ashburnham, where he was killed by a falling tree July 1842. They had 5 daughters.
8. Jonas b. m. Hannah Lovejoy. Lived for many years in Newton now, I think, in South Boston. They had 9 children, but 3 now living.
9. Abigail, b. m. Shepherd. They lived in Hampden, Me. where she d. They had 3 sons.

(80) JOHN GIPSON
(Son of 78) b. in Boston. m. Sarah _____ I know not where they lived and all I know of them is, that he and his wife and son, as below, were warned in 1791. Child:
James, b.

****

(81) G.A. GIRDLESTONE
P.t. and enr. 1854.

****

(82) DEXTER GLEASON
from Shirley m. 17 April 1823 (E.W) Mrs. Nancy Zwears (1 Z) b. I know not where they lived, or where they went to. Children:
1. Charles Dexter b. 23 May 1825.

****

(83) AMOS N. GLEASON
b. in Holden 1838, son of Samuel B. and Ann C. Gleason, m. (In. 29 Aug.1860) Eliza A. Morse (161 M) b. 1841. He was a butcher, and lived opposite (223) He enlisted in Company D. 21st Regt.Mass.Vols. was wounded in the shoulder, at the battle on Roanoke Island, N.C., 8 Feb.1862 and was discharged. They removed to Fitchburg.

****

(84) JOHN GLOVER
m. Rachel _____ He was a shoemaker, living not far from the middle of the town. He was taxed on all, for several years prior to 1797. He was chosen sealer of leather in 1797. He and his wife, and the following children were warned in 1791. I do not know where they went to. Children:
1. Polly b.
2. Edward, b.
3. John Jr. b.
4. Lucy, b.
5. Betty b.
6. Abijah b.
7. Lemuel b.
8. Benjamin b.
9. William b.

****

(85) GEORGE GARDNER GODDING
b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 12 Feb.1824, son of Ariel and Eliza (Chickering) Godding, gd-son of Henry and Patty (Russell) and gt-gd-son of Henry Godding, m. in Rindge, N.H. 18 Nov.1849, Nancy Mersylvia Wetherbee b. in Rindge, N.H. 12 May 1829., dau. of Joseph and Nancy (Conant) Wetherbee. They came from Rindge, N.H. in 1857 or'4 and lived at (197) thence in 1863 to the extreme N.E. part of the town, and in the spring of 1867, they removed to the town of Ashby. Children,2 b. in Rindge, others in Log:
1. Ella Nancy b. 4 January 1851
2. Anna Eliza b. 22 December 1852

3. George Frank b. 22 February 1855
4. Willie W. b. 31 December 1857, d. 15 Oct.1858, 0-9-15 (N)
5. Son b. 21 December1860
6. Arthur Warren, b. 4 November 1862
7. Willie L. b. 5 July d. 1 October 1865, 0-2-26 (N)

****

(86) SOLOMON GODFREY
a blacksmith of Walpole, N.H. afterwards of Langdon,N.H. m. in Walpole, N.H. 20 Sept.1801, Mary Jennison (22 J) b. 7 Dec. 1777. Their children were all b. I believe in Walpole, N.H. altho' it is not stated where by my informant. They afterwards lived in Langdon, N.H. and he d. in Rochester, N.Y. 8 November 1848. Whether his wife went with him to Rochester, N.Y. and there d. I know not. Children:

1. Sarah Maria b. 28 Feb.1802, m. 26 May 1830. Willard S. Church a farmer, of Northfield, Mass. No children.
2. Clement Jennison b. 14 Nov.1803, a button manufacturer of Waterbury, Conn., m. 13 May 1834, Mary Boltwood Cooley of Amherst, Mass. Children:
   1. William Henry Kellogg, b. 14 May 1839
3. Caroline Frances, b. 8 Jan.1806, m. 11 August 1830, Leander Goodwin, a merchant then of Forsyth, Ga. afterwards of Cassville, Ga.; he was a quartermaster in the U.S. Army, during the Florida war. He d. in Cassville, Ga. 16 Sept., 1848. Children:
   1. Leander Clement, b. 16 May 1832
   2. Francis Henry b. 23 April 1834
   3. Maria Louisa b. 18 October 1835
   4. Charles Lorin b. 29 January 1843.
4. Eleanor Ann b. 29 Aug.1810, m. 19 April 1830, Ira Walcc, a carriage manufacturer of Rochester, N.Y. No children.
5. Henry Nelson b. 14 Feb.1814, a partner in business with his brother Clement J.; m. 1 January 1839, Nancy Cochran Martin of Landgrove Vt. Chil.:
   1. Marcus Morton b. 24 May 1843
   2. Maria Louisa b. 18 March 1847
6. Mary Isabella b. 30 Oct.1819, m. 29 Apr.1840, Levi S. Hyman a farmer of Landgrove, Vt. where he d. 8 July 1853. Chil.:
   1. Eugene S. b. 30 September 1841, d. 17 July 1842, 0-9-17
   2. Eugene S. b. 29 May 1843.
   3. Eudora Isabella b. 10 March 1847

****

(87) GOFFE
See Gough.

****

(88) GOING.
(This name is not found in Savage's Gen.Dict.of N.E. It is there seen as Gowen and Gowing, and in our early records it is always written Gowen, which is unquestionably the proper name. But the descendants of Ebenezer (68) and Jonathan(91) (both of whom wrote their names Gowen) all spell it Going and I have therefore adopted it.)

EBENEZER GOING

b. in Reading, (a descendant of Nathaniel of Reading in 1680) was ad.f.c. 26 April, 1747, from the 2d church in Reading. He was taxed on all, from 1745, (2 polls in 1749 and again in 1758) to 1779 N. I find no mention of his wife--perhaps she d. in Reading, prior to his coming to this town. He was Constable 1768. I know not where he lived-perhaps with his son Jonathan, and I find no record of his death-perhaps he went to Shirley with his son Ebenezer Jr. Children b. in Reading:

Elizabeth b. m. Benoni Boynton Jr. (See 231 B)
Ebenezer Jr. b. (See 89)
Jonathan, b. 1738 (See 91)
Mary b. m. Jonathan Bennett (See 153 B)

****

(89) EBENEZER GOING Jr.

(Son of 88) b. in Reading. m. in Groton, 27 April 1757, Abigail Simonds of Shirley. They lived in Shirley Children b. in Shirley:

1. Joseph b. 25 Nov.1757, d. 2 Sept.1776, 18-9-8.
2. Ebenezer Jr. b. 10 March d. 10 October 1761, 0-7-0
3. Ebenezer Jr. b. 29 Sept.1762
4. Ezekiel b. 2 March 1764 (See 90)
5. William b. 4 January 1767
6. Nabby (Abigail) b. 26 April 1769
7. Thomas b. 11 Apr. 1772, d. 20 Aug.1773, 1-4-9.
8. Elizabeth b. 5 April, 1773, d.11 October 1775. 2-6-6.
9. Asa b.9 October 1775
10. Thomas b. 28 April d. 9 November 1778. 0-6-12.
11. Joseph (twin) b. 28 April 1778
12. Molly b. 8 October 1780

****

(90) EZEKIEL GOING

(Son of 89) b. in Shirley 2 March 1764, m. Lucy Douglass b. in Pepperell. dau. of Phineas Douglass. They lived for a few years, about 1805 to 1812, in this town at (81) He was in the army during the latter part of the Revolution, and was a U.S. pensioner. He d. in Shirley (1847) She d. in Shirley 12 Feb.1856.
Children all but youngest b. in Brookline, N.H.:

1. Sally Newton, b. An In. of m. was entered 2 Nov.1805, with William Bennett Damon (11 D) but they were not m. She m. John Bailey (See 22 B)
2. Lucy b. 18 May 1790, m. Benjamin Bailey (See 21 B)
3. Abigail A. b. 23 June 1800, m. Joseph Adams (See 23 A)
4. Bathsheba Stevens, b. 17 Sept.1803, m.George Lancey (See 10 L)
5. Eli, b. in Lunenburg 1807, d. unm. 3 April 1830, 22 (N)

****

(91) JONATHAN GOING

(Son of 88) b. in Reading , m. 15 April 1760 Anna Bennett b. in Groton 8 Nov.1739, dau. of Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett her brother Jonathan, m. his sister Mary (See 153 B) They lived at (108) Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 7 Nov.1762. He was School Committee 1787, '95, '99. She d. June 1774, 34-7 (5) 5 children

He m. 2d 28 March 1776 (ZA) Hannah Kendall (20 K) b. 3 May 1759. She was ad.f.c. 3 Dec.1783. She d. 4 May 1815, record, 1812, church record, 54-0-1 (S) 5 children. He d. 12 Dec.1820, 82 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"An honest man;-the noblest work of God."

Children:

1. Jonathan Jr. b. 25 Sept.,bapt.7 Nov.1762, m. He d. in Rushford, N.Y.
2. Thomas b. 19 April 1764, bapt.7 Aug.1768, d. 17 Aug. 1768, 4-3-29 (S) 1767 record, but wrong.
3. Anna b. 14 June bapt.3 August1766, an In of m. was entered 11 Oct.1788, with William Farwell of Reading, Vt. but no certificate was issued, and they were not m. She m. Abraham Pierce (See 80 P)
4. Eliab, b. 6 Sept., bapt.18 November 1770, m. in Townsend, 4 February 1794, Abigail Warren of Townsend. They lived in Townsend, where he was a prominent man in affairs,- a Captain in the militia, etc. He d. in Townsend. 7 children and numerous descendants.
5. Asahel b. 30 June bapt.16 August 1772, m. They lived in Peterboro, N.H. where he d.
6. Benjamin b. 14 bapt.26 June 1774, P. and pr. 1799, m. He d. in Canada.
7. John Kendall (by 2d wife) b. 25 February, bapt.11 May 1777 (See 92)
8. Hannah b. 11 January 1779, m. (In. 9 Sept.1797) Jonathan Spaulding of Townsend, where he d. 5 children. She m. (3d) Elisha Wethington.
9. James, b. 24 December 1780 (See 93)

****

(92) JOHN KENDALL GOING

(Son of 91) b. 25 Feb.1777, m. (In. 7 March 1803.) Mary Flagg of Townsend, They lived at (102) He was School Committee, 1806 and 1817. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. He d. in Shirley. She d. in Charlestown, while on a visit to a sister 2 Sept.1824, 39 buried there. Children.:

1. John Kendall Jr. b. 14 Dec.1810, bapt. 12 May 1814, lived in Shirley; m. Harriet Barrett, a sister of Varnum Barrett (74 B) was a Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner, State Senator, a director of the Rollstone Bank in Fitchburg, and a man of large wealth. He d. in Shirley 20 Dec.1866. 56-0-6. leaving an estate of between 7 and $800.000. One son:
   1. Henry B. b. in Shirley, entered Har.Coll.but was obliged to leave on account of his health; m. in Philadelphia, Penn., 28 Oct.1867, Nellie Lee Chambers, dau. of David Chambers, Esq. of Philadelphia. They live in Boston. 4 children. His mother lives with him.
2. Mary Flagg, b. 8 Oct.1814, bapt.10 Sept.1815, m. William G. Linstead. (See 63 L)

****

(93) JAMES GOING

(Son of 91) b. 24 Dec.1780, m. Abigail Hills b. in Dublin,N.H. They lived in Townsend where their children were all b. Afterwards they removed to Lewiston, N.Y. where he d. She d. in Fitchburg 15 July 1868. 88. Children all but last, b. in Townsend:

1. Hannah b. m. Levi Howard. Living 1887 in Amherst,N.H.

2. Abigail b. has been thrice married. Living, 1867, in Pontiac, Michigan.
3. James, Jr. b. m. Elvira Wright of Hubbardston. He d. in Lewiston, N.Y.
4. Almira b. 13 Jan. 1809, m. Andrew Derby (See 85 D)
5. Mary b. m. Abel Derby of Fitchburg, a brother of Andrew. They live in Fitchburg. 1 daughter.
6. Henry b. d. aged 10 years.
7. Benjamin b. twice married. He d. in Pontiac, Michigan.
8. Charles, b. m. Hannah Russell of Lowell. He is the Proprietor and Landlord of the American House in Lowell. 6 children.
9. Nancy b. m. Nathaniel Cowdin. (See 192 C)
10. Henry Johnson, b. m. Living 1867 in Pontiac, Mich.
11. George Washington, b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 4 July 1824, m. Almira Giles. 1 son, George, m. (2d) Harriet Sprague. 2 children. Live in Boston. Representative, 1871.

****

(94) GOLD
See Gould.

****

(95) PATRICK GOLDING
b. in Ireland, 1839. P.t. 1865 to '69, and enr. m. Annie Fitzgerald b. in Ireland, 1844, dau. of Edward and Mary Fitzgerald. She d. in child-birth, 13 December 1868. 24. buried in Fitchburg. Child:
1. Son b. and d. 9 December 1868. (S)

****

(96) JOSIAH GOLDSMITH
b. m. Sarah _____ I know not where they were from or where they lived. Both ad.f.c. 14 Jan. 1770. They removed to Walpole, N.H. both being dis. to the church there, 22 Jan. 1777. Children:
Thomas b. 6 October 1768, bapt. 11 August 1771.
Sarah b. 16 bapt. 22 April, 1770

****

(97) REVEREND ALFRED GOLDSMITH
from Groton, was the preacher for the First Evangelical Society (Orthodox) from Oct. 1866, until 28 June 1868, when he went to Connecticut, having received an invitation to settle there. He had a wife and 2 children. They lived opposite (116)

****

(98) LUCY GOLDSMITH
m. (In. 17 April, 1817) Ebenezer Bailey of Westmoreland, N.H.

****

(99) EZEKIEL GOODALE
of Temple, N.H., m. 29 May 1770 (Z.A) Eleanor Gill of Westminster.

****

(100) BENJAMIN GOODHUE
P. and r.t. 1777, '8, N.

****

(101) THOMAS B. GOODHUE
m. 26 December 1822 (D.D) Jerusha Hovey. (See 323 H)

****

(102) EDWARD GOODHUE
P.t. and enr. 1855, '6.

****

(103) GOODHUE
(Clough and) P.a.r. 1757 ± 0-9-0,108acres.

****

(104) DAVID GOODING
P.t. 1797 S.

****

(105) CHRISTOPHER GOODNOW
Enr. 1843.

****

(106) SAMUEL GOODNOW
P.t. 1866.

****

(107) GOODRICH and GOODRIDGE
Savage in his Gen. Dict. of N.E. calls these entirely different names, but all the families in this town who prior to about 1820 to '25, used the terminal "idge", have almost without exception, adopted the "ich", as I have done here. The name is found, in early records written in very many ways. The original Saxon name was Godric,-and it is seen as Goodrick, Goodriche, Gutterig, Guttrig, Gutteridge, Guaridge, Gudderidge, Gouteredge, Goodridge, Goodrich, etc.

(John and William Goodrich came to this country in 1634, from Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk County, England, and settled in Watertown William m. Margaret and had a son by name Jeremiah, b. in Watertown, 6 March 1658, who settled in Newbury, and there m. 15 Nov., 1660, Mary Adams, dau. of Robert Adams. Their 3d child was.:

PHILIP GOODRICH (GOODRIDGE)

b. in Newbury 23 Nov.1669. And here I must notice what seems to be a most surprising error--for error I think it must be. It is stated on his gravestone, that "he was the 2d. child of Joseph and Martha, and was born in Newbury in 1668." This must be a mistake. His father, Jeremiah, had a brother Joseph who m. in Newbury, 28 August 1664, Martha Moores, and they had 7 children, b. in Newbury, and their births are upon record in Newbury,--but there is no Philip among them. The children of Jeremiah, of whom there are 6, are also plainly recorded. It is a singular error to have been made, but I have not the slightest doubt it is an error. I obtained a certified copy, from the records of—

from the records of Newbury of the families of Jeremiah and Mary (Adams) and of Joseph and Martha (Moores) Goodrich, and they agree in every respect with Coffin's History of Newbury, and with Savage's Gen.Dict. of N.E. I might give them here, but they may be seen in either of those works.

Philip Goodrich, m. in Newbury 16 April 1700 Mehitable Woodman b. in Newbury 20 Sept.1677, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stevens) Woodman, and gd-dau. of Edward Woodman, who came from Southampton, Eng. in 1635, and settled in Newbury. He was O.P. of lot 70, which is a part of the farm now in the possession of his gt-gd-son, Joseph Goodrich, and they built the house, not now standing, (184) on the map. He was a Lieutenant. They came here some 3 or 4 years before the incorporation of the town. One of his sons Joshua (115) inherited the home farm (184) another son. Benjamin (108) settled in the west part of the town at (191) and still another son, Philip Jr. (122) located himself about a mile east of the centre at (87) and it is well worthy of notice, that in this active, bustling and shifting New England, these three farms have been handed down from father to son for more than 150 years, and are still owned and occupied by descendants of the name; the first being owned by Joseph, (121) the second by the heirs of Levi (111) and the third by Artemas (125). Philip Goodrich d. 16 Jan.1728-9. 59-1-24 (S) Ins. on g-s: (see also before)

"The First Man Interred in this Place."

(In this connection I would say that there are several deaths recorded before his; where they were buried, I am unable to say. Possibly (the idea has just suggested itself to me) the deaths prior to his may have been females and children, and he may have been the first man who died here.) She d. 24 Feb.1755, 77-5-2.(S) The births of two of their children are recorded in Newbury, where the others were b. if not there, I am unable to say. Children:

1. Benjamin b. in Newbury 3 Feb.1701 (See 108)
2. John b. in Newbury 2 August 1702, m. in Groton 31 June 1733 Eunice Scripture, b. in Groton dau.? of Samuel Jr. and Mary Scripture. She was ad.f.c. 3 April 1743, from the church in Groton. They probably lived for a few years after their m. in Groton. They went I have been told, to Rhode Island.
3. Hannah b. 1703, m. Jonas Gilson (See 75 G)
4. Mehitable b. 2 August 1704, m. Stephen Stickney (See 188G)
5. Dorothy b. 1706, m. Jacob Gould (See 142 G)
6. Joshua b. November1707 (See 115)
7. Philip Jr. b. 1713 (See 122) #3 [illegible] 126 after
8. Joseph b. [illegible] m. 30 Jan. 1746 (D.S) Sarah Foster. They went I am told, to Ashby, and I have some reason to think they went thence to Maine. P.a.r. 1737 ÷ 0-11-8, 140 acres.

CRANE'S ORC Ct GEN

9. David b. 24 NOV 1716 (129G)
10. DANIEL b 7 Feb 1721 **********
11. SARAH b 17 JUN 1709
12. REBECCA b 17 APR 1723 m Ezekiel Goodrich, her cousin (131G)

(108) BENJAMIN GOODRICH

(Son of 107) b. in Newbury 3 Feb.1701, m. Sarah Phelps, b. Lancaster Dec.18, 1705. They lived in the S.W. part of the town at (191) P.ar. 1737 ÷ 0-18-0, 216 acres. One or both must have r.b.c. and they were doubtless members of the church, but a portion of the Church record for several years is not to be found. He was an intelligent active, influential, and prominent man, and held town offices longer than any man who ever lived in town. He was School Committee, 1732,33,41,2,36; Constable, 1736; Collector 1736, 59; Selectman and usually Chairman of the Board, 1732,3,4,7,8,9,'40,1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9, '50,4,5,6,7,'60,1,2,4,5,6,7,8,9,'[illegible]

Town Clerk, 1737, 8,9,'41,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,'50,1,2,5,6,7,8,9,'60, 1; a Justice of Peace, 1762 to '73; a Captain and was actively engaged in the French and Indian wars. He d. 19 April, 1773, 72-2-16 (S) lns. in gravestone: "Born in Newbury, New England, (he) early came into this town, had a principal share in its public business, was for many years Captain of one of the military companies and received under Governor Bernard a Commission for the Peace in the year, 1762, which office he sustained with dignity and advantage, and is now gone to that world where earthly distinctions cease, and Virtue alone shall be exalted."

"A Wit's a feather and a Chief's a rod,-
An Honest Man's Ye Noblest work of God."

She d. 19 June 1776, 70 (S) lns. on g-s:

"A solemn tale to you I tell,
Who on the earth hast still to dwell,
That as I once was like to thee,
So you will soon be like to me."

Children:

* 1. Sarah b. 1 Jan.1731, m. 1 Dec.1757 (D.S) Elisha Bigelow of Watertown, 11 Jan.1728, son of Eliezer and Mary (Fiske) Bigelow. They lived in Westminster, where she died. Children:
   1. Ephraim b. 8 AUG 1761; d ——; m DEC. 1786 LYDIA JOHNSON.
   2. Elisha Jr. b. 22 Oct. 1767; d 12 MAR 1835 IN Westm. m. 23 Oct 1794 Lucy BENSON
   3. Abijah b. grad. Dart. Coll. 1795, m. in Leominster, 8 April 1804 Hannah Gardner (10 G) b. in Leo. 10 Nov.1780. He was a member of Congress, and for many years, Clerk of the Court of Worcester County. He d. in Worcester. She d. in Worcester. Of children:
      1. Hannah b. d. unmd. in Worcester 7 July 1874.
      2-4-5-6 Three daughters.

   Source: Bigelow Society

2. Eliphalet b. 27 March bapt. 29 April 1733, (See 109)
3. Olive b. 3 bapt. 4 July 1736, m. Ephraim Pierce Jr. (See 76)
4. Daniel b. 11 August bapt. 10 Sept.1738, m. 30 Oct.1766 (L.A) Hannah Low (105 L) b. 1 July 1744. They went to Winchendon where they lived on what is now the Poor Farm. He d. in Win. 12 April 1821, 82-7-1 She d. 7 Feb.1820, 75-7-6. Children:
   1. Benjamin b. 5 August 1767, d. in Win. unmd. 29 Feb. 1824, 56-6-24.
   2. Daniel Jr. b. 24 August 1769, went to western New York
   3. Elijah b. 16 Nov.1771, d. 15 July 1773, 1-7-29
   4. Sarah b. 13 March 1774, m. 5 Feb.1798, Isaac Willard.
   5. Polly b. 20 Oct.1776 d. 15 August 1778, 1-9-26.
   6. Mary b. 20 March 1779, m. Dec.1802, Amasa Whitney, b. in Win. 16 June 1777, son of William and Mary(Mansfield) Whitney. Children b. in W.:
      1. Webster b.6 Oct.1803, m. 16 March 1828, Eliza Parks Whitman. She d. in W. 4 March 1867.
      2. Amasa Jr. b. 24 April, 1806, m. 24 July 1834, Mary Murdock (24 D) b. in W. 3 October 1811.
      3. Harriet b. 27 Jan.1811, m. 13 November 1833, C. C.Pierce. She d. in Win. 18 Nov.1 67, 56-9-22.
      4. William Low, b. 24 March 1815, d. 13 July 1832.17-4-19
      5. Baxter D. b. 28 June 1817, m. 1 March 1846, Sarah Jane Whitney.
      6. Mary Goodrich b. 2 August 1819, m. 8 July 1841 William Murdock (See 25 D)
      7. John Milton b. 8 Dec.1823, d. 20 Sept.1825, 1-9-2.
   7. Hannah b. 17 April, 1781, m. 6 March 1808, James McAfee.
   8. Jonathan b. 2 March 1735, went to western New York,
   9. Lowell, b. 2 Feb.1790, m. Rachel Knight, and (2d) Lydia Wilder White

5. Benjamin Jr. b. 7 bapt.13 July 1740, (See 110)
6. Sewall, b. about midnight 7, bapt. 10 July 1743; grad. Harv. Coll. 1764; he was ad.f.c. and r.b.c. 23 June 1765. He was ordained as the minister of Lyndeboro, N.H. in 1768, and was the minister of that town until he d. there, March 1809.
65-8. He m. Phebe Putnam of Lyndeboro, N.H. Of child:
1. Benjamin b, m. in Lyndeboro, N.H. 4 Nov.1802, Sally Clark, b. in L., 19 Nov.1778, dau. of John and Margery (Hayward) Clark, They lived in L. Of child:
Lucy, b. m. in L. 19 Feb.1840, Capt. Peter Clark (his 2d wife) b. in L. 12 Oct.1797, son of William and Sarah (Barron) Clark Chil.:
1. William Henry b. 16 Nov.1844.
2. Lucy Arabella b. 10 March 1848
Sarah b. m. in L. 8 April, 1845, Samuel Jones of L. (his 2d wife)
7. Lois b. 21 bapt. 24 March 1745, m. Hale. Lived in Rutland, Vt.
8. Lucy b. 25 Jan., bapt. 1 Feb.1747, m. 23 Nov., 1775 (Z.A) Moses Blake. Went to Plattsburg, New York.
9. Oliver b. 27 Oct.bapt.5 November 1749 (See 113)

****

(109) ELIPHALET GOODRICH
(Son of 108) b. 27 March 1733, m. 29 Dec.1763 (Z.A) to Miss Rebecca Snow (104 S) b. 24 May 1737. He r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 31 March 1765. He was Constable and Collector in 1769. Jan.29, 1769, he "made satisfaction to the Ch. by a confession, for turning a stray deer into the pasture, without posting the same, as the Law directs, as tho' he intended to keep the same." (Extract from Church Records) About 1775, the family removed to Winchendon, from which town he enlisted into the army, and served during a large portion of the Revolution. He returned, and d. in Winchendon. She died in Winchendon. Children:
1. Sarah b. 15 bapt.21 Oct.1764, d(?) 6 March 1768, 3-4-19.(S)
2. Rebecca b. 17 bapt.23 March 1766, d. 4 March 1768, 2 yrs. less 13 days (S) Possibly but one of these children d.
3. Samuel Payson b. 23 bapt.24 Jan.1768, m. Joanna Stoddard. Went to Bangor, Me. Of children:
Sewall, b. grad. Dart. Coll. 1806, and was a preacher in Canada.
4. Rebecca b. 7 bapt. 10 Dec.1769, d. in Winchendon, unmd. 1815 "September 11,1815. Voted that the Selectmen dispose of the property left by Rebecca Goodridge, to the best advantage of the town, all except the gold nubs., which is to be given to the Widow Goodridge, mother of the deceased." (Extract from Winchendon Records.)
5. Elizabeth b. 17 February bapt.1 March 1772
6. Eliphalet Jr. b. 10 bapt.15 August 1773.

****

(110) BENJAMIN GOODRICH Jr. II
(Son of 108) b. 7 July 1740, m. 5 Sept.1768 (Z.A)
Lydia Wilder of Leominster. They lived at (190) which house he built. He was ad.f.c. 8 Oct.1769. She was ad.f.c. June 1773 from the church in Leominster. He was Collector in 1792; Selectman, 1781, '4, '93; a Captain in the Militia; a Deacon in the Church, chosen 3 June 1791, resigned 2 May 1817. She d. 28 Jan.1812, 69 (S) Ins. on gravestone: "She lives in the remembrance of her friends, as a prudent, faithful and virtuous wife, who was the crown of her husband; as an affectionate mother, and a sincere Christian, benevolent, peaceful, forbearing, she did good to all in her sphere, and by all her memory is blessed. She was patient and resigned under long and severe sickness, and died in the humble hope of finding rest in another and better world." 6 children. He m. (2d) 25 Sept.1815 (AB) Mrs. Abigail Wetherbee, widow of Colonel Jonathan Wetherbee of Harvard. She d. 14 April 1827, 77 (S) no children. He d. 30 June 1834, 94 less 7 days (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Behold the spirit of the just,
Ascends to God on high,
And though the body sleeps in dust,
The soul shall never die.
Farewell, dear firends, a long farewell
For we shall meet no more,
"Till we are raised with Thee to dwell,
On Zion's happier shore.
Erected by Daniel Goodridge."

Children:

1. Levi, b. 13 Sept., bapt.22 Oct.1769, d. 16 Aug.1775, 5-11-28(S)
2. Lydia b. 28 July bapt. 4 Aug.1771, m. Esek Whiting (See 71W)
3. Benjamin Gardner, b. 27 Dec.1773, bapt.2 Jan.1774, d. 28 August 1775, 1-8-1 (S)
4. Benjamin Jr. called 3rd b. 23 May bapt. 2 June 1776, was called "crazy Ben" it being said that his mind was unsettled by a disappointment in love, when a young man; d. unmd. 22 Nov.1867, 91-6 (S) 92-6 recorded, but wrong.
5. Sarah b. 18 Jan.bapt.1 Feb.1778, m. Benjamin Farmer. (See 22 F)
6. Levi, b. 29 March bapt.2 April 1780 (See 111)

****

(111) LEVI GOODRICH
(Son of 110) b. 29 March 1780, m. 3 Feb.1801. (D.P)
Hannah Wood (155 W) b. 22 July 1781. They lived at (190) Both were ad.f.c. 20 Feb.1803. He was a Captain in the Militia, and a Deacon in the Church-chosen 14 Nov.1839, and resigned 1 May 1846. She d. (suicide) 9 August 1812, 31-0-18; was found hanging, dead from a bed-post; buried in a private yard. 7 children. He m. (2d) (In. 11 April 1813) no date to return.(T.F) Elizabeth Elliot, b. in Lancaster. He d. 9 Nov.1850. 70-7-11 buried in p.y. Children:

1. Elmyra b. 10 Jan.1801 (So recorded) d. 22 Jan.1801, 12 days (p.y.)
2. Hannah b. 6 Oct.1802, bapt.27 Feb.1803, d. 5 March 1806. 3-4-27 p.y. (3 Feb. recorded)
3. Dorcas b. 29 April 1804, bapt.5 May 1805, m. Elbridge Gerry Spaulding. He d. in Nashua, N.H. Chil. b. in Dunstable:

1. Martha b. d.
2. Louisa
3. Edwin G.

4. Cyrus b. 24 rec. 22 family Bible, Jan.bapt.25 May 1806. (See 112)
5. Hannah b. 4 Dec.1807, unmd.
6. Levi Jr. b. 7 Sept.1809, bapt. 20 May 1810, d. 10-15 recd. November 1823 (p.y.)
7. Lydia Wilder b. 9 Sept.1811, bapt. 5 July 1812, ad.f.c.18 April 1830; m. William Harris Jr.(See 65 h)
8. Benjamin (by 2d. wife) b. 29 March bapt. 5 June 1814, m. (In. 13 Aug.1835) Martha Ann Joseph of Fitchburg. They have lived in several towns, but are now (1874) living in this town. He was in the army during the Civil War He died Aug.5,1881, 67-4-6. Children:
   1. Mary Ann m. Gould, living in Lancaster.
   2. Leonard, d. in the army
   3. Martha
   4. Eliza
9. Elizabeth Frances Blake b. 23 Jan.1816, bapt. 25 Oct.1818, unmd.
10. Susan Augusta Wilder, b. 24 August, bapt. 25 Oct.1818. m. Capt. Joseph Pierce of Leominster (his 2d wife, he m. (1st) Roxa Bailey - see 10 B) Living in Leominster. 3 children.
11. Daniel b. 18 Oct.1820, bapt. 15 Sept.1822, d. unmd. 21 August 1869, 48-10-3 p.y.
12. Josiah Elliot, b. 6 Dec. 1822, bapt.19 Oct.1823, d. 13 March 1825, rec. 15 March 1824, ch. rec. (p.y.)
13. Mary b. 19 Nov. d. 20 rec. 27 ch. rec. Nov.1824 (p.y.)
14. James b. 10 Jan. d. 13 Jan. rec. 6 Feb. ch. rec. 1826 (p.y.)
15. Mary Caroline Eaton b. May 1828, bapt. 25 March 1831, d. unmd. 5 Jan.1853. 24-8 (p.y.)
16. Joanna B. m. Samuel Albert Billings. (See 169 B)
17. Katherine, b. m. Derby of Leominster. Living in Leominster.

****

(112) CYRUS GOODRICH (IDGE)
(Son of 111) b. 24 recorded 22 family Bible, Jan.1806 m. 26 April 1827 (D.S) Betsey Harris (67 H) b. 23 June 1807. They live at (163) He is the only one of the name who retains the terminal idge, in his name. Both were ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. He d. Dec.16,1889, 83-10-24. She d. Dec.3, 1890, 83-6-0. Children:
1. George Harris b. in Leominster 13 June 1828, m. in Boston, Sarah A. Perkins, b. in Plympton, sis. of Joseph B. who m Esther Ann, beyond. They live in Boston. Children:
   1. Mary Louisa, b.
   2. Carrie Gertrude, b.
   3. Ellen G. b. in Cambridge Oct. d. in C. 17 Nov.1867. 1 mo. (S)
2. Charles Augustus b. in Lunenburg 11 Oct.1830, m. 25 Nov. 1852. (D.S) Eleanor Morse (154 M) b. Live in Cambridge. Children:
   1. Wilbur Francis b. in Lbg. 18 August 1853
   2. Charles Cyrus b. in Cam. 30 May 1862, d. in Lbg 5 May 1863, bd. in Leominster.

3. Henry Francis b. 13 July 1833, m. in Leo. Clara S. Morse (154 M) They lived in Boston, whence he mysteriously disappeared and nothing was known of him for several years, until at last it was known that he had been living under an assumed name (he had dropped the Goodrich and called himself Henry Francis.) had m. another woman, and that he d. by suicide. Children b. in Boston:
   1. Susan F. b. 1 April 1860
   2. Ella Maude b. 10 May 1863, d. in Leominster 28 March 1866. 2-10-18.
4. Levi Wood, b. 7 Sept.1835, enlisted 16 Sept.1862 in Co.G. 42d Regt.Mass.Vols. for 9 mos. was a Sergeant; dis.20 August 1863 ex. of ser. Living in Nashua, N.H. m.
5. Esther Ann b. 22 Feb.1838, m. Joseph B. Perkins.(See P)
6. Edward Cyrus b. 20 Nov.1841, enlisted 31 Dec.1863, in the 2d (Nims) Mass.Light Battery for 3 years; dis. 11 August 1865, ex. of ser. m.
7. Lucy Emily, b. 27 rec. 26 family Bible, May 1846, m. 26 Nov.1868, Leonard J. Burrage, b. in Leo. 1847, son of J. Milton and Elizabeth R.Burrage. She d. in Leominster Sept. 1874, 28.

****

(113) OLIVER GOODRICH
(son of 108) b. 27 October 1749, m. 13 April 1780 (Z.A) Elizabeth Hastings (113 H) b. 14 April 1753. They lived at (192) which house he built. Both were ad.f.c. 10 Nov.1782. He was School Committee, 1799 and a Captain in the Militia. He d. 4 Oct.1814, 65 less 23 days. (s) Ins. on g-s: "An honest, upright, industrious man; a generous and public-spirited officer, who discharged the relative duties of life with punctuality and fidelity, and (was) for many years, a member of the Church of Christ. He was long afflicted with a hypochondriac disorder, which in a great measure, deprived him of his usefulness, but which he bore with Christian patience and fortitude, and departed in peace, to receive the reward of the righteous in Heaven.

Great God, mine eyes with pleasure look
On the dear volume of Thy Book,
There my Redeemer's face I see;
And read his name who died for me.

Let the false rapture of the mind,
Be lost,and vanish in the wind;
Here I can fix my hope secure,
This is Thy Word, and must endure."

She d. 25 Nov.1798, 45-7-11 (s) Ins. on gravestone:
"As a wife she was faithful and industrious; as a mother, affectionate and tender; as a sister, benevolent and friendly; as a daughter, dutiful, and as a Christian, exemplary.

"Here rests a woman, good, without pretense,
Blest with plain reason and with sober sense;
So unaffected, so composed a mind,
So firm, yet soft, so strong, yet so refined,-
Heaven, as its purest gold, by torture tried,
The Saint sustained it, but the woman died."

Children:

1. Oliver N. b. 31 Jan.1781, bapt.17 Nov.1782, was Collector, 1808; School Committee, 1810, '12. d. at p.h. unmd. 4 Nov. 1858. 77-9-4. (S) age recorded at 68 yrs. at time of d. but greatly wrong. He lost one of his legs, by disease.
2. Benjamin b. and d. 3 January 1783.(S)
3. Sewell, b. 16 March bapt.4 April, 1784, was a Captain in the Militia; m. 4 January 1825 (D.D) Nancy Williams of Shirley. He died in Roxbury No children.
4. Zabdial b. 22 bapt.27 Nov.1785, lived (193) d. unmd. 28 October 1834, 48-11-6 (S) His brother Oliver N. Administrator.
5. Elizabeth b. Jan.bapt.30 June 1793, m. Samuel Dunsmoor. (See 167 D)
6. Benjamin b. 3 bapt.12 October 1794 (See 114)

****

(114) BENJAMIN GOODRICH 3RA

(son of 113) b. 3 Oct.1794, m. 1 April, 1823 (D.D.) Penelope Gardner of Temple, N.H. I do not know where they lived; perhaps at (191) He was called Benjamin 3d. Sometime after the children were born, the family removed to Salt Lake City, in the Mormon Territory, now Utah, where he d. 1859. Children:

1. Mary Jane b. 11 June 1825, m.
2. Sophia Lewis, b. 2 July 1826, m. Brigham Young, the Mormon Apostle, being one of the favorites, as it is said, of his 80 odd wives.
3. Harriet Ann, b.9 March 1828, m. a Mormon.
4. Leonard B. b. 7 May 1830, d. 10 March 1831, 0-10-3 (S)
5. Sarah Lovisa, b. 5 June 1832.
6. Esther

****

(115) JOSHUA GOODRICH

(Son of 107) b. in Newbury Nov.1707, m. 25 June 1739 (D.S) Lydia Stearns (133 S) b. in Watertown, 7 Oct.1719. They lived at (184) house not now standing. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-6-6; 78 Acres. Both were ad.f.c. 28 Sept.1740. He was Constable, 1742, Selectman 1744, '71; and was an Ensign in the Militia. He d. 29 Oct.1782, 75 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Death strikes our comforts dead,
The grave our friends entomb,
But of their prey will be beriud, (sic)
When Christ the Lord shall come."

She d.7 March 1805, 85-5-0 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Let Virtue prove your never-fading bloom-
For Mental beauties will survive the tomb.
Erected by Lieut. Phineas Goodridge."

Children:

1. Lydia b. 1 August bapt. 28 Sept.1740, m. 27 Nov.1766 (Z.A) Joshua Pierce of Leominster. He d. in Leo. 5 Nov.1812, 71 She d. in Leo. 25 January 1826, 85-5-25.
2. Mehitable, b.9 bapt.16 May 1742.
3. Relief b. 25 March bapt.1 April 1744, d. 8 Oct.1746, 2-6-13(S)
4. Joshua Jr. b. 10 August, bapt.17 August 1746 (See 116)

5. Katherine b. 28 August bapt.17 Sept.1749, m. Thaddeus Cummings. (See 228 C)
6. Ruth b. 13, bapt.22 Sept.1751, m. Samuel Whiting (See 73 W)
7. Abijah b. 21 Feb. bapt. 3 March 1754, m. 21 August 1777 (Z.A) Eunice Martin (41 M) b. in Ipswich, 15 Dec.1758. They lived in Charlestown, N.H.
8. Abigail b. 24 Nov.1756, bapt.23 Jan.1757, m. 11 Nov.1783. (Z.A) Joseph Smith of Leominster, where she d. Of children:
   Joseph Jr. b. in Leominster, m. (In. 17 Oct.1813) Sally Rugg, and had a son Winslow, b. in Leo. m. 14 July 1851 (J.S.D) Charlotte Farnsworth (See 34 F)
9. Phineas b. 17 bapt.21 Oct.1759 (See 118)
10. Lois b. 9 March bapt.1763, d. in Leominster, unmd. 23 Sept. 1834, 71-6-14.

****

(116) JOSHUA GOODRICH Jr.
(Son of 115) b. 10 August 1746, m. in Lancaster 28 Dec.1769 Elizabeth Phelps of Lancaster. The 1st. child was b. in this town, the 5 next were b. in Fitchburg, and in 1780 they removed to what is now Bingham, Somerset County, Maine of which place they were among the very first settlers. "In religious belief, they were Congregationalists (Orthodox) and all their children were church members. She was a remarkably intelligent and active Christian woman. Their descendants are honest, upright people, and can send back to their relatives in Mass. a good and honorable record." Rev. Lewis Goodrich (117) 27 Feb.1874) He d. in Bingham, Me. Dec.20, 1819. She d. in B. Children:

1. Phineas b. 13 bapt.23 Dec.1770
2. Elizabeth b. in Fitchburg, 1772, m. in Bingham, Me. Joseph Russell, b. in Groton, 6 Dec.1763, son of Ephraim and Meriam Russell, and bro. of Ephraim Jr. (R) They lived and d. in Bingham, Me. 6 children.
3. Levi, b. in F. 3 June 1774, m. Mary Jewett of Skowhegan, Me. They had 7 children.
4. Lefe (twin) b. in F. 3 June 1774, m. B. Ephraim Wood. They had 8 children.
5. Joshua Jr. b. in F. 13 Oct., 1776, m. Betsey Robbins of Madison, Me. They had 10 children.
6. John b. in F. 1 Dec.1778 (See 117)
7. Lydia b. in Canaan, Me. 17 May 1783, m. in Bingham, Me., 21 March 1804, Abel Farlin. They had 8 children.
8. David b. in C. 10 Dec.1785, d. in Bingham, Me. unmd.
9. Benjamin b. in Bingham, Me. 27 May 1789, m. Hannah Baker dau. of Brown Baker.

****

(117) JOHN GOODRICH
(Son of 116) b. in Fitchburg, 1 Dec.1778, m. 1804, Susan Bosworth b. in Easton, Mass.11 Feb.1785, dau. of Jonathan and Abigail Bosworth. They lived in Bingham, Me. where he d. 10 Dec 1864. 86-0-9. She was living in B. with one of her sons, July 1874, in her 90th year. Children b. in Bingham, Me.

1. Cyrus b. 11 May 1805, m. Lucy Piper of Madison, Me., where they live. Children:
   1. Tilson
   2. Lucy Ann

3. Emily
4. Susan
5. Cyrus Jr.

2. Susan b. 24 Aug.1806, m. David T. Thompson of Bingham, Me. They have 6 children.
3. Jothan, b. 30 July 1808, m. Mary Leadbetter of Concord, Maine. They have 5 children.
4. Matilda, b. 8 March, 1810, m. William Lowell of Concord, Me. She d. 27 June 1837, 27-3-19.
5. Simeon b. 1 May 1812, m. Elizabeth Fletcher of Bingham, Me. They have 4 children.
6. Calvin B. b. 5 June 1814, m. Mary A. Hunnewell. He d. 2 November 1868, 54-4-28, 2 children.
7. Lewis, b. 20 Jan.1817, grad. Bowd. Coll. 1845, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1848, and is a Cong. Orthodox Clergyman, now settled in West Auburn, Maine; m. 26 Nov.1848, Lucy Ann Baker, b. in Moscow, Me. 14 Dec.1821, dau. of Dea. Allen Baker, and of the 8th generation from Francis Baker from St. Stebbins, Hertfordshire, Eng. in 1634. Children:
   1. Annie Louise, b. in Dedham, Me. 13 May 1850, a music teacher.
   2. Arthur Lewis b. in D. 6 Dec.1851, fitted for college at Phillips Academy, Exeter, N.H. grad. Har. Coll.1874
   3. John Allen, b. in Sedgwick, Me. 29 Jan.1854, a bookkeeper in Manchester, N.H.
   4. Charles Lyman, b. in S. 24 Feb.1856, fitted for coll. at Auburn, Me. and entered Har.College, 1874.
   5. Edwin Sanford, b. in Pembroke, N.H.27 Jan.1858.
   6. Welthie Isabel, b. in P. 19 Sept.1860
   7. Lincoln Baker, b. in P. 24 Nov.1864
8. David, b. 15 February 1819
9. Willard, b. 10 May 1821, m. Mrs. Charlotte Colby of Moscow, Me. They have 2 children.
10. Josiah H. b. 31 May 1823, m. Nancy Stevens of Moscow, Me. They have 5 children.
11. Orlando C. b. 16 June 1825, is in California, unmd.
12. John Jr. b. 13 April 1828, m. Mary McCusie of Stillwater, Minn. where they live. 2 children.

****

(118) PHINEAS GOODRICH
(son of 115) b. 17 Oct.1759, m. 16 March 1786 (Z.A) Betsey or Elizabeth Kilburn (42 K) b. in Rowley, 1762. They lived on the homestead, at (184) house not now standing. She was bapt. in private 17 March, 1790. Both o.b.c. 2 May 1790. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 28 June 1807. He was Constable, 1787, '93, 1804, Collector 1795, 1804. School Committee, 1797, 1807, 1818, and was a Lieutenant in the Militia; known as "Lieut.Phin." He d. 28 Dec. 1843, 86-3-11 (S) (Ins. on gravestone:

No mortal woes
Can reach the peaceful sleeper here,
While angels watch the soft repose."

She d. 14 February 1839, 77 (S) Children:
1. Joshua, b. 30 Dec.1787, bapt. 25 May 1790 (See 119)
2. Rhoda b. 18 bapt.30 Jan.1791, d. 12 August 1792, 1-6-25 (S)
3. Phineas Jr. b. 9 Sept., bapt.10 Nov.1793. (See 120)
4. Joseph b. 1 bapt. 15 May 1796. (See 121)

5. Elizabeth b, 1 April, bapt. 20 May 1798, m. Edmund Proctor. (See P)
6. Asenath, b. 29 Oct.1800, bapt. 26 April, 1801, ad.f.c. 5 Sept. 1830, an excellent woman. She d. unmd. 4 May 1858, 57-5-5. (S)
7. Jefferson Adams, b. 7 Nov.1803, bapt.19 Feb.1804, m. (In. 21 Sept.1828) Nancy Bigelow of Leominster. They lived in Fitchburg where she d. 8 Nov.1838, 31, 4 children. He m. (2d) Mrs. Pamelia (Sawtell) Day. (A dau. of hers, Susan, m. A.P. Kimball (K) He d. in Fitchburg, 10 Aug. 1847. 43-9-3. She d. in F. 1843, 47. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:
   1. Nancy Bigelow, b. 17 March 1829
   2. Malvina, b. 24 April 1831, d. 2 Jan.1833. 1-8-9.
   3. Charles Adams, b. 22 May 1836
   4. Abby Frances, b. 24 June 1838.

****

(119) JOSHUA GOODRICH
(Son of 118) b. 30 Dec.1787, m. 22 July 1817 (D.D)
Mary Meades or Meades (98 M) b. 6 May 1798 or '9. They lived east of the centre, one mile at (86) he was School Committee, 1822. He d. 4 July 1829, 41-6-4 (S) She d. 20 Aug.1837, 39-3-14 (S)Children:
1. Mary Ann, b. 11 Feb.1818, m. in Boston, 25 March 1846 Cyrus B. Fuller, b. 18 Nov.1815. They live in Boston.
2. Maria b. 24 April 1820, m. Henry George Farnsworth. (See 35 F) m. 2nd KITCH
3. Naomi Augusta b. 27 Sept.1826, living in Boston unmd. with her sister Laura.
4. Laura Aurelia, b. 7 Dec.1828, m. in Boston 12 Jan.1853, Edward A. Studley b. 18 Nov.1821. They live in Boston. One daughter:
   1. Olivia Mead b. in Boston 12 October 1853.

****

(120) PHINEAS GOODRICH Jr.
(son of 118) b. 9 Sept.1793, m. 25 Mar.1817 (D.D)
Nancy Pierce (80 P) b. 14 July 1795. They went hence to Littleton, and thence to Leominster and thence to Holliston where he d. Feb.1861, 67-5. She d. in Holliston Jan.1862, 66-6. Children:
1. Daughter d. 10 March 1818 (S)
2. George b. d. drowned in Holliston.
3. Asenath, b. m. Rev. Nehemiah S. Dickinson. Living in Amherst. 2 children.
4. Roxanna b. m. Charles W. Gates of Leominster. Living in Holliston. No children.
5. Henry b. Living in Chicago, Ill. Twice m.
6. Adaline L. b. m. Joseph Treen. Living in Holliston.
   dau. ELIZABETH (TREEN) m. HOSMER

****

(121) JOSEPH GOODRICH
(Son of 118) b. 1 May 1796, m. in Shirley, 8 Dec.1825 (D.D)
Lucy Hazen Longley b. in Shirley 10 Oct.1802, dau. of Asa and Jane (Hazen H) Longley. They live on the old homestead at (183) which house he built. He was Constable and Collector 1824. He. d. May 20,1881, 85-0-20. She d. Oct.11, 1879, 78-0-1.

Children:

1. Charles Longley b. 7 Sept. d.12 Nov.1831, 0-2-5 (S)
2. Joseph Prescott, b. 24 August 1832, d. in Pepperell, unmd. 13 July, 1859, 26-10-19 (S) lns. on gravestone: "In God I put my trust."
3. Melora Frances b. 3 Oct.1834, a dressmaker in Boston, m. Samuel Putnam of Leominster Dec.23,1880. d. 19 5
4. Lewis Augustus, b. 29 June 1836. In a fit of insanity he shot himself, 4th and d. 6 Jan.1865, 28-6-8 (S) unmd. lns. on g-s: "Farewell, dear son and brother, Thou hast gone before; we hope to meet thee in Heaven."
5. Lucy Augusta (twin) b. 29 June, 1836, a very successful teacher. She d. Dec.28, 1883, 47-5-29.
6. George Edwin b. 4 Nov.1838, d. 2 Sept.1847, 8-9-29 (S)
7. Mary Jane b. 30 Nov.1840, m. Charles G. Bigelow (See 1673) b. Jun 1870 He b. Fr 18 AUG 1839 08 MAR 1897 She d. 11 JAN. 1920

****

(122) PHILIP GOODRICH Jr. 2nd
(Son of 107) b. in Newbury 1713, m. 3 Nov. 1743 (D.S) Jane Boynton (232 B) March 1723. They lived at (87) P.a.r. 1737 ± 0-5-3-63 Acres. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He was the Captain of a company in the French and Indian war 1755 etc. He was Constable 1747, '53, '71, '73; Collector 1771, '75, Selectman 1772, '73; School Committee, 1760, '1,'6,'7,'70,'1,'2,'3, '5,'6,'7,. He d. 18 Dec.1797, 84 (S) She d. 13 December 1806, 85-9-9(S)
Children:

1. Abigail b. 31 July bapt.25 August 1745, m. 12 March 1767. (Z.A) Abner Hale of Winchendon, b. in Boxford 22 July 1737. They lived in W. some years, of which town he was one of the first and a prominent settler; and they removed thence to Madison County, in western N.Y.
2. Jane, b. 7 July, bapt. 2 August 1747, m. 1749 Elijah Carter (See 470)
3. Priscilla b. 15 Jan.bapt.19 Feb.1749, m. 31 May 1780.(Z.A) Dr. William Bowers of Billerica. He grad. Harvard College 1769. She d. in Billerica.
4. Philip Jr. 3rd b. 4 Oct.bapt.11 Nov.1750. (See 123)
5. Sybil b. 10 bapt.14 June 1752, d. 3 Sept.1754, 2-2-24(S)
6. Mary b. 16 Feb., bapt.17 March 1754, m. Samuel Kimball. 1785 (See 65 K)
7. Joseph b. 14 Sept. bapt. 16 Nov.1755, d. unmd. from the bite of a mad dog, after the most terrible suffering . (S)
8. William b. 17 bapt. 24 July 1757, lived in Billerica, where he m. Bowman. He d. in B.
9. Just or Jewett, b. 8 bapt. 26 Aug.1759, went to Maine, where he m.
10. Abel b. 19 Sept.1761, was a physician and settled in Merrimac, N.H. where late in life, he m. They had no children. He d. in Merrimac, N.H.
11. Simon, b. 9 Aug.bapt. 3 Sept.1763 (See 124)
12. Sarah, b. 12 Feb. bapt. 6 April 1766, m. Fuller. Lived and died in Leominster.
13. Elizabeth b. 14 bapt. 24 July 1768, m. Levi Stearns.(See 1588) D-1810

****

(123) PHILIP GOODRICH Jr.
(Son of 122) b. 4 Oct.1750, m. 30 March 1775 (Z.A) Sybil Ritter (50 R) They lived at (140) Both were ad.f.c. 30 Sept.1781. She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. Jan.1807, He d. 15 March 1796, 45-5-11(S) She m. (2d) _____ Stimson of Watertown. Children:

1. William b. 27 Oct.1777, d. 28 May 1778, 0-7-1 (S)
2. Levi, bapt. 30 Sept.1781, m. Lived in Boston.
3. Jane (twin?) bapt.30 Sept.1781, m. Nathan Fessenden of Lexington.
4. Betty, bapt. 9 Dec.1781.
5. Joseph bapt.9 Nov.1783, lived in Westminster, Vt.
6. Sybil, b. m. William Loring of Boston. She d. in Boston.
7. Hannah, bapt.21 October 1787.
8. Nancy (posthumous) bapt. 15 May 1796, d. unmd. in Boston.

****

(123 a) JOSHUA N. GOODRICH
b. in Fitchburg, 1811, son of John and Lucy Goodrich, d. unmd. 11 November 1856, 45. buried in Fitchburg.

****

(124) SIMON GOODRICH
(Son of 122) b. 9 August 1763, m. Tuesday 17 June, 1794 (Z.A) Sarah Bailey (17 B) b. 15 May 1771. They lived at (87) He d. Friday, 9 Nov.1832. 69-5-0 (S). She d. Monday 20 March 1837, 65-10-5 (S) Children:

1. Susan b. Saturday 6 June 1795, m. Luther Lane (See 17L)
2. Infant d. 7 Oct.1796 (S)
3. Artemas, b. Saturday 23 Aug.1800 (See 125)
4. Simon Jr. b. Thursday 28 Aug.1806 (See 128)
5. Sarah b. Friday 12 Jan.1810, d. Sunday 14 Sept.1817. 7-8-2 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"This lovely bud, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower,
In Paradise would bloom."

****

(125) ARTEMAS GOODRICH
(Son of 124) b. Saturday 23 Aug.1800, m. Thursday 18 Dec. 1823 (D.D) Lydia Ramsdell (2 R) b. Monday 14 Dec.1801. They live on the homestead, at (87) Both were ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. He was Selectman 1847. He with his two sons, and his brother Simon measured just 25 feet in height--well proportioned and powerful men. It would do anyone good at any time to hear them laugh. They are all intelligent men--splendid specimens of New England character. He d. Dec. 11,1883, 83-3-17. She d. Mar.28,1884, 82-3-14. Children:

1. Charles Artemas b. Friday 5 Nov.1824 (See 126)
2. Andrew b. Tuesday 2 Jan.1827 (See 127)

****

(126) CHARLES ARTEMAS GOODRICH
(son of 125) b. 5 Nov.1824, m. Tuesday 10 Dec.1850 (W.G.B) Martha Ann Willard Bailey.(13 B) b. in Townsend, Monday 23 April 1827. They live in the next house east of (87) house built by himself.

Both were ad.f.c. U. 1852. He was Constable 1852. School Committee usually Chairman of the Board 1846,'7,'8,'9,'50,'3,'7,'61 to '74. Selectman 1853,'4,'7,'66,'8,'9,'70. A Justice of the Peace, etc. He is a very successful teacher, and a valuable citizen. She d. Dec.12,1884, 57-7-19. HE D. 4/21/1910 Children:

1. Charles Edwin, b. Monday 8 August 1853, m. in Fitchburg, 22 Oct.1873, Lulu E. Alden, b. in Columbus, Ohio,1855,dau. of Silas and Louisa Alden. M. [illegible]
2. Ada Elizabeth b. Tuesday, 4 May, 1858. M. SILAS EDWIN MARSHALL

C.A. GOODRICH M. 1887 - JOSEPHINE COLBURN of AYER D. 1964 D. 1910 1910. Feb. 2

****

(127) ANDREW GOODRICH

(Son of 125) b. 2 Jan.1827, m. Monday, 4 July 1853 (W.GB) Sarah Rebecca Heywood (190 H) b. Tuesday, 16 Nov.1830. They live in the next house,built by himself, west of (87). He was Constable 1854. She d. Dec.23,1907, 77-1-7. He d. Apr.7, 1897, 70-3-5. Children:

1. Fanny Maria b. Friday 7 July 1854, m. F.W. Wooldridge (See 174a W) THOMAS
2. Nellie Frances, b. Wednesday 9 May 1860, m. George Page (See 18 P)

***** **********

(128) SIMON GOODRICH Jr.

(Son of 124) b. 28 Aug.1806, m. 15 Feb.1837 (C.L) Mrs. Abigail (Ramsdell) Kilburn (51 K) b. 9 Feb.1807. They lived nearly opposite (87) house built by himself. She d. 11 Nov.1843, 36-9-2 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Think of that land where not a tear
The sparkling eye shall ever stain,
Then think of all she suffered here
And wish her not on earth again."

One son. He m. (2d) 9 July 1848 (W.G.B) Lydia W. Knight (84 K) b. in Bristol, Maine, 16 April 1806. He d. 20 Oct.1858. 52-1-22 (S) She d. 30 March 1865, 58-11-14 (S) No children. One son:

1. George Simon b. Friday 12 Jan.1838, d. in Fremont, Nebraska, unmarried, 31 March 1871, 33-2-19.

****

(129) DAVID GOODRICH

may have been a son of Philip (107) but I know not. He m. in Ipswich, 19 March 1740 Elizabeth Martin of Ipswich. They lived in the part of the town now Fitchburg, and near the covered bridge in South Fitchburg. He was ad.f.c. 5 Jan.1742. She was ad.f.c. 7 June 1741. from the 2nd church in Ipswich. He was a prominent man both before and after Fitchburg was set off from this town. He was a Lieutenant in the French and Indian wars, and a story may be seen in Torrey's History pp.42, '3 of his escape from the Indians. He was School Committee, 1757 and frequently a Selectman of Fitchburg, at Cambridge, in 1774, and also in 1775. P.a.r. 1737 ± 0-5-7-67 Acres. Both were dis. to the Church in Fitchburg 2 Jan.1768 and he was one of the first Deacons of the church there. She d. 27 March 1764, 49 (S) He d. in Fitchburg 19 Jan.1786. 70. Children:

1. David Jr. b. 19 bapt.21 March 1742, d. 4 Oct.1744, 2-6-15(S)
2. Elizabeth, b. 6 bapt. 13 Nov.1743, ad.f.c. 10 June 1766 in private, she being unable to appear in public; d. unmd. 14 July 1766. 22-8-8 buried in o.y. in Fitchburg.
3. Mehitable b. 6 bapt.11 August 1745, d. 9 Sept.1767, 22-1-2 unmd. o.y. in F.
4. David Jr. b. 23 bapt. 26 April 1747, was an early settler in Winchendon, where he m. 20 Aug.1772 Silena Coslin. He was a soldier in the Revolution from W. He d. She d. Children born in Winchendon:
    1. David Jr. b. 24 April 1774 d.
    2. Jonas b. 8 Dec.1775.
    3. Silena b. 9 Dec.1777 m. Benjamin Nutting and lived in Win. where they had children as follows:
        1. Silena J. b. 29 Sept.1797.
        2. Lucy W. b. 8 March 1800.
        3. Betsey G. b. 19 September 1802.
        4. David G. b. 29 March 1805.
        5. Jonas G. b. 25 April 1807.
        6. Anna H. b. 4 October 1809, d.
        7. Anna T. b. 25 May1813.
        8. Susanna T. b. 5 July 1819.
    4. Betty b. 15 Nov.1779.
    5. Dolly b. 12 November 1781.
    6. Anna b. 31 January 1784.
    7. David Jr. b. 11 April 1787, m. Susanna. He d. in Win. very suddenly in bed, 1 July 1819, 32-2-20. Chil. b. in W.:
        1. Mary Anna
        2. Susan H.
        3. Calvin G.
        4. David J.
        5. Betsey Boynton
    8. A son
    9. Calvin b. 18 May 1792.
5. Ebenezer b. 1 bapt. 7 May 1749
6. Asaph b. 28 bapt. 30 June 1751
7. Hannah b. 7 bapt. 15 April 1753.
8. John b. 17 bapt. 30 March 1755. ✓ *
9. Eunice b. 6 bapt. 7 August 1757.
10. Jonas bapt. 30 November 1766.

* this must be the major John Jr. mentioned but we have no further info either on him or his daughter Mehitable

****

(130) JOSHUA GOODRICH
P.t. 1855, '56.

****

(131) EZEKIEL GOODRICH
may have been a son of Philip (107) He m. Rebecca [illegible] I do not know where they lived. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He d. 30 Aug.1777. 65. (S) She d. 4 March 1809 (S) I am somewhat doubtful whether Mary and Elizabeth, the two first named below, were their children. I have been told they probably were. Children:

Mary b. m. Moses Ritter Jr. (See R)
Elizabeth b. m. Joshua Paxton (See 33 S)
Ezekiel Jr. b. 5 May bapt.29 October 1755. (See 132)
Joshua bapt. 16 October 1757
Francis bapt. 29 August 1761 (See 133)

****

(132) EZEKIEL GOODRICH Jr.
(Son of 131) b. 5 May 1755, m. 17 March 1779 (Z.A) Hepzibah Dodge (127 D) b. 30 Oct. 1761. They lived in Flat Hill. I have been promised a record of this family, but have not as yet received it. She d. He m. (2d) (In. 1 May 1818) Mrs. Eunice Davis. He. d. She d.
Children:
Child. d. 23 Oct.1790 (S)
Frances b. m. Thomas W. Holden, son of Oliver Holden of Charlestown. They lived in Boston, where she d. Oct.1874. 3 children.

****

(133) FRANCIS GOODRICH
(Son of 131) bapt. 29 August 1761, m. (In. 15 June 1782) Sarah Griffin of Wilmington. I know not where they lived. ChildreN:
Child d. 22 March 1789 (S)
Sarah (?) m. Elijah Fairbanks (See 4 F)

****

(134) JOSEPH TWYCROSS GOODWIN
b. in Dresden, Me. 26 July 1832, son of Major Benjamin and Sally (Lilly) Goodwin, m. in Boston, 20 Oct.1854, Maria Drusilla Gleason b. in Plymouth, dau. of Samuel W. and Priscilla (Burbank) Gleason. They came from Boston in 1864, and bought the place numbered (41) which he sold in the autumn of 1873 to George Howe (339 H) and they now live at (18) He is a carpenter. Chil. 3 born in East Boston, and others born in this town.:
1. Joseph Warren b. 14 November 1855.
2. Amy Lilly b. 12 February 1859
3. Hattie Maria b. 5 April 1863
4. Charles Edward b. 3 August 1865.
5. Sarah Lizzie b. 21 February 1868.
6. William Claflin, b. 30 Oct.1870.

****

(135) REV. JOHN GOODWIN
Was the Methodist preacher in 1857.

****

(136) NATHANIEL GOOKIN
m. 4 Nov.1845 (E.W.H) Sultina Adams. For details see 18 A)

****

(137) WILLIAM GORDON

Lived in the south part of the town, in 1772, where Stephen Bathrick afterwards lived. He m. Christina _____ I think he was a brother of James (138) and that they were Scotch-Irish Presbyterians. He d. about 1777. My account of this family, is very imperfect and unsatisfactory.

****

(138) JAMES GORDON

Who I think was a brother of William (137) which see,) as early as 1751, was living in the south part of the town, near James Litch. He m. Temperance _____ He d. prior to 1771. She was taxed until 1778, when she removed to Dunstable, where she d. 1780, or early in 1781. Son Cosmo Executor of her will. Rev. Zabdiel Adams, guardian of the 4 youngest (minor) children. Children:

Adams, b. he lived in Charlestown; m. Kate
Cosmo, b. was Executor of his mother's will, but failing to do his duty, the other heirs petitioned the Legislature to appoint another Ex. which was done.
Elizabeth b. m. Jacob Welsh. (See 20 W)
Katherine, b. m. Hon. Samuel Dexter. (See 92 D)
William b.
Christiana, b. m. George Odiorne of Boston
Agnes b. m. James Prince of Boston, sometime the U.S. Marshal for the District of Mass., etc.

****

(138 A) NATHANIEL GORHAM

Was b. in Charlestown, 27 May 1738, In early life, he became distinguished for his apposition to the arbitrary measures of the parent government, and for his zealous exertions in support of civil liberty. But he had independence enough to dissent from some of the most violent measures proposed, and for this he incurred the obloquy of many whose zeal was only the ebullition of their passions, and who confounded all who had any moderation with those who were unfriendly to the cause of liberty. He m. In 1775, they came to this town, and here remained for some years in comparative obscurity, living with his brother Stephen (139) at (10) 11 Sew One, or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. In 1777, he was chosen the committee to prepare instructions to the Representative and most of the Resolutions adopted by the town, and the correspondence with the Committee of Safety in Boston, were written by him, and most, if not all, of them are remarkably powerful and eloquent productions. They remained here until 1779, when they returned to Charlestown, and the same year, he was chosen a delegate to the Convention, which framed the Constitution of this state. In 1784, he was a delegate to the Continental Congress, and was chosen President of that important body. He was also a delegate to the Convention in 1787, for forming the present U.S. Constitution, and was one of its most influential members. He d. in Charlestown, 11 June 1796, 58-0-15. Children:

Benjamin b. in Charlestown grad. Harv. Coll. 1796, and was for several years a member of Congress, from N.H.
Stephen, b. in Lunenburg, bapt. 28 April 1776. He lived in Charlestown.
Lydia b. in L. bapt. 8 Nov.1778, m. Col.John Phillips. (See 73 P)
Anna b. m. Peter Chardon Brooks. (See 266 B)
Dau. m. Worham Parks of Maine.

(139) STEPHEN GORHAM #Killsew

b. in Charlestown. a brother of 138, m. (In. 24 May 1776) Molly White of Southampton, N.H. They lived at ~~(138)~~ which he bought of Dr. John Taylor. Both o.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 10 May 1778. He was School Committee, 1777, Selectman 1778, '79, Town Treasurer, 1777, '78, '79 He sold his farm to William Cunningham (2340) in 1789, and removed I think, to Charlestown, - he calls himself there, in his deed to W.C. I know of no children.

****

(140) SIMSON HARLOW GOSS

from North Hero, Vt. was enr. 1851. He m. Nancy H.
Of children:
James E. b. in North Hero, Vt.13 April 1849, d. 6 Dec.1851, 2-7-23.

****

(141) GEORGE W. GOUGH

bought of David P. Maynard in the fall of 1870, his farm (39) He m. Betsey Corbin b. in Dudley, Mar. 1823, dau. of Royal and Mary Corbin. She d. 7 Feb.1871. 47-11, buried in Fitchburg to which place he removed.

****

(142) GOULD

Sometimes Gold, in early records (Zaccheus Gould came from Hant's Green near Potter's Row in Bucks County, about 33 miles from London, England in 1644, and settled in Topsfield. By wife, name not given, he had a son John, who m. 12 Oct.1660, Sarah Baker and had a son Thomas b. in T. 14 Feb. 1667, who m. Mercy Sumner and had a son as follows:

JACOB GOULD

b. in Topsfield, 16 Jan.1703, came to this town soon after its incorporation and settled on the Groton road. P.a.r. 1737 ~~h~~ 0-2-9-33 Acres. He m. 4 Feb. 1731 (A.G) Dorothy Goodrich (107 G) b. in Newbury 1706. He was Constable 1740, School Committee 1738, '52, '54, '55, '57, '68, '69. Selectman 1746, '64, '67, and a Captain in the French and Indian wars. One or both must have o.b.c He d. 16 July 1787, 84-7-0 (S) She d. 23 March 1801, 95 (S) Children:

1. Mercy, b. 4 March 1732, m. Aaron Taylor (See 15T)
2. Oliver b. 3 Oct. bapt. 4 Nov.1733 (See 143)
3. Sarah b. 6 bapt. 20 April 1735 m. Samuel Sanderson (See 3 S)
4. Jacob Jr. b.16 Oct. bapt. 20 Nov.1737, went to Rindge, N.H where he m. 13 June 1763, Elizabeth Hale. They had the foll. children, b. in Rindge, but I know no more.
   1. Jacob Jr. b. 13 March 1764, m.in R. 19 July 1788, Betsey Townshend of R.
   2. Lucy b. 18 April 1765.
   3. Dolly b. 4 Jan.1767.
   4. Nathaniel b. 5 March 1768
   5. Daniel b. 19 June 1770
   6. Nathan b. 23 Feb.1772
   7. Lucinda b. 4 July 1774
   8. Betsey b. 10 Oct.1776, d. 25 Dec.1777, 1-2-15
   9. Cally b. 1 November 1778.

5. Dorothy b. 27 bapt. 31 August 1740, d. (S)
6. Elijah, b. 8 bapt. 14 August 1743 (See 144)
7. Thomas b. 20 October bapt. 15 December 1745, (See 148)
8. Dorothy, bapt. 17 Sept. 1749, m. her cousin Stephen Stickney (See 190 S)

****

The Genealogy of the Gould Family, by my friend Professor Benjamin A. Gould of Harv. Univ. recently published, contains much valuable information concerning the various Lunenburg families of the name, and I refer those desiring details to that work. These pages contain all the information concerning them to be derived from the various kinds of records, etc. in this town. The genealogies of the several families of the name in this town, which are contained in the printed work were furnished by me.

****

(143) OLIVER GOULD
(Son of 142) b. 3 Oct.1733, m. in Petersham 3 May 1759, Mary Stockwell of Petersham. I do not know where they lived. Both r.b.c. 23 Nov.1760. About 1770, or '71, the family removed to Jaffrey, N.H. His will dated in 1792, mentions all of the following children. He d. She d. Children:

1. Oliver Jr. b. 31 March bapt. 23 November 1760
2. Sarah b. 16 August bapt. 26 Sept. 1762, m. McClintock.
3. Lucy b. 9 bapt. 30 September 1764, m. Parker
4. Mary b. 16 October 1766, bapt. 1 March 1767, was unmd. in 1792.
5. Susannah bapt. 8 January 1769, was unmd. in 1792.
6. Jesse, b.
7. Sewall, b. lived in West Peterboro, N.H. had a son Gilman.
8. Mercy, b.
9. Sybil, b.

****

(144) ELIJAH GOULD
(Son of 142) b. 8 Aug.1743, m. 26 Feb.1767 (Z.A) Eunice Patch b. in Littleton, 1741, dau. of Dea. Abraham Patch. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 4 Oct.1778. He d. She d. 1799, 58 (S) Children:

1. Lois, b. in Rindge, N.H. 22 Dec.1767, bapt. 3 Jan.1768.
2. Samson b. in Lunenburg 31 Jan.bapt. 1 April 1770 (See 145)
3. Mary b. 2 March bapt. 26 April 1772.
4. Eunice b. 21 Dec.1773, bapt. 2 Jan.1774, m. Elisha Parker Jr. (See 25 P)
5. Elijah Jr. b. 7 Dec.1775, bapt. 28 Jan.1776, lived in Lebanon, N.H.
6. Benjamin b. 30 Dec. 1778, bapt. 3 January 1779
7. Ruth bapt. 9 June 1782.
8. Sarah, bapt. 28 Sept. 1783.
9. Joshua b. is said to have lived in New Hampshire.
10. Abigail b.

****

(145) SAMSON GOULD
(Son of 144)b. 31 Jan.1770, m. 22 Nov.1795. (Z.A) his cousin Betsey Gould (148 G) b. in Harvard, 1772. He was Constable, 1813, '14; Collector, 1814; School Committee, 1815. He d. 24 Oct. 1847, 77-8-24 (S) She d. in Boston 17 May 1846, 74 (S) Children:

1. Christiana b. 19 Feb.1796, m. 9 April 1815 (D.D) Ephraim Bailey. They were living 1867 in Medford. 10 Children. A daughter Clara, m. George A. Gilchrest (See 69 G)
2. Henrietta b. 4 Sept.1797, m. Cassius Clapp of Charlestown, where she died, 1837.
3. Lucinda b. 17 July 1799, m. in Charlestown 20 June 1819, Joseph Harley b. in Boston 21 Dec.1794. They were living, 1867 in Charlestown, where the following chil. were born:
   1. Thomas B. b. 21 March 1820
   2. Caroline S. b. 22 Sept. 1821, m. in C. 7 Sept. 1840, Edwin Lord of Great Falls, N.H. She d. in C. 7 Nov. 1841, 20-1-16.
   3. Joseph Jr. b. 29 Oct.1823, m. in C. 18 Sept.1852, Sarah P. Ames of Manchester, N.H. Children:
      1. Joseph H. b. in Medford, 6 August 1853
      2. Frank B. b. in M. 27 Feb. 1855
      3. Emma L. b. in Lake City, Minnesota, 11 Aug.1859
      4. George McClemon, b. in L. C. 27 Aug.1861.
      5. Herbert Andrew b. in Charlestown 18 Dec.1864, d. in C. 18 Aug. 1865, 0-8-0.
   4. Solomon b. 12 Oct.1828, m. 14 June 1855, Sarah E. Cooke of Scotland, Me. Live in Charlestown. Children born in Charlestown:
      1. Charles B. b. 5 April 1857, d. 22 June 1858,1-2-17.
      2. Abbie E. b. 19 April 1859
      3. Joseph E. b. 17 Sept. 1864.
   5. Elizabeth L. b. 23 Dec.1832, m. 1 Dec.1853, James J. Dennett of Portsmouth, N.H. Chil. b. in C:
      1. Alice S. b. 22 February 1855.
      2. James Henry b. 16 July 1860, d. 5 April 1861.0-8-20.
      3. Charles L. b. 4 June 1862, d. 31 May 1863, 0-11-27
      4. Albert H. b. 27 Dec.1864.
   6. Henry A. b. 7 August 1835, m. 29 May 1860, Julia A. Dennett of Portsmouth, N.H. Children b. in C:
      1. Henry A. Jr. b. 5 August 1861
      2. Willie S. b. 13 February 1864.
4. James Austin b. 1 June 1802 (See 146)
5. Thomas b. 10 Feb.1804, d. Jan.18, 1879, 74-11-18 (N)
6. Eliza Ann b. 20 August 1806, m. Robert Kimball (See 6 K)
7. Sophronia b. 20 June 1809, m. Stearns Danforth of Woburn, where she died 1843. 3 sons.
8. Eusebia b. 28 Sept.1812, m. Arad Hazelton Wood. (See W)

****

(146) JAMES AUSTIN GOULD
(Son of 145) b. 1 June 1802, m. 11 Dec.1823 (D.D) Mrs. Sarah Barry (79 B) She d. in child-birth 5 March 1826, 26 (S) 2 children. He m. (2d) Lucinda A. Messenger b. in Barre, 11 Oct. 1789, dau. of John & Mary Messenger. He died in Charlestown Aug. 1857. 35-2 She d. 7 Dec.1861, 72-1-26 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"To the memory of an affectionate mother,"
"Dearest mother, thou hast left us,-
Here thy loss we deeply feel,-
But 'tis God who hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal.

Yet again we hope to meet thee,
When the day of life is fled,-
There in Heaven with joy to greet thee,
Where no farewell tear is shed." 2 children:

1. Theodore Davenport, b. in L. 16 August 1824, m. Mary Ann Brown, of Newburyport. Living at the West.
2. Child b. and d. 5 March 1826, (S)
3. James Austin Jr. b. in Boston 30 Jan.1832. (See 147)
4. Mary b. in Boston, d. in Boston aged 3 years.

****

(147) JAMES AUSTIN GOULD 2ND.
(Son of 146) b. in Boston 30 Jan.1832, m. in Lowell 2 Feb. 1855, Mary M. Thayer b. in Lisbon, N.H. They live at (74) He is a shoemaker. He d. Sept. 10, 1907, 75-7-11 She d. Oct.29,1890, 55-6-12. Children:

1. Mary Josephine b. 24 July 1856, m. Kendall d. Fitchburg
2. John Austin b. 10 December 1860.

****

(148) THOMAS GOULD
(Son of 142) b. 20 Oct.1745, m. in Harvard 5 April 1768, Elizabeth Willard b. in Harvard. They lived at 113. Both were ad.f.c. 21 October 1770. He was Constable, 1789, School Committee, 1778,'89 and a Lieutenant in the Militia. She d. in Charlestown, while on a visit to her son, in the spring of 1817, and was buried there. He d. 3 March 1823, 77-4-11 (S) Children:

1. Phineas, bapt. 4 Nov.1770, d. 21 Dec.1776, 7 (S)
2. Betsey, b. in Harvard 1772, m. her cousin Samson Gould (See 145 G)
3. Thomas Jr. b. in L. 10 Sept. 1776, bapt. 20 July 1777, m. in Charlestown, 15 Jan.1805. Lydia Ellenwood, b. in Pelham, N.H. 28 Sept. 1779, dau. of John and Elizabeth Ellenwood. They lived in Charlestown, but late in life they came to this town, where he d. 31 Dec.1865, 89-3-21 (S) She d. 13 April 1867, 87-6-16 (S) No chil. living.
4. Sabra, bapt. 25 Dec.1779, m. Ezra Clap, Jr. (See 1130)
5. Lucinda, bapt. 19 August 1787, d. 14 May 1795, 8 (S)

****

(149) BENJAMIN GOULD
b. in Topsfield 29 May bapt. 3 June 1716, a brother of Capt. Jacob (142) came to this town in 1737, and m. 17 Oct.1739 (D.S) Esther Pierce (74 P) b. 29 May 1722. They lived near his brother. Both were ad.f.c. 7 March 1742. I have been told he went as a soldier- probably with his cousin Zacheus Gould (See 153) in the unfortunate expedition into Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1745, and he d. while in the service prior to Sept.1746. She m. (2d) 2 Nov.1752 (D.S) Joseph Hammond of Swanzey, N.H. (See 28 H)

Children:

1. Benjamin Jr. b. 31 Jan.1741, bapt. 7 March 1742, m. 16 May 1764 (B.G) (14 May as recorded in Rindge, N.H.) Sarah Foster, b. in Harvard 28 Aug.1745. They went to Rindge,N.H where they had the following children.
    1. Esther b. 19 Sept. 1765.
    2. Benjamin Jr. b. 26 July 1767
    3. Martha b. 18 June 1770, buried 11 March 1776, as recorded in Rindge.
    4. Rebecca b. 25 Nov.1772. Buried 18 Feb.1776, the date of death not given.
    5. Joseph b. 2 June 1774, Buried 10 Feb. 1776.
    6. Joseph b. 19 December 1776.
    7. Sarah b. 4 May 1779, d. at Rockingham 27 Dec.1780.1-7-23.
    8. Sarah b. in Rockingham,N.H. 7 June 1785.

It seems that they removed to Rockingham and were there almost 5 years, but whether they lived there permanently or not, I cannot state.

2. Amos, b. 7 bapt. 12 Feb.1744, d. 10 Sept. 1746, 2-7-3.(S) his mother being a widow at the time he died.

****

(150) JONATHAN GOULD

b. in Topsfield 4 Sept. 1709, son of Samuel and Margaret (Stone) Gould, and gd-son of John and Sarah (Baker) Gould, etc. as in 142, they being cousins- m. in Topsfield (In. 3 May 1730) Lydia Smith. They came here soon after their m. but I know not where they lived, further than that he was taxed in the south tax list. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-4-6-54 Acres. Oneor both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost.

A short time before they died, they removed to Shirley, where she d. 28 Sept.1758, He d. in Shirley 9 days after her, 7 Oct. 1758, 49-1-3, Will dated 27 Sept. proved 20 Nov.1758, son-in-law, Obadiah Sawtelle, Executor. Children:

1. Jonathan Jr. b. 24 July 1731, m. Mary. He d. before his father, leaving an heir.
2. Lydia b. 21 Dec.1732, bapt. 29 April 1733, m. Amos Atherton. (See 72 A)
3. Mary b. 1 Jan. bapt. 2 March 1735, m. Obadiah Sawtell (See 278)
4. Margaret b. 16 April bapt. 15 May 1737, is not mentioned in her father's will, and probably died unmarried.
5. Samuel bapt. 23 Dec.1739 (See 151)
6. Zacheus bapt. 25 April 1742, by the will of his uncle Zacheus. (See 153) for whom he was named, he was made the heir to his estate, but he is not mentioned in his father's will and probably died young.
7. Daniel, bapt. 27 May 1744. He went to Winchendon 15 Feb.1770.He m Mary Porter (118 P) b. 3 Feb. 1750, and they had chil. b. in Win. He was a soldier in the Revolution from that town.
    1. Daniel Green b. 22 July 1770.
    2. Mary b. 8 July 1772.
    3. David b. 4 June 1775.

****

(151) SAMUEL GOULD

(Son of 150) bapt. 23 Dec. 1739, m. Elizabeth _____
They had 4 children b. in Shirley and in 1776 or '7, they came to this town, where two children were b. Where they went to from here, I have not, as yet, ascertained. Children:

1. Betty (Elizabeth) b. in Shirley 29 Jan.1769.
2. Lydia b. 24 Sept.1770
3. Sarah b. and d. 23 October 1772.
4. Molly b. 28 February 1776.
5. Phineahas, b. in Lunenburg 25 October 1778.
6. Hannah b. in L. 11 March 1781.

****

(152) MOSES GOULD

b. in Topsfield a brother of Jonathan (150) came here with him and m. 7 Nov. 1728 (A.G.) Mary Bellows (123 B) b. in Lancaster 1707. They lived on a farm adjoining Jonathan Going (102) but on which side I know not. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-3-5-41 Acres. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. I do not know where they went from here; perhaps to Bellows Falls, with her brother. Children:

1. Nehemiah b. 19 Feb.1730; he lived for a time in Rindge,N.H. but I know no more. One N.G. m. in Groton 9 March 1773, Molly Kemp, b.in Groton, 3 Nov.1738, daughter of Zerubbabel and Abigail (Lawrence) Kemp, but whether it was this man I know not.
2. Moses Jr. b. 4 July 1732, m. in Groton 13 Sept. 1759, Submit Holden, b. in G. 21 Nov.1729, dau. of Stephen and Hannah (Sawtell) Holden, and in Shirley, had children:
   1. Jeremiah b. 27 January 1760.
   2. Moses Jr.b. 1 Sept. 1761.
3. Benjamin b. 15 August bapt. 22 Sept. 1734.
4. Mary bapt. 2 Oct.1737, m. Zachariah Tarbell. (See T)
5. Aaron, bapt. Friday 16 March 1744. "The first child yt I have baptized in private, having sometime before taken advice with ye church and had yr vote in extraordinary cases so to do." (Rev. David Stearns in Church Records.) This entirely disproves Mr. Savage's statement, that "there was never an instance of a baptism in New England, on any other day than Sunday.

****

(153) ZACHEUS GOULD

b. in Topsfield 1715, a brother of Jonathan (150) and Moses (152) paid p.t. 1741, '2,'3,'4. In March, 1745 he enlisted as a soldi r in the expedition into Canada, and d. in the service during that summer. His will, dated the 5 March 1745, and proved 12 Oct.1745, made his nephew and name-sake Zacheus, son of Jonathan Gould (see 150-6) his heir. Valuation, 120 £ which included 11/64 of the township of Rowley Canada, now Rindge, N.H. granted to soldiers to Canada.

****

(154) NATHANIEL GOULD

b. in Topsfield 9 Nov.1718, a brother of Jacob (142) and Benjamin (149) paid p.t. 1741, p. and r.t. 1742 to 1747. He d. here, unmarried, 1748. 30 (S) **********

(155) DAVID GOULD

b. in Topsfield 25 Dec.1701, bapt.22 Feb.1702, son of John and Phebe (French) Gould and gd-son of John and Sarah (Baker) Gould, etc. as in 142 m. in Ipswich, 10 August, 1726, Abigail Dodge of Topsfield. They came from Topsfield in the Autumn of 1727, but I know not where they lived. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. I am uncertain where they went hence; some evidence makes it appear that they were in Walpole, N.H. for a time, and I think they lived in Shirley after that. Children:

1. Abigail b. in Topsfield, 8 February 1727.
2. Rebecca, b. in Lunenburg 25 March 1728.
3. Solomon, b. 15 December 1730.
4. Joseph b. 18 Jan.1732, bapt. 29 April 1733.
5. Edmund b. 18 January 1735.
6. Sarah b. September 1736.
7. David Jr. bapt. 21 August 1737.
8. Noah (Twin) bapt. 21 August 1737.
9. John bapt. 5 August 1739.
10. Phebe, bapt. 8 December 1745.

****

(156) JAMES GOULD

Of Salem, was O.P. of Lot No. 5, which he sold to Samuel Johnson (44 J)

****

(157) CAPTAIN JOSEPH GOULD

P.a.r. 1737 ~~L~~ 1-4-0 288 Acres. He was an Uncle of David (155) and was a very prominent man in Topsfield, where he m. and had a large family, d. April 1753.

****

(158) ENOCH J. GOULD
Enr. 1845 '6.
CALVIN A. GOULD
Enr. 1846.

****

(159) REUBEN B.H. GOULD
Enr. 1846, was pound-keeper 1847.

THEODORE GOULD
Enr. 1850.

WARREN GOULD
Taxed on p. and per. 1869.

****

(160) GOWEN see GOING

****

(161) JOHN GRAGG

Of Peterboro, N.H. m. 20 April 1773 (Z.A) Elizabeth Stuart (See

****

(162) ALEXANDER GRAHAM

b. in Pelham, N.H. 1780, son of Alexander Graham, m. in Methuen Hepsibeth Peabody b. in Methuen, 28 February 1784, dau. of Ephraim (b. 1757 d. 1804) and Betsey (Gage) Peabody, and gd-dau. of Nathaniel (b. 1727 d. 1778) and Hepsibeth (Barker) Peabody; Nathaniel was a brother of Thomas Peabody (See P.) They came to this town from Putney, Vt. in 1815 and lived in the west part of the town at (207) he and Luke Baker (40 B) exchanging farms. He was School Committee, 1822. He d. 7 Nov.1840. 60. Ins. on gravestone:

"Naked as from the earth we came,
And crept to life at first
We to the earth return again
And mingle with the dust."

She d. 15 Aug.1840. 56-5-18. Ins.:

"Great God! I own the sentence just,
And nature must decay;
I yield my body to the dust
To dwell with fellow clay."

Children:

1. Ephraim, b. in Methuen 6 May 1801 (See 163)
2. John b. in Henne, N.H. m. in Boston Margaret McGuire. Living in South Boston. 6 children.
3. Hugh, b. in Putney, Vt. m. 6 April 1837 (S.C) Hepsibeth Wythe Marshall. (27 M) b. 26 December 1812. Living in Lexington. A dau. aged 20 was killed by lightning, 12 June 1872. (See Boston Globe, 14 June) 3 other children.
4. Mary b. in Putney, Vt. living unmd. with her brother Ephraim.
5. Roswell b. in P. m. Mary French of Fitchburg. Living in Orange 4 children.
6. Eliza b. in P. d. unmd. in Methuen 1832.
7. Hannah b. in P. 1812, m. 3 April 1833 (E.E) Thomas N. Bowen of Stoneham, where she d. 12 Sept. 1836. 24 (S) I son:
   1. Frank living in Leominster.
8. Daniel Smith b. in P. m. in New Orleans, La. He d. in New Orleans, La. Aug. 1863. No children.
9. Cynthia b. in Lunenburg 27 Feb. 1816, m. 6 April 1837 (C.L) Henry K. White of Lowell, where he d. One son:
   1. George
10. George b. 27 Dec.1821, d. 12 April 1825. 3-3-16(S)
11. Lucy Ann b. 4 Dec.1823, m. 5 March 1845, Manson D. Haws of Leominster, a wealthy shoe-manufacturer of Leo. Selectman, Representative. No children.
12. George Augustus, b. 3 July 1826, he joined the expedition of General Lopez, fitted out in 1851 for the invasion of the Island of Cuba, and together with Lopez, and most of the expedition, he was captured and was garroted in the public square of Havana, at 7 A.M. 1 Sept. 1851. 25-1-29.
13. Aaron J. b. 1 Jan.1828, d. 4 rec. 3 on g-s. Sept.1829,1-8-3.(S)

****

(163) EPHRAIM GRAHAM

(Son of 162) b. in Methuen 6 May 1801, m. in Charlestown, 9 Aug. 1829 Sarah Cushing (255 C) b. in Hingham, Oct.1810. They lived at (207) in a house built by himself. He was School Committee, 1839, '41,'2,'3, '4,'5,'51,'3,'5,'60,'1,'2,'3,'4,'5,'6,'7,'8, and an excellent teacher; Selectman 1847, a successful farmer, and an intelligent and valuable

citizen. He sold his farm in the spring of 1874, and they removed to Mount Wollaston, Quincy. Children:

1. Sarah Ann b. in Charlestown 20 Dec.1830, a successful teacher.
2. Elizabeth Cushing b. in Lunenburg 13 Dec.1839, m. 18 Oct. 1871, Henry L. Bates b. in Boston, 1841. Live in Boston.
3. Leonora Frances b. 3 Sept. 1841, d. 16 rec.17 on g-s. July 1845, 3-10-13 lns. on gravestone:
   "Then parents weep no more,
   Thy Frances was but given
   To bud on earth and then return
   To bloom with Christ in Heaven."
4. Child d. 22 August 1842, (S)
5. Leonora Frances b. 5 Sept.1847, d. in Lowell 4 rec. 3 on g-s Nov.1848, 1-2 (S) The ins. on her g-s is the same as that on her sister's of the same name.

****

(164) ANDREW GRAHAM
Was taxed on all, 1763, '4,'5,'6,'S.

****

(165) JAMES COLBURN GRAHAM
Of Boxboro, m. 26 Dec.1839 (E.W.H) Susanna Wetherbee (see W)

****

(166) BENJAMIN GRAHAM
b. in England. m. Eliza Cate b. in Ireland. They came here in 1869 and they live opposite (223) which he owns. He is a machinist of great skill, working in Fitchburg. He d. after much suffering 14 February 1875 (N) Children:

1. Beatrice
2. Probably Alfred d. Feb.26,1875, age 5-6-0 (N)
3. Alice b. in Fbg. 4 December 1871
4. William b. 15 July 1873.

****

(167) MELZAR GRANT
Of Leominster m. 19 March 1792 (Z.A) Nancy Runnels.

****

(168) CALVIN GRAVES
b. m. 31 July 1773, Lydia Smith of Leominster. He was from Leominster. They lived in the north(?) part of the town. She d. He m. (2d) in Leominster 6 July 1777, Mrs. Elizabeth Pike (103 P) One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is not seen. They removed from this town. Children:

1. Lucina b. 21 Jan.1778, the year of her birth is effaced on the town record, but she was bapt. 1 Feb.1778.
2. Calvin Jr. bapt. 2 July 1780.

****

(169) LUTHER GRAVES
b. m. Dorcas Martin (48 M) He was from Leominster.

P.t. 1770, 'l. S. They removed to Wethersfield, Vt. Children:
Luther M. b. in Wethersfield, Vt. 11 Oct.1810 (See 170)

****

(170) LUTHER M. GRAVES
(son of 169) b. in Wethersfield, Vt. 11 Oct.1810, m. 9 Sept. 1856 (W.A.M) Adaline E. Robinson (60 R) b. 8 August 1823. He d. 30 Nov.1861 51-1-19(N) Ins.:

"Dear is this spot where thou dost sleep
And sweet is the strain which angels pour;
O! why should we in anguish weep?
Thou art not lost, but gone before."

She m.(2d) Ephraim Jones (See 73 J) Children:
1. Fannie Chamberlain b. 3 September 1857.
2. Nelson Butler b. 18 May 1861

****

(171) JOHN B. GRAVES
m. Hannah _____ They came here from Marblehead, in 1857, and lived at (129) They lived here unti 1862 or '3, when they returned to Marblehead. He was a quasi doctor. Children b. in Marblehead:
Sarah Elizabeth b. m. Elias H. Humphrey (See 358 H)
Joseph R. b. 12 Sept.1840, enlisted in Co.A. 1st. Regt.Mass. Cavalry, and re-enlisted in the V.R.C.
William R. b. 25 November 1846, enlisted in Co.D 21st Regt. Mass.Inft. For details of enlistment, see Adj. Genl's Report.

****

(172) JAMES GRAY
m. Molly _____ They lived in the part of the town now Fitchburg. Both were ad.f.c. 25 January 1767, and both were dis. to the church in Fitchburg 2 Jan.1768. Children:
Molly b. 22 Feb.bapt.22 March 1767.
Sally b. 15 February 1771.

****

(173) WILLIAM SCOTT GRAY
b. in Peterboro, N.H. 1820, son of William and Harriet Gray, m. 14 July 1848 (W.G.B) Louisa Frances Whitcomb (52 W) b. in Marlboro 3 Dec. 1825. They have lived in various places, are now, 1874, living in Leominster. He is a comb-maker. Children: [She d.Aug.1,1898.
1. Frank, b. in Lunenburg 22 April 1849, is now in China.
2. Laura b. in Townsend, March 1854, m. in Leominster July 1873.
3. Katy, b. in Binghampton, N.Y. 24 January 1857.
4. William b. in Lunenburg 4 January 1860.
5. Fanny b. in Leominster May 1862.

****

(174) KATHY GRAY
m. (In. 11 June 1808) Philip Boston (See 204B)

****

(175) GREEN

(William Green of Groton, by wife Mary, had in Groton, a son Eleazer, b. 20 May 1672, who m. Elizabeth and had a son William, who m. in Groton, 9 March 1727, Hannah Holden, and had a son Simeon, b. in Groton, 15 Sept.1729 who m. in Pepperell, 13 Sept.1753 Mary Shattuck and had a son as follows: Solomon Green, b. in Pepperell, 1764, m. 27 Dec.1787 (Z.A) Sarah Hilton (221 H) b. 1 March 1768. They lived in several different towns; at first in Jaffrey, N.H.: then for a short time in Rindge,N.H. and thence to Townsend, where some of the youngest children were b. and where he died, 31 May 1803 39. She d. in Townsend, 2 Sept.1850. 82-6-1 Children:

1. Simeon b. in Jaffrey, N.H. 18 August 1788 (See 176)
2. Solomon Jr. b. in J. Feb.1791, m. Emily Potter. Lived in Townsend where he d. 16 April 1868, 77-2. Of 11 chil. 2 are living:
   1. Emeline b. m. Joel Holman (See 257 H)
   2.
3. Ralph b. was twice m. and had several children. He d. in Palmer.
4. Samuel b. has been twice m. and had children. Living 1863, in Springfield.
5. Sarah b. m. Robert Jefts. Children:
   1. Mary Maynard
   2. Wheelock
   3. Sarah, m. Russell and d.
   4. Frederic
   5. Harriet
   6. Leander

She m. (2d) Col. Barrett; living 1868 in Townsend.

6. Asahel b. in Townsend 27 July 1797 (See 179)
7. Asher b. was an iron-founder in Fitchburg; m. Rebecca Hall. She d. in F. 2 children. He m. (2d) Mrs. Lucy (Hutchinson) Gay. She d. in West Townsend 16 Feb.1867, 62-3. Children:
   1. Caroline unmd.
   2. James S. b. was Hospital Steward of 21st Reg.t a Physician, now of Dorchester; m. in Fitchburg 21 Aug.1861 Laura, dau. of Rev. William F. Tilden, 1 dau.:
      1. Mary Foster d. in Dorchester 7 Aug.1865. 0-6-8.
8. Rebecca b. m. Andrew Shattuck (See 52 S)
9. Alvin, b. m. They went to Tallahassee, Fla. where both died, Sept.1841, within 24 Hours of each other. No children.

****

(176) SIMEON GREEN

(Son of 175) b. in Jaffrey, N.H. 18 August 1788, m. 4 Dec. 1814, Nancy Eaton (6 E) b. 11 July 1794. They lived at (114) He was a Surveyor, School Committee, 1836, '9, '40, Selectman1841. After the death of his brother Alvin, he went to Tallahassee, Fla. to settle his estate, and there he died, 18 Jan.1842, 53-5-0.Children:

1. Son, b. in Townsend 6 d. 8 July 1815.
2. Calvin b. in T. 5 August 1816, unmd. is mentally imbecile. d. Aug.24,1896, 80-0-19.
3. Nancy b. in T. 9 Oct.1817, m. Eliphalet Bailey (See 27 B)
4. George b. in T. 28 July 1819, m. 8 Oct.1843 (J.B) Nancy Emery (30 E) She died in Westfield, 4 children. He m.(2d) Amanda Emery (30 E) Living in Westfield. Children born in W:
   1. Ella Frances b. d. aged 2 years.
   2. George Jr. b. 3 April 1847, d. in Abg. 21 Aug.1847. 0-4-18 (N)
   3. Frances
   4. Della
   5. Frank
   7. Kitty
   6. Fred (twin) d.
   8. William d.

9.
5. Sullivan b. in T. 8 Feb.1821, men-imb. d. unmd. in Lbg. 8 August 1849, 28-6-0 (N)
6. Anson b. in T. 13 Sept.1822, unmd. is mentally imbecile. d. July 15, 1909, 86-10.
7. Simeon Jr. b. in T. 28 May 1824, m. (In. 25 Sept.1851) Susan E. Wetherbee, b. in Boxboro, 1828, dau. of Stillman and Elizabeth Wetherbee of Harvard. They live in Harvard. He has been for many years, a teacher of dancing, and the leader of a fine quadrille band. He is an excellent prompter, or caller of dances, and he once told me, that for many winters, he had played and called at balls, etc. five and often six nights in the week, until 1, 2, or 3 o'clock, A.M. throughout the season. He has a fine farm in H. Children b. in H.:
   1. Warren Wetherbee, b.
   2. Clarence
   3. Etta Elizabeth b.
8. Sarah b. in Lunenburg 18 Sept.1825, m. 18 July 1850 (W.G.B) Joel F. Tylor, b. in Jaffrey, N.H. 1822, son of Thomas, and Deborah Tyler. They live in Leominster. One son:
   1. Joel Green, b.
9. Hannah b. in L. 22 March 1827, m. John Hutchinson Shattuck (See 53 S)
10. Olive b. in L. 2 Aug.1831, m. James D. Fairbanks (See 11 F)
11. Ann b. in L. 20 Oct.1833, m. Andrew D. Kendall. Living in Leominster. No children.
12. Harriet b. in L. 24 August 1835, d. 14 March 1837. 1-6-28.(N)
13. Charles b. in L. 15 December 1836 (See 177)

****

(177) CHARLES GREEN
(Son of 176) b. 15 Dec.1836, m. 24 March 1861 (W. A.M) Mary M. Divol (114 D) b. in Leominster 1839. He is a carpenter. Lived west of (36) They removed to Leominster, in 1869, where she d. 20 Dec.1875. Children:
1. Daughter, b. 21 died 24 February 1863 (N)
2. Jennie Adelia b. 19 February 1865.

****

(178) ELEAZER GREEN
Of Groton was O.P. of Lot 20. He never lived here.

****

(179) ASAHEL GREEN
(Son of 175) b. in Townsend 27 July 1797, m. 31 Oct.1824 Nancy Shattuck b. in Pepperell, 6 June 1806, dau. of Abijah and Nancy (Sanderson) Shattuck, and a sister of Andrew Shattuck, who m. his sister Rebecca. For her ancestry, see Andrew Shattuck (S) They lived for a time at (64) but for many years have lived at (324) He is a blacksmith. His feet were frozen many years since, and he has been a cripple from that time. He d. July 19, 1878. 80-11-19. She d. Feb.10, 1877, 69-8-9 (N) Children:
1. Andrew b. 21 Nov.1825, d. 28 rec. 23 family Bible, April 1850. 4-5-7 (N)

2. Mary Ann b. 30 July 1827, d. 24 Nov.1839, 12-3-24 (N)
3. Henry b. 28 March d. 11 rec. 13 family Bible, Sept.1829. 0-5-14 (N)
4. Nancy Jane b. 8 August 1830, m. Levi Harvey Richardson. (See 43 R)
5. Lovisa, b. 26 March 1832, d. 30 Nov.1839, 7-8-4 (N).
6. Andrew Jackson b. 1 Dec.1834, enlisted in Company A 53d. Reg. Mass.Vols. for 9 months; a Corporal; m. in Fitchburg 1 May 1864, Harriet Frances Proctor, b. in Fbg. 4 Oct.1830. Living in Fbg.
7. Thomas Jefferson b. 26 Oct.1836, m. in Westfield, 23 Oct. 1861, Alvira Eunice Loomis, b. in Russell 16 May 1843, dau. of Orrin and Caroline E. (Lamson) Loomis. Living in Fitchburg.
   1. Addison Loomis. b. in Westfield, 23 October 1862.
   2. Lillian Isola, b. in W. 25 June 1864
8. Abijah Shattuck b. 26 December 1838, d. 1919
9. Elizabeth Snow b. 26 October 1840
10. Mary b. 8 May 1842.
11. Everett, b. 2 April 1844, Enlisted 30th Co. 1 yr. Mr. and Mrs. Green celebrated their golden wedding, 31 Oct. 1874.

****

(180) WILLIAM GREEN JR.
b. in Groton 25 Dec.1727, son of William and Hannah (Holden) Green, an uncle of Solomon (175) m. in Groton 26 Dec. 1750 Ruth Colburn (139 C) b. 16 July 1732. They lived in Pepperell, where she died. 4 children. He m. (2d) Hannah Woods, and had 7 other children, but they do not belong to this work. Children b. in Pepperell
1. Ruth b. 18 August 1751
2. Simon b. 31 January 1753
3. William Jr. b. 17 January 1755
4. Isaac b. 21 January 1757.

****

(181) JOSHUA GREEN
P.a.r. 1737 = 0-8-9-105 Acres.

****

(182) JABEZ GREEN
Was taxed on 2 polls and all, 1799, 1800.

****

(183) NABBY GREENLEAF
m. 5 Nov.1806, William McIntosh (See 89 M)

****

(184) WILLIAM GREENOUGH
m. Mary Moore. She died. 5 children. He m. (2d) Mary Harrod of Haverhill. He came to this town, with his 2d wife and children from Haverhill in 1820. They lived at (117) He was a printer and carried on quite an extensive business. He is said to have been one of the very first to make use of the stereotype process, which he claimed was, in a great measure, his own invention. She was ad.f.c. 31 Dec.1820

from the 1st. church in Haverhill. They removed to Boston about 1833, or '4, where he d. 27 August 1860, 89. She d. at her son's in Syracuse, N.Y. 13 Jan.1871, 99 (See Christian Register 4 Feb.1871 for a beautiful obituary upon her life. Children:

1. Thomas b. d. unmd. at sea.
2. Albert b. d. unmd. at sea.
3. William C. b. d. unmd. 3 Feb.1827, 27 (S)
4. Franklin b. was for a number of years in business in New Orleans, La. spending the summers in Bradford, Vt. and is reported to have had a wife in each of those two places.
5. Edward Montgomery b. according to his own account in Watertown 3 Sept.1804, was of feeble intellect, and passed his time alternately, at the poor farm in Shirley and this town. He d. at our p.h. unmd. Sunday evg. 2 August 1874, 69-10-30(S)
6. John James (by 2d wife) b. in a lawyer, living in Syracuse, N.Y. He m. Mary Frances Cushing. (254 C) She died. He m.(2d)

****

(185) JOSIAH GREENWOOD
Of Westminster m. 28 March 1769, Martha Symonds

****

(186) ELI GREENWOOD JR.
Of Dublin, N.H. m. 28 Sept.1821 (D.D) Roxanna Carlton
(See 35 C for family.)

****

(187) JAMES J.H. GREGORY
From Marblehead, was the teacher of the Academy 1852,'53. School Committee, 1853. He returned to Marblehead, where for a number of years he has been largely engaged in raising choice seeds of all kinds. He m. in Cambridge 30 Dec.1863 Eliza C. Burbier dau. of the late Capt. John Burbier of the U.S. Navy.

****

(188) JOHN GRIFFIN
Came to this town about 1741, or '2, I think from Sudbury. He m. He was Hogreeve in 1745; Highway Surveyor 1750; Constable 1752. He was taxed on all 1743 to '60, and his widow 1761 to '65, which is all the evidence I have that he d. 1760. She probably went to Westmoreland, N.H. with her daughter. Children:

Patience b. m. Amos Davis (See 34 D)

****

(190) WILLIAM GRIMES
Who came to this town from Winchester, m. 9 Sept.1740. (D.S)Mary White (55 W) I know not where they lived. He never paid more than a p.t. She was ad.f.c. 21 June 1741. They removed, I think, to Swanzey, N.H. Children:

1. John bapt.28 June 1741
2. James b. m. 3 Nov.1767 (Z.A) his cousin, Elizabeth Gilchrest (63 G) They lived for some years in Swanzey, N.H. and went thence to Canada, where both died.
3. William Jr. bapt. 10 May 1747.

****

(189 a) LEONARD B. GRIFFIN
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1826.

****

(191) JAMES GRIMES
P.t. 1738

****

(192) JOHN GROUT
1704 b. in Sudbury, son of John and Rebecca (Toll) Grout, and gd-son of John and Mary Grout of Sudbury and Watertown, m. in Groton, 23 Nov.1727, Johannah Boynton (224 B) b. in Rowley. They lived not far from the centre of the town; P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-2-6 30 Acres. Torrey, in his history p. 32, note, says of him that "he had no fixed habitation and probably never owned any real estate in Lunenburg. He was a speculating, moveable being, and if anything, was a pettifogger by trade." A portion, at least, of the statement is erroneous (the remark about the real estate) and how true the rest was, I am unable to say. One or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He was Constable 1733; Collector, 1740; School Committee, 1734, '7,'8, '42,'51; Town Treasurer, 1740; Selectman, 1733, '4,'7,'40,'2,'3,'4,'5,'6,'8,'9,'53. I do not know where this family removed to--perhaps to Charlestown, N.H. with sons, or to Jaffrey,N.H. He d. in Jaffrey 1771. Children:

1. Hilkiah, b 23 July 1728
2. Johannah b. 8 Jan.1730, m. Timothy Parker (See 23 P)
3. John Jr. b. 13 June 1731 (See 193)
4. Elijah, b. 29 October 1732 (See 194)
5. Josl b. 6 bapt. 9 March 1735.
6. Jonathan b. 23, bapt.24 July 1737
7. Sarah b. 28 Nov. bapt. 3 Dec.1738, m. 21 Nov 1757 (W.D) Ephraim Stockwell of Petersham.
8. Patience b. 23 Aug. bapt. 21 Sept.1740, m. William Judwine (See 103 J)
9. Peter b.9 bapt. 9 October 1743.
10. Abigail b. 23 March 1745, as recorded, but the year should probably be 1746 as she was bapt. 6 April 1746.
11. Josiah b. 18, bapt. 20 November 1748
12. Solomon b. 27 bapt. 30 June 1751.
13. Jehoshaphat, b. 2 bapt. 5 August 1753, died July 1765, 11-11(S)

****

(193) JOHN GROUT JR.
(Son of 192) b. 13 June 1731, m. in Rowley 22 Oct.1750, Phebe Spafford b. in Rowley bapt. in R. 23 July 1733, daughter of John and Hannah (Tyler) Spafford, etc. and a sister of Bradstreet Spafford (See 117 S) I know not where they lived. Both r.b.c. 12 May 1751, and both were ad.f.c. 12 Jan.1766. After the birth of the following children, the family removed to Charlestown, N.H. where her brother had long lived. Children:

1. Phebe, b. 21 March bapt.12 May 1751
2. Elijah b. in Charlestown, N.H. 26 Jan. 1753
3. Susannah b. in Lunenburg 12 bapt. 15 December 1754.
4. Endymia b. 23 Dec.1756, bapt. 2 Jan.1757, d. 24 April 1759, 2-4-1 (S) Ins. on gravestone:
   "How lov'd or valu'd once, it ne'er avails,
   A mould'ring heap of dust alone remains."
5. Theodore, b. 23 bapt. 26 August 1759, d. 29 April 1766.6-8-6 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Youth's forward slips,
Death soonest nips."

6. Endymia b. 5 August bapt. 9 November 1761
7. John Butler, b. 28 April, bapt. 8 Sept. 1763.
8. Ferdinand bapt. 5 May 1765.
9. Theodore bapt. 1 February 1767.

****

(194) ELIJAH GROUT
(Son of 192) b. 29 Oct.1732, m. 17 July 1757, (D.S)
Mary Willard (121 W) b. 13 Feb.1735. I know not where they lived. Both r.b.c. 18 March 1759. After the following children were b. they removed to Charlestown, N.H. where he died. She d. in Charlestown, N.H. Children:

1. Amasa b. 26 March bapt. 16 April 1759.
2. Jonathan b. 24 bapt. 27 April 1760
3. Mary b. 23 October bapt. 9 Nov. 1761
4. Letice, b. Tuesday forenoon 3, bapt. 8 May 1763
5. Sophia b. 6 bapt. 10 February 1765.

****

(195) FREDERIC E. GROVER
Aged 39 years, enr. and p.t. 1862.

****

)196) GUDDRIDGE and GUTTERIDGE
See GOODRICH

****

H

(1.) JOHN HADLEY
b. in Sterling, son of John Hadley of Lincoln, m. Submit Belknap b. in Winchendon. They were m. and lived in Sterling, whence they came to this town, living at (125) She d. in Shirley 18 March 1822, 55 (S) He died in this town, 11 Feb. 1845, 80 (S)
Children:
1. Submit, b. m. Joseph Pierce of Sterling, and lived in Brattleboro, Vt. He died in Sterling. She died in S. They had 5 chil.--2 sons and 3 daughters.
2. Catherine, b. m. Luke Bennett of Lancaster. She died in Sterling, buried in Lancaster. They had 4 children, all died.
3. Nancy, b. m. Captain William M. Legate(See 46 L)
4. Clarissa b. m. Benjamin Attleton (See 74 A)
5. John Jr. b. m. Ruth Ames of Peterboro, N.H. They lived in Antrim, N.H. where he died. They had 7 children.
6. Almira b. Dec.1800; she was bapt. 6 Sept.1852, when she was erroneously called Elvira. She d. unmd. 30 Sept.1852, 51-9 (S) Ins. on gravestone:
"Dearest sister, thou hast left us,
Here thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God that hast bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."
7. Cynthia b. m. 18 Jan.1860. (W.P.B) Deacon Horace Rice, son of John Rice of Leominster--his 2d m. (for his 1st m. see 30 R)
8. Ebenezer Belknap, b. m. Mary Ann . Living 1870, in Sharon, N.H. 5 chil. 4 sons, all of whom were in the army during the Civil War, and 1 daughter.
A Child d. here 27 Sept. 1838--9 months.
9. Calvin b. 30 August 1807 (See 2)
10. Eliza b. March 1812, m. Warren Boardman (See 198 B)

****

(2) CALVIN HADLEY
(Son of 1) b. in Sterling 30 Aug.1807, m. in Medford 8 Nov. 1838, Eliza Ann Teel (24 T) b. in Malden, 28 June 1815. They came to this town from Medford May 1821, or rather, he came. They live at (125) He has been for many years, the sexton of the south graveyard. He d. Nov.6,1881, 74-2-7. She d. Feb.17, 1900, 84-7-20 Children:
1. Malvina E. b. 1 Nov.1839, m. William G. Chute (See 1090)
2. George Nichols b. 3 March 1842, d. 11 May 1845, 3-2-8 (S)
3. Caroline Augusta b. 31 Aug.1844, d. 23 May 1845, 0-8-24(S)
4. Lewis Calvin b. 12 Sept. 1846.
5. Mary Elizabeth b. 23 Feb. 1849.
6. George Edward b. 5 Nov. 1851.

****

(3) JACOB HADLEY
b. in Jaffrey, N.H. Apr.15, 1792, son of Abraham Hadley, m. (In. 13 Dec.1812) Mrs. Nancy Morse (152 M) b. They lived at (122) She was dis. to the church in Sterling, 6 March 1815, and was ad.f.c. from the church in Sterling, 7 Sept. 1825, they having lived there most of the time between those years. He was a soldier in the war of 1812-15; was Constable 1850, '51, Collector 1850, '51, '55,'56,'57. She died. 6 children. He m. (2d) (In. 25 June 1853) Mrs. Mary Ann Burrage (341 B) in Ashby, 1818.

They removed to Leominster, thence about 1868 or '9, to Charlton, but returned to Leominster, and in the spring of 1874, they removed to Townsend. He d. Dec.11, 1881, 89-7-27 Children:

1. Mary Ann bapt. 7 Nov.1813, m. Edmund Houghton (See 294 H)
2. Harriet Newell, b. 26 March 1816, m. Levi Richardson Houghton. (See 300 H)
3. William Rea b. in Sterling 1819 (See 4)
4. Edmund b. 15 Feb. 1821, d. 5 March 1824, 3-0-18 (S) Ins.:
   "So fades the lovely blooming flower,
   Frail, smiling solace of an hour;
   So soon our transient comforts fly,
   And pleasure only blooms to die."
5. Elizabeth Robbins, b. Apr.7, bapt. 6 June 1824, m. George S. Burrage of Leominster. They live in Worcester.
6. James, bapt. 28 Sept.1827, m. They live in Leominster.
7.

****

(4) WILLIAM REA HADLEY
(Son of 3) b. in Sterling 1819 m. 22 April 1841 (E.W.H) Asenath Goodrich Proctor (P) b. 20 Feb.1821. Lived at (122) He was Collector (?) 1847. He d. 18 Feb.1855, 36 (S) Ins. on gravestone:
"Them also which sleep in Jesus, will God bring with him."
She m. (2d) George Henry McIntyre. (See 87 M) Children:

1. Mary Frances b. 14 June 1842. d. 3 Feb 1923
2. William Granville, b. 28 July 1844, d. 11 Jan.1845, 0-5-14(S)
3. Edmund Proctor b. 16 March 1846, enlisted in Co.D. 57th. Regt. Mass.Vols. d. 13 Dec. 1863
4. Amanda Matilda, b. 1 May 1848. d. 30 Oct. 1934
5. Frederic, b. 11 October 1850 m. Abbie Simonds d 1926
6. William Granville b. 9 Feb.1853. He was arrested in Leominster Sept.1874 for a series of burglaries and robberies, was tried, convicted, and sentenced to the State Prison, for 2 years. d. 7 Sept. 1933.

****

(5) MISS (?) HADLEY
d. 7 March 1806 (S) (Sexton's Record)

****

(6) GEORGE WASHINGTON HAGER
Of Shirley m. 28 Sept.1834 (T.W.T) Rebecca Brown Damon (12 D) b. 8 Nov.1810. (The name is Hager) (See 278 H?) They lived in Shirley, and in Fitchburg, where he d. 1850 (S) She d. Mar.27, 1894, 83-4-0. Children:

1. Angeline b. April 1835, d. 17 March 1842, 6-11 (S) William Enlisted in Co. Regt. Mass.Vols. was wounded in one of his shoulders, and is a U.S. Pensioner.

Margaret J. b. in Fitchburg 1847, m. her cousin, Thomas L. Damon (See 15 D)

****

(7) JOHN HAGAR
Was taxed on all 1756, '57. He was b. in Weston, 17 Sept. 1726, son of Isaac and Prudence (Allen) Hagar. He m. and had 9 children; came here from Weston, as above, and went hence to Groton.

****

(8) JAMES HAGERTY
b. in Ireland a.laborer on the F.R.R. m. Margaret _____ b. in Ireland. They had 1 son b. here.
Daniel b. 18 April 1844

****

HAINES
See HAYNES

****

(9) BENJAMIN HALE
b. in Harvard 18 March 1764, son of Benjamin and Mary (Taylor) Hale, m. in Standish, Me. 26 Sept.1793, Susannah Whitney b. in Gorham, Me. 2 April 1776, dau. of Abel and Susan (Moreton) Whitney. They never lived in this town, but as most of their children did, I insert them here. He d. in Waterford, Me. 16 Aug.1855, 91-5-29. She d. in Waterford, Me. 20 March 1820, 43-11-18 Children:

1. Abel, b. in Waterford, Me. 4 Jan.1795, d. young
2. Joseph b. in W. 19 Nov.1796, m. Jennette Howe. Was living in 1867 in Waterford, Me.
3. Susan Whitney b. in Standish, Me. 13 August 1798, d. in this town, unmd. 5 Feb. 1858, 59-5-23 (N) An excellent woman; a "Millerite" Ins. on gravestone:
   "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
4. Eveline b. in Waterford, Me. 16 Sept. 1800, m. late in life, Jabez Brown, of Maine, his 2d m. No children.
5. Benjamin Jr. b. in W. 9 August 1802. He was for some years a helpless cripple from rheumatism, at his sister Marys'-- Mrs. Stone, and there d. unmd. 24 July 1849. 46-11-15 (N)
6. Mary b. in W. 20 April 1804, m. Benjamin Franklin Stone (See 208S)
7. Joanna b. in W. 20 May 1806, m. William York (See 1 Y)
8. Abel Whitney b. in W. 6 April 1813, m. Susan Burnham. Living 1867, in Waterford, Me.

****

(10) THOMAS HALE
Of Newbury, was O.P. of lot No.22 for his son Joshua Hale, who (Joshua) was b. in N. 17 March 1701, son of Capt. Thomas Jr.and Sarah (Northend) Hale. This lot was afterwards occupied by an older brother Nathan Hale, b. in N. 2 June 1691, P.a.r. 1737 £ 1-4-7, 295 acres, but I know no more.

****

(11) ABNER HALE
Of Winchendon m. 12 March 1767 (Z.A) Abigail Goodrich. See 122 G. for other particulars.

****

(12) JOSEPH P. HALE
Of Bernardston, m. 12 Oct.1841 (S.H) Lucy A. Fiske.

WILLIAM HALE
Of Winchendon m. 9 Nov.1842 (B.T) Abigail Stewart (S)

****

(13) JAMES W. HALEY
P.t.1855,'6,'7; all 1868, '9; p. and r.1870; removed to Shirley; r. 1871.

****

(14) JOHN HALL
m. in Harvard, 5 July 1774, Sarah Willard of Harvard b. in Harvard. He was taxed p.t.1773 to 1780 S. but I know no more except the birth of the following child:
1. Sarah b. 3 March 1775.

****

(15) CALEB B. HALL
Came to this town from Portland, Me. about 1824 or '5, living first at (118) and afterwards at (117) He was a Captain in the Militia. His 1st. wife the mother of his children, never lived here. He m. (2d) 7 July 1829 (E.H) Mrs. Charlotte Cunningham (237 C) b. in Boston, 1763. She died 14 Nov.1850. 67 (S) buried by the side of her 1st. husband. He removed to Bucksport, Me. where he died. Children:
1. Charlotte Elizabeth b. in Portland, Maine, m. Thomas L. Willis (See W)
2. Clarissa May, b. in Portland, Me. m. George Ellis, b. in Portland, Me.- no he was b. in Haverhill 16 June,1797, a brother of Thomas L. who m. her sister Charlotte E. He d. in Portland, Me. 24 Oct.1844, 47-4-8 They had 9 children. 3 sons--George H., Benjamin W., Caleb Hall, and 6 daughters.

****

(16) BENJAMIN HALL ESQ.
Was taxed on r.e. 1778, '9, '80. S. but I know no more.

****

(17) RICHARD HALL
Enr. 1846.

****

(18) JOSHUA HALL
b. in Duxbury, Dec.1769, son of Joshua and Elatheur Hall, m. in Pembroke, 12 July 1792 Charlotte Joslin b. in Pembroke 17 Feb.1772, dau. of Henry and Ann (Palmer) Joslin. Her father Henry Joslin, was a son of Henry, who was a son of Henry, and Abigail (Stockbridge) son of Abraham and Beatrice, son of Thomas and Rebecca Joslin, who came from London in the "Increase" in 1635, and settled in Hingham. The family of Josselyn, Jocelyn, Jostlin, Joslin, etc. is an old English family settled in the counties of Cornwall, Essex, Hartford, and Kent. The Earle of Roden is of this family. The descendants of Thomas and Rebecca are quite numerous in Lancaster. (See William's History of Maine, Vol.1, page 265, et seq; Deane's History of Scituate; N.E. Gen. Reg.Vol.2, pp.305, '7 and p.306 et seq; Barry's History of Hanover, p. 309.) Joshua Hall was many years a sea-captain; about 1845 they came to this town, from Duxbury, and he built and occupied the house in which James Page now lives in the centre of the town on the Fitchburg road. He d. 27 June 1855, 86-6. CA. 1 MAIN ST.

She d. 29 Sept.1854. 82-6-28. as recorded, but the age is wrong; it should be 82-7-12, both buried in Fitchburg. Children b. in Duxbury:

1. Harriet b. m. Abraham Hoyt of Edenton, N.C. where he d. No children. She m. (2d) Luke George who d. in Boston. No children. She d. in Fitchburg, 26 July 1863.
2. Joshua Jr. b. d. at sea, unmd. aged 21.
3. Catherine b. m. Waldo Wallace (See 7 W)

****

(19) ANDREW HALL

b. in Shirley. m. Lucretia Andrews b. in Claremont, N.H. 6 Oct.1813, dau. of James B. & Betsey Andrews. Lived in S.W. part of the town at (191) She d. 29 Dec. 1870. 57-2-23. Children:

William P. b. 1853.

****

(20) CHARLES L. HALL

a barber, of Fitchburg b. in Providence, R.I.1837, son of Moses G.W. and Susan Hall, m. (his 2nd m) 29 Apr. 1860 (S.H) Mary Jane Samuels. of Boston, b. in Portland, Me.; 1843, dau. of Samuel and Mary Jane Samuels. Both were blacks.

****

(21) LEVI B. HALL

Aged 44, m. (his 2nd m.) 24 May 1849 (H.M) Mrs. Susan Parker (See 30 E)

****

(22) THOMAS HALL, aged 28, enlisted 2 July 1864, in the 2nd Regt. Mass.Cavalry, for 3 years. He was one of the men obtained to fill the quota of the town. By the Adjutant General's Report he was an unassigned recruit, and is not accounted for.

****

(23) CALVIN HALLOWELL

b. in Lincoln, 1796, son of Benjamin and Mehitable Hallowell, m. Hannah Flint, b. in Stoddard, N.H., 21 Nov.1800, dau. of Joel and Silence (Brooks) Flint. They came to this town from Chesterfield, N.H., and lived in the West part of the town, at (204) Both were members of the Orthodox Church. She d. 19 Nov.1860, 59-11-28 buried in Fitchburg. 1 son. He m.(2nd) in Gardner 25 Oct. 1862. (J.C.P) Mrs. Dorothy Whitney Cutter b. in Winchendon, 4 Apr. 1807, dau. of Rev. Levi and Sarah (Pickard) Pillsbury, and a sister of Mrs. S.D.King (73 K)

In 1871, they removed to Gardner, where he d. 22 Mar.1875,77 She d. in Gardner, 16 Apr.1874, 67-0-12. No chil. One son:

1. Joel Flint, b. in Chesterfield, N.H., 1828, was an exceedingly intelligent and promising young man. School Committee 1849. He d. unmd. 23 May 1851, 23., buried in Fitchburg.

****

(24) ELEAZER HAMLIN
Taxed on real estate 1792, N.

****

(25) AMERICA HAMLIN
Of Waterford, Me., m. 6 Apr.1822 (D.D) Mrs. Mary Giddings. (See 57 G)

****

(26) HAMMOND,
frequently written Hammons, in early records.
(Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, Suffolk County, Eng., m. 14 May 1573, Rose Trippe, and had a son William, who m. Elizabeth Payne (Penn?) and in 1634, came to New England, in the ship "Francis," and settled in Watertown. They had a son Thomas, who m. Hannah Cross, and had a son Thomas, b. in Wat. 11 July 1656, who m. for his 2nd wife, 6 Dec.1679, Sarah Pickard, and their 7th and youngest child was as follows:)
JONATHAN HAMMOND
bapt. in Watertown, 25 July 1697, came to this town about 1737 or '8, here m. 29 July 1741 (D.S) Abigail Hastings (117 H) b. in Watertown. 1719. They lived in the n. part of the town, near her Father. One, or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is not seen. He was a Deacon in the Church. After the birth of 2 children about 1751, this family removed to Swanzy, N.H. Children:
1. Susannah b. 1 Jan.bapt.8 Feb.1747
2. Mary b. 26 Sept. bapt. 29 Oct.1749.

****

(27) SAMUEL HAMMOND
b. in Watertown, 15 Apr.1728, son of Thomas and Mary ((Harrington) Hammond, and a nephew of Jonathan (26) m. Anna _____ He was taxed on all 1732 to 59 N. One, or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is not found. He was chosen Tythingman, in 1754. He d. 1759, 31. She, a widow, was taxed in 1760. She m. (2nd) 1 Dec.1760, Silas Gates, of Stow. Children:
1. Avis, b. 3 Apr.1753, m. in Watertown, 5 Dec.1771, Nehemiah Munroe, b. in Lexington 1 July 1747, son of William and Sarah (Mason) Munroe. They lived in Roxbury, where he d. 2 Aug.1828, 81-1-1.
2. Anna b. 28 Sept.bapt.13 Oct.1754.
3. Samuel Jr. b 25 bapt.25 July 1756.
4. Phinehas, b. 11 bapt.17 Sept.1758.

****

(28) DAVID HAMMOND
Taxed on p. and per.1761 N. He was bapt.in Waltham, 23 Jan.1737, son of Dea. Thomas and Ruth (Converse) Hammond, and a nephew of Samuel (27) but I know no more.

****

(28 A) JOSEPH HAMMOND
Of Swanzy, N.H. m. 2 Nov.1752 (D.S) Mrs. Esther Goula (149 G) He was a son of Nathaniel, and a nephew of Jonathan (26) A son.

JOSEPH HAMMOND JR. m. 25 Nov.1777 (Z.A) his cousin, Mary Pierce (75 P)

****

(29) ZEPHENIAH W. HAMMOND
a farmer, b. in Boston, m. Mary _____ b. in Cohasset. He was enr. etc., 1849-50-51 etc.Chil.:
Fanny Resetta b. 28 Sept.1851.

****

(30) LUTHER HAMMOND JR.
a. Carpenter, m. Amanda _____ b. in Langdon, N.H. 10 Aug.1813. They lived in the middle of the town. She d. 13 Oct. 1848, 35-2-3 (N) He removed to Windsor, Vt.

****

(31) JACOB HAMMOND
b. m. Susannah Newton b. in Marlboro, N.H. 1805. They live in the S.E.part of the town. She was insane, and d. 22 June 1871. 66 (S) He d. May 30, 1884, 83-0-18 (S) Chil.:
George H. b. 1846.

****

(32) T.W. HAMMOND
P.t. 1872

****

(33) SAMUEL HARDCASTLE
P.t. 1771

****

(34) JOHN C. HARDING
Of Philadelphia, Penn., b. in East Medway, 1839, son of Theodore and Nancy Harding, m. 23 Aug. 1866, (C.R.H) Fanny M. Estabrook (47 E) b. in Reading, Vt. 1839.

****

(35) CHARLES R. HARDING
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1864-65-66. In the autumn of 1875, he purchased (116) where he now,1875, lives. He m. for his 2nd wife, Mrs. Mary Harvey (Teel) Clifton (See 24 T). He died Aug.24,1885, 78-0-11. She d. Dec.11, 1908, 80-4-0.

****

(36) JONATHAN HARDY
P.t. 1855 to 1872.

****

(37) DANIEL E. HARDY
Enr. 1853.

****

Sweet Land of Liberty
Samuel Page -- p. 7 - 9
First land grants, naming of town -- p. 8 - 10
Original 80 proprietors -- p. 10
First settlers, town boundaries -- p. 11

Sounds of the Tom Tom
Capture of John Fitch family -- p. 12 - 13
Local Native American tribes -- p. 14
Encounters with settlers -- p. 14 - 16

Garrison Houses, names & locations -- p. 17 - 18

Under the Liberty Tree
Revolutionary War -- p. 19 - 23
Civil War -- p. 24 - 29
Spanish American War -- p. 29
WWI -- p. 30 - 31
WWII -- p. 32 - 35
Korean War -- p. 35
Vietnam War -- p. 36 – 37

Hearts to God
1st Church -- p.38
2nd Church -- p. 38 - 41
3rd Church -- p. 41
Congregationalists -- p. 41 - 43, 47 - 49
Unitarians -- p. 41 - 43
Methodist Church -- p. 43 - 47
Nellie Wallace interview -- p. 48
United Parish --.p. 49 - 50
St. Boniface Church -- p. 50 – 51
Pilgrim Covenant Church --. p. 51 – 52
Finnish Evangelical Messiah Lutheran Church -- p. 52
Church of God -- p. 52
Twin City Baptist Temple -- p. 52
Ministers of note -- p. 53 – 59

(38) THOMAS HARKNESS → from gravestone
b. 1707 m. Mary ? b. 1707 - from gravestone This name is not found in Savage's N.E. Gen. Dict. They lived on Flat Hill, at (107) P.a.r.1737, ℔ 0-9-2--110 Acres. Valuation 1753, R.E. ℔ 27, 0.0; Per ℔ 16.12.0. consisting of 1 horse, 2 oxen, 5 cows, 2 swine, 12 sheep. He d. 23 Mar. 1753, 46 (S). She d. 4 Apr.1804, 97 (S) Chil.:

Mary b. m. John Smith (See 101 S)
Elizabeth b. m.(In. 25 July 1763) Thomas Burns, of Monsoon.
Thomas Jr. b. (See 39)
John b. June 1750, P.t. 1770, etc. At the age of 18, he learned the shoemaker's trade, in New Ipswich, N.H. During the war of the Revolution, he was a Lieutenant of a company commanded by Captain Ezra Towne, and was present at some of the most important battles,- at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, etc. at the former, he was so close to the enemy that the tow wad from a gun lodged in his cockade hat, and burnt a large hole therein. The hardships he underwent induced a severe attack of fever and ague, which so impaired his health as to unfit him for any further military duty. Being advised to recruit his strength by a visit to the sea-coast, he went to Rockland, Me., and in 1779, he settled in Camden, Me. Soon after this, an expedition of 20 patriots from Rockland resolved to inflict severe chastisement upon General Thomas Goldthwait, of Hampden, Me., a noted tory, for the obnoxious manner in which he had proved his disloyalty to the American cause. Thinking favorably of the plan, Harkness entered most heartily into the scheme, and joined the party. Approaching the General's house at night, his family fled to the woods for safety; the house was ransacked for its valuables, the cattle were driven from the barn, and the party proceeded homeward with their spoils. A book obtained by Harkness, containing Gen. Goldthwait's autograph, is still in the possession of some of his descendants. He had a great fondness for books, and it is said of him that he read day and night for a week, without sleep, until he completed Rollin's Ancient History! He was a prominent and useful citizen of Camden,- for many years Selectman, Town Clerk and Representative. He m. Elizabeth Ott, of Camden. He d. in Camden, of a cancer, 14 May 1806, 55-11. On his gravestone in the Rockport Cemetery, are the following quaint lines:-

"Come, honest Sexton, take thy spade,
And let my grave be quickly made;
Thou still art ready for the dead,-
Like a kind host to make their bed;
I now am come to be thy guest,
In some dark lodging give me rest,
For I am weary, full of pain,
And of my pilgrimage complain;
On Heaven's decree I waiting lie,
And all my wishes are to die."

She d. in Camden, Me., 9 Nov.1856, 92. They had 6 chil.

****

Hands at Work
Mills -- p. 60 - 66, 321
Bookbinding & printing -- p. 67 - 68
Workers in wood -- p. 68 - 69
Blacksmith shops -- p. 70 - 71
Baskets & bonnets -- p. 72 - 73
Ice harvesting -- p. 74
Shoemaking -- p. 75
Other industries -- p. 76 & 321
End of industries -- p. 76
Tillers of the soil -- p. 77 - 84
Milk routes -- p. 79
Cattle shows -- p. 86 - 87
Passenger pigeon stands -- p. 88
Merchants of Lunenburg -- p. 88 - 91
Old times by "Ole Joe Pete" -- p. 92

Stage Coach Days – 4 routes -- p. 94 - 95

Highways & Byways
Earliest roads -- p. 96 - 98
Stone guide posts -- p. 98
Watering troughs -- p. 99
Further road development & supervisors -- p. 101 - 103
Trolleys -- p. 103 - 105
Railroads -- p. 105 - 106

Inns & Taverns -- p. 107 - 110

The Early Settlers
Families of note -- p. 111 - 128
Women of Lunenburg -- p. 128 - 131
Nationally known -- p. 132 - 136
Mulatto boy & slaves -- p. 136
Finnish influence -- p. 136
Mother of towns -- p. 137 - 139

Houses We Remember -- p. 140 - 195

(39) THOMAS HARKNESS JR. from gravestone
(Son of 38) b. 1770 m. 6 Dec.1770 (Z.A) Elizabeth Putnam b. in Danvers. They lived where his Father lived, at (107) Both were ad.f.c. 29 Dec.1771. He was a Lieutenant of a company which marched to Lexington, 19 Apr.1775; he was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was in the service a large part of the Revolutionary war. He was Constable, 1772; Collector, 1772; School Committee, 1774, 79-91-96;1802;, Selectman, 1785,87,93. He was chosen Deacon of the Church 5 June 1806, but declined, "on account of age and infirmities." He d. 3 June 1819, 79 (S) lns. on g-s:

"Farewell, my true and loving Wife,
My Children and my Friends;
I hope in Heaven to see you all,
Where all things have their ends."

She d. in Shirley, at her daughter's. Chil.:

1. Molly b 23 Oct.bapt.29 Dec.1771, m. 23 Dec.1802 (T.F) David Smiley, of Jaffrey, N.H'
2. Elizabeth b. m. 26 Aug.1800 (Z.A) Robinson Smiley. They went to Springfield.
3. Sarah b. bapt.12 Mar.1775, d. unmd. 17 Aug.1795, 20-5 (S)
4. Ruth (twin) b. bapt. 12 Mar.1775, m. Sept.1803 (T.F) James Parker Jr. b. in Shirley 4 Feb.1771, son of James and Sarah Parker. They lived in Shirley, where he d. She d. in Shirley. Chil.:
   Thomas Harkness, b. m. Living 1874, in Shirley.
   James Jr. b. a Physician, m. Living, 1874, in Shirley
   Sarah, b. m. Fales.
5. Nancy, or Ann, b. bapt. 26 Oct.1777, d. unmd. 7 Mar.1802, 25 (S) lns:
   "Retire, my friends, dry up your tears,
   Here I must lie 'till Christ appears."
6. Jane b. m. (In.12 June 1806) Abel Tarbell, b. in Groton, 26 Aug. 1775, son of John and Hannah, and gd-son of William and Mary (Farnsworth) Tarbell, etc. She d. in Groton. He m (2nd) her sister Pamelia.
7. Clarissa b. bapt.29 May 1785, m. Eli Page Jr. (See P)
8. Pamelia b. bapt. 3 Aug.1785, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 27 Sept. 1811, m. 22 Sept.1817 (D.D) Abel Tarbell, the wid. of her sister Jane, as above. She d. in Groton.
   She was dis. to the church in Groton 5 Oct.1817. He m. 3rd and 4th and d. in Groton 19 Oct.1860. 87-1-25.

****

(40) JOSEPH HARLEY
Enr. 1845-46.
SOLOMON HARLEY
Enr. 1847.

****

(41) HARLOW
(This family name is one of great intelligence and respectability, descendants of William Harlow, of Lynn in 1637, but who soon removed to Plymouth, there m. 20 Dec.1649, Rebecca, dau. of Robert Bartlett, and had 13 children. The name of William has been retained in every generation. The following is a descendant, but I know not the exact line of descent.)

The Learning Experience
Early Schools -- p.196 - 203
Early School Committee Reports -- p. 204 - 206
School Transportation -- p. 206 - 207
Lunenburg Academy -- p. 208 - 209
Passios & Turkey Hill Schools -- p. 210
Lunenburg High School -- p. 211 - 214
Early Athletics at Lunenburg High School -- p. 214 - 215
Susie B. Logan -- p. 215

The Health of the Community
TB Patients -- p. 216
Small Pox -- p. 216
Hildreth House -- p. 217
Doctors -- p. 217 - 222
Boston Post Cane – p. 223

Serving the People
Early Town Meetings & Political Life -- p. 225 - 232
Street Lights -- p. 233
Town Pound -- p. 234
Town Halls -- p. 235 - 236
Bell Ringers -- p. 236
Police Department -- p. 236 - 245
Fire Department -- p. 246 - 252
Libraries -- p. 252 - 254
Post Office & Postmasters -- p. 255 - 57
Cemeteries -- 258 - 260
Town Hearse -- p. 260
Planning Board -- p. 261 - 262
Cowdry Map -- p. 263
Conservation -- p. 264 - 267
Notable Trees -- p. 268, 272 - 273
Townsend Ledges -- p. 268
Flurcum Swamp -- p. 269
Indian Springs -- p. 269
Table Rock -- p. 269
Diamond Rock -- p. 269
Local Altitudes -- p. 270

WILLIAM HARLOW
b. in Plymouth, 1744, son of m. in Plymouth, Sarah Bradford b. in Plymouth, dau. of . She was a lineal descendant of Governor Bradford. They came to this town, from Plymouth, in 1806, and lived at (250) He had been for many years a Master of a vessel. Both were early members of the Methodist Church in this town, and much interested in its welfare. He d. 10 Oct.1812, 68 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."
"There all the Ship's company meet.
Who sailed with the Saviour beneath,
With shouting, each other they greet,
And triumph o'er trouble and death.

The Voyage of Life's at an end,
The mortal affliction is past,
The age that in Heaven they spend,
Forever and ever shall last."

She d. 15 Feb.1827, 83 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Here sleeps our Mother in the silent dust,
By all our sorrows, all our love unmoved,
Sleep, 'till the solemn summons of the Just
Bids her awake to meet the God she loved."

Chil. b. in Plymouth:

1. William Jr. b. 16 Jan.1771 (See 42)
2. Sarah b. m. Captain Ellis Harlow. They lived, and d. in Harvard. Of chil.:
   Jabez, b. (See 43)
3. Deborah, b. 14 Sept.1778, m. Nathaniel Jackson (See 3 J)
4. Southworth b. was a Physician; m. Sarah . Lived in Waynesboro', Ga.- was a Member of Congress, from Georgia. He d. in Washington, D.C.

****

(42) WILLIAM HARLOW JR.
(Son of 41) b. in Plymouth, 16 Jan.1771, m. in Plymouth Elizabeth Jackson b. in Plymouth 12 Feb.1771, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Foster) Jackson, and a sister of Nathaniel, who m. his sister Deborah. They came to this town, from Harvard, in 1806. Lived at (250) He had been a Master of a vessel. He was an earnest, zealous member of the Methodist Church; one of its Stewards, and was known among the younger members as "Father Harlow". He was School Committee 1812-16-22; Selectman 1831-32; Representative to the Legislature, 1836. He d. 31 Oct.1851, 80-9-15 (N) Ins. on g-s: "Safe anchored in the Haven of rest."
She d. 1 Dec.1854, 83-10-19 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"She soared to dwell with Jesus." Chil.:

1. Elizabeth Foster b. in Plymouth. Living, 1874, unmd.
2. Deborah, b. in Plymouth b. m. 1 Dec.1836 (C.V) Ephraim Fuller Jr. of Wilbraham, where she is living, 1874. No children now living.
3. Hezekiah Jackson, b. in Harvard 10 Nov.1804, d. unmd. Sat. at 4 P.M. 13 June 1868, 63-7-3 (N) For 38 months he was confined to his bed, utterly helpless, and a very great sufferer; a very intelligent, good man.

Serving the People cont.
Beal's "Birds as Conservators of the Forest" -- p. 271
Liberty Tree-- p. 272
Revenge for the Loss of a Prize Timber Lot -- p. 274
Canada Geese -- p. 275
Whalom Park Tornado, 1924 -- p. 276
Hurricane, 1938 -- p. 276 - 278
Water District -- p. 279 - 281
Park Department -- p. 281 - 284
Baseball on the Common -- p. 284 - 285
Poor Farms -- p. 286
Town Seal -- p. 287
Jury Box -- p. 287 - 88
History of the Gavel -- p. 291
Officials with Lengthy Terms -- p. 292 - 294

For a Better Community
Farmers' Club -- p. 295 - 296
Grange -- p. 296 - 298
Village Improvement Society -- p. 298 - 299
Soldiers Memorial Association -- p. 299 - 300
Bands -- p. 301 - 304
Band Stands -- p. 303 - 304
Friends of Gazebo -- p. 304
Women's Christian Temperance Union -- p. 305
Historical Society -- p. 305 - 306
Old Home Week Association -- p. 307 - 309
The Woman's Club -- p. 309 - 312
Boy and Girl Scouts -- p. 312 - 313
Girls Athletic Club -- p. 314 - 315
Sportsmen's Club -- p. 315
Memorial Fund -- p. 316
Lunenburg Community Federal Credit Union -- p. 316 - 3
Housing Authority -- p. 317 - 318
Community Council – p. 318 – 319

4. Hannah Jackson, b. in Lunenburg, m. Henry Anderson. (See 60 A)
5. Fanny F. b. in L. m. Asa H. Adams. (See 26 A)
6. William Jr. b. in L. m. Rosalinda Living, 1874, in Malden. 3 children.
7. Sarah Holmes, b. in L. m. Thomas Williams (See 136 W)

****

(43) JABEZ HARLOW
(See 41) b. in Plymouth, m. Elizabeth Waters, b. in Boston. They lived here 1815 to 1821 (about) and went hence to Shirley, where she d. 1860. He was living, 1867, in Groton Junction, now Ayer. Of chil.:
Elizabeth G. b. 11 Aug.1816, d. 7 Sept.1820, 4-0-27 (N) lns. on g-s:

"This little babe, so young and fair,
Called hence by early doom,
Just came to show how sweet a flower
In Paradise would bloom."

****

(44) REUBEN W. HARLOW
b. in Plymouth, was the Methodist Preacher, 1872-73. He m. Lizzie A. Darling, b. in Groton, Vt. She was his 2nd wife, and there were older children. They went hence to North Brookfield. Of chil.:
Sidney Dexter, b. 6 Sept.1872.

****

(45) JOHN W. HARLOW
Enr. 1844.

****

(46) PATRICK A. HARN
P.t. 1862, should probably be O'Herne.

****

(47) ALBERT HARNDEN
P.t. 1858.

****

(48) DANIEL HARPER
m. 23 Nov.1758 (D.S) Rachel Colman (146 C) b. in Ipswich. There is no evidence that they lived in this town any length of time. After the birth of the following chil., they lived for some years in Rindge, N.H. Chil.:

1. Rachel, b. in Ashburnham, 1 Apr.1761
2. James Colman b. in A. 10 March 1762
3. Daniel Jr. b. in Shirley 10 March 1766
4. Mary b. in Littleton 27 Feb.1770
5. Aaron b. in Littleton 29 Jan.1772
6. Ezekiel b. in Shirley 8 Feb.1778

****

Whalom
History -- p. 320 - 322
Whalom Theatre -- p. 323
The Inn -- p. 323 - 324
Ballroom -- p. 324
Amusements -- p. 324
Bowling Alleys -- p. 325
Beaches -- p. 325
Boating -- p. 326
Disasters -- p. 326 - 327
Camping -- p. 327
Fire Station -- p. 327
Robert Lufkin -- p. 327 - 328
Whalom Recreation Association -- p. 328

Acknowledgements -- p. 329 - 330

(48 a) MARY HARPER
m. 6 Dec.1753 (E.H) William Henry Jr. (See 175 H)

****

(48 b) MARY HARRIMAN 1ST. M. JOHN H[illegible] - SEE 172.
m. 1 Nov.1757 (D.S) Timothy Bancroft. (See 59 B) See Hereman, for other details.

****

(49) HARRINGTON.
The original name was Errington, and is sometimes seen in old records as Herrington, oftener Arrington.
(Robert Harrington was one of the original proprietors of the town of Watertown. He was there as early as 1640, but whence he came, I have not ascertained. He m. in W. 1 Oct.1648, Susanna George. Their 11th child was Edward b. in W. 2 Mar.1669, who m. in W. 30 Mar.1692, Mary Ocington. Their 5th child was Edward Jr., b. in W. 17 June 1702, m. in W. 15 Dec.1731, Anna Bullard, b. in W. Dec.1713, dau. of Jonathan and Anna Bullard. Their 8th child and 5th son was:)
WILLIAM HARRINGTON
b. in Watertown, 9 Jan.1747, m. in W. 4 Feb. 1777, Esther Bemis (137 B) b. in Watertown, 2 May 1751, About 1790, they came to this town, from Watertown, and lived near Whalom Pond, at (199) Both were members of the Church, but I find no record that they were ad.f.c. or r.b.c. which one or both must have done. He was School Committee, 1798.
He d. 8 Aug.1825, 76-6-30 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"He was an affectionate and faithful husband and Parent, universally beloved and esteemed as a Friend and Neighbor, an exemplary member of the Church of Christ, and irreproachable in all the relations which he sustained in life. He met daeth without fear and in the full assurance of hope, and his memory is blessed."
She d. 4 Feb.1813, 61-9-2 (N) Ins. on g-s:
"At Home, and in the faithful discharge of the duties of a Wife, a Mother, and a Christian, she sought the applause of her own heart and of God. She found her happiness in being useful and beloved in the bosom of her family. Her last days passed under the frowns of that mysterious Providence which puts mortals into the furnace of affliction to try them; and through much tribulation she hath entered, as we trust, the residence of Heaven."
Children:
1. Hannah b. in North Brookfield 1 Dec.1777, m. Elnathan Jones (See 84 J)
2. Elijah b. in Watertown 11 July 1779 (See 50)
3. William Jr. b. in Wat. 25 Dec.1781 (See 51)
4. Polly b. in W. 5 Sept.1783, m. Jacob Marshall Jr. (See 28 M)
5. Betsey b. in W. 16 Nov.1785, m. Ebenezer Robinson (See 59R)
6. Isaac, b. in W. 2 Nov.1787 (See 52)
7. Lucretia b. in W. 8 Sept.1789, m. John Woodbury. (See 172 W)
8. Jonathan Bemis b. in Lunenburg 23 Sept. bapt.7 Oct.1792, was a book-binder, etc. in Watertown, where he m. his cousin Anna Learned, b. in Wat. 6 July 1804, dau. of Paul and Anna (Sanger) Learned. He d. in Watertown, 12 Sept.1840, 48 years, less 11 days. She m. (2nd) his brother William (See 51) Chil. b. in Watertown:

1. Charles Cushing b. 31 Jan 1827, m. in Boston 7 Oct. 1852, Mary Augusta Chickering. She d. in Newton Corner 29 Oct.1867,34, leaving 2 daus. He m. (2nd) in Worcester 22 Nov.1871, Mary O. Whiting (72 W) b. in Sterling. They are living, 1874, in Newton Corner, he being in business in Boston. Children:
   1. Mary Elizabeth b. in Boston 4 Jan.1854, d. in Newton, 9 Jan.1871, 17-0-5.
   2. Cora Augusta, b. in Newton, 20 Apr.1865.
2. George Bemis b. 3 July 1837, m. in Cambridge, 9 Oct.1862, Mary Bates. Living, 1874, in Cambridge, he being in business in Boston. Chil.:
   1. Susan Sawyer, b. in Cambridge 30 Aug.1863.
   2.

9. Susan b. in Lunenburg, 10, bapt. 13, Sept.1795, d. in Watertown, 14 Feb.1806, aged 10-5-4 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"My days are few, and I but small;
My work is done, now Christ is all."

****

(50) ELIJAH HARRINGTON

(Son of 49) b. in Watertown, 11 July 1779, m. 14 Sept. 1813 (T.-) Mary Houghton (295 H) b. in Worcester 23 July 1778. They lived at He was a teacher. He lived only a month after his m. and d. 14 Oct.1813, 34-3-3 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Amiable in his disposition and dutiful in his conduct, his character was such as to endear him in an uncommon degree to his connexions, and to conciliate the hearts of all. Possessing a firm mind, cultivated with care, stored with that fortitude and discretion which his peculiar situation required, he was distinguished for those virtues which adorn private life, and confer happiness on those around. With these good qualities to endear him to his acquaintances, and to draw closer the bonds of friendship, his loss was severely felt by all who knew him, as well as by his nearer connexions."

She m.(2nd) Jacob Caldwell (See 4 C) No children.

****

(51) WILLIAM HARRINGTON JR.

(Son of 49) b. in Watertown 25 Dec.1781, m. 21 Jan. 1808 (T.F) Hannah Cushing (248 C) b. in Hingham, 31 Mar.1786. They lived in different places in or near the centre of the town, at (3) at (115) and at (9) the last being built by him. Both o.b.c. 4 June 1809. He was a book-binder, and in connexion with his brother-in-law, Edmund Cushing,(249C) carried on an extensive business. He was an active, public-spirited citizen, interested in the welfare of town and church. He was School Committee,1818-23; Selectman, 1820-21-22; Town Clerk, 1832; Town Treasurer, 1832-37, 38; Postmaster, 1825, etc; Justice of the Peace; Colonel of the Worcester North Regiment of Militia. He r.b.c. and ad.to f.c. 27 Oct.1811; lived in Watertown, 1812 to 15; ad.f.c. 26 Feb.1815, from the church in Watertown; was chosen Deacon of the Church 17 July 1817, and resigned 21 Nov.1836; was very active in the

organization of the present Orthodox Church, of which he was a Deacon, 1850 to his decease. She d. 13 Oct.1811, 25-6-13 (M) Ins. on g-s:

"In the bloom of youth, and in the faithful discharge of the duties of a Child, a Wife, a Mother and a Christian. If innocence and usefulness, the love of Husband and relations, and the want of an infant orphan would have detained her, the date of her years had not been so short. But she lived long in little time, early finished her probation, retired from the temptations and sorrows of time, to the visions of happy spirits in a better world, there waiting and watching for those whom she cherished and loved in life."

She had 2 children. He m. (2d) 30 May 1812, Mary Cushing (248 C) b. in Hingham 10 Dec.1769, sister of his 1st wife, and 17 years her senior. She d. 21 Dec.1858, 69-0-11 (M) Ins. on gravestone: "Farewell, my friends, prepare to meet me in the realms above.

She had no children. He m. (3d) in Watertown 19 Dec.1841, Mrs. Anna (Learned) Harrington (see 49 H) b. in Watertown 6 July 1804 widow of his brother Jonathan Bemis Harrington. She d. in Watertown 21 Feb.1846, 43-7-15 She had no children by this marriage. He d Saturday, at 10:30 P.M. 21 March 1868, 86-2-25 (M) Children:

1. Charles Cushing b. 18 Dec.1808, d. 16 June 1810, 1-5-28(M) Ins. on g-s: "In Bethlehem's babe, babes only can be blest."
2. Charlotte, b. 21 June, bapt.15 Sept.1811, m. James Putnam (See P)

****

(52) ISAAC HARRINGTON I

(Son of 49) b. in Watertown 2 Nov.1787, m. 25 Nov.1812, Lydia Whiting (66) b. in Hingham, 17[illegible]2. They lived in several different places in town; he was never taxed for any real estate. Both were ad.f.c. 17 Sept.1815. She d. 13 Record, 14 on g-s; August 1827, 35 (M) Ins. on g-s:

"Farewell, my partner, children all,-
My God, my Saviour doth me call,
Prepare to meet on Canaan's shore,
Where parting hours are known no more.

Draw round, my friends and view the ground
Where I in silence lie,
Here my remains will all be found
At the great judgment day."

She had 4 children. He m. (2d) 22 Feb.1828 (T.W.T) Celinda Billings (177 B) b. in Newton 23 July 1795. She d. 4 Dec.1849. 54-4-11 (M) Ins. on g-s: "O, may we meet on that blest shore,
Where parting tears are known no more."

She had 3 children. He m. (3d) in Fitchburg 23 Nov.1852 (E.D) Mrs. Emily (Evans) Bell b. in Newbury, Vt. 1811. He d. Saturday, 16 May1874, 86-6-14 (M) She d. Saturday P.M. 31 October 1874, 63 (M) She had no children by this m. Children:

1. Lydia Loring b. 15 Sept.1814, bapt.17 Sept.1815, m. Charles H. Braman. Living 1868, in Worcester. One son:
   1. Jason C.
2. Mary Ann b. 2 Dec.1816, bapt.6 July 1817, m. Avery Bacon of Barre, where she died. No children.

3. William b. 17 April bapt.2 July 1820, was twice m. and lived in Petersham. He enlisted in Company K.21st Regt. Mass.Vols. and was killed in battle before Petersburg,Va. 30 July 1864, 44-3-13. He had 4 children.
4. Charlotte b. 8 Dec.1824, bapt.19 June 1825, m. Barnes Foster (See 146 F)
5. Lucy Beaverns b. 1829, bapt.7 April 1831, d. 1 June 1831. -2 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
"Peace to thy dusty bed,
Thou lovely sleeping clay,
Here rest thy weary head,
'Till the great rising day."
6. Francis Billings, b. 1831, bapt.7 April 1831, m. 10 Nov. 1853 (W.G.B.) Charlotte M. Whitcomb b. in Northboro' dau. of Peltiah and Sally Whitcomb. Living, 1870, in Clinton. He enlisted for 9 months in the Regt. Mass.Vols.
7. Franklin Bemis (twin) b. bapt.7 April 1831, m. 9 March, 1854 (W.G.B.) Eliza W. Lawrence, b. in Ashby. Dau. of Francis and Mary Lawrence. He d. 24 Nov.1863, 32 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
"Dear Partner, thou art gone to rest,
Thine is an early tomb;
But God hath summoned thee away,
Thy Father called thee home.

They had no children.

****

(53) PHINEHAS HARRINGTON
b. in Watertown, 8 Dec.1748, a brother of William (49) m. 19 March 1778 Thankful Bemis (137 B) b. in Watertown, 17 June 1754. Children b. in Watertown:
1. Lucy b. 23 May 1778
2. Joel b. 4 Oct.1780, he came to this town with the intention of making it his permanent home, and here d. unmarried, 27 Sept.1806, 25-11-23 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
"We mourn they sudden swift remove,
From each and all enjoyments here,
At Christ's commands we must obey,
Without a murmer or a tear."
3. Edward b. 19 Nov.1782
There were other children but I have no particulars.

The family never lived in this town.

****

(54) THADDEUS HARRINGTON
Who was perhaps the one of that name who was b. in Woburn, 9 Sept.1756, son of Richard and Abigail (Hammond) Harrington, m. 6 April 1758 (D.S) Thankful Dodge (129 D)He was from Shirley; they lived here but about two years, and removed to Shirley, 1760. Children:
1. Ammi b. 28 October 1758, d.
2. Ammi, b. in Shirley 10 Sept.1760
3. Abigail (twin) b. 10 Sept.1760, m. Levi Farnsworth(See 3?F)
4. Ruhamah b. in S. 5 September 1762
5. Vashti, b. in S. 28 January 1767.

****

(55) EBENEZER HARRINGTON
b. (?) in Brookfield 8 Sept.1745, son of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington m. 26 Nov.1767. (Z.A) Mrs. Martha Witt (148 W) They lived in Fitchburg. She had o.b.c. prior to this her 2d. marriage. Of children:
Caleb, bapt.19 April 1778.

****

(56) SIMEON HARRINGTON
P.t. 1771, '72,'73 (N) He was probably a younger brother of Thaddeus (54) and b. in Woburn, 8 July 1750. He was a soldier in the Revolution but of his after life I know nothing. He may have been the Simeon H. who was of Westminster, for some years succeeding 1781.

****

(57) ELI W. HARRINGTON
b. He grad. at Amherst Coll. in studied Divinity and is a Trinitarian (Orthodox) Clergyman. He was installed as the minister of the First Evangelical Society in this town. 26 May 1837, and continued to be the pastor until 8 April 1847. He was School Committee 1837, '38; a Trustee of the Lawrence Academy, in Groton, 1840 to 1846. He m.(In. 22 April 1837) Maria Dickinson b. in Amherst May 1808, dau. of Roswell ~~and Rachel~~ (Hunt) gd-dau. of Ebenezer and Chloe (Bolton) gt-gd-dau. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Kellogg) gt-gt-gd-dau. of Nehemiah and Mary (Cowles) Dickinson, all of Amherst. They lived at (7) She d. in Amherst, 29 August 1838, 30-2- No children. He m.(2d) (In. 14 Sept. 1839 Nancy Stiles b. in Pepperell 1808, dau. of Isaac and Nancy (Chase) Stiles. No children. They went hence to Rochester, where he is now, 1874, Pastor of a Society.

****

(58) ISAAC HARRINGTON
b. in son of Edward m. Relief They came to this town from Concord, about 1840, and lived on Flat Hill; he built the house in which John B. Fairbanks (8 F) now lives-- south of (145) on the east side of the road. He was known as I.H. 2d. He was Representative in 1851. In 1856, they removed to Rutland, where he d. 25 Feb.1863. Children:
George E. b. in Acton 1826. Anr. 1844 (See 59)
Charlotte L. b. in Concord, 1828, m. 8 Jan.1849, (H.M.B.) George C. Marshall of Minot, Me.
Elizabeth M. b. in Concord, 1831, m. 18 April 1855 (S.T) Cyrus Spaulding, b. 1834, son of Erastus Spaulding, a tinman, then of Webster.

****

(59) GEORGE E. HARRINGTON
(Son of 58) b. in Acton 1826. m. 4 June 1851 (E.R.H) Martha Lewis (52 L) b. 4 August 1831. He deserted her, living with another woman, and she obtained a divorce. She d. Mar.2,1908.76-6-27. One son:
James Lewis, b. 17 October, 1854.

****

(60) STEPHEN JOHNSON HARRINGTON
b. in Shrewsbury, 18 March 1825, son of Schuyler and Sophia (Johnson) and gd-son of Jonathan and Sarah (Pratt) Harrington, etc. m. in Clinton 29 Jan.1854, Lydia Cornelia Mirick b. in Henniker, N.H. 19 Sept.1832. dau. of Edmund and Pamelia (Smith) Mirick of Shrewsbury and of Henniker, N.H. They came here from Shirley in April 1869. P. and pr.t.1869 to '74 inclusive. They lived in at least 5 different parts of the town. In Nov. 1874, the family removed to Stoddard, N.H. where he has bought a tavern and stage-route. Children:

1. Clara Elfleda b. in Tyngsboro, 10 June 1856.
2. Fanny Ida, b. in T. 1 Sept. 1857.
3. Kate Sophia, b. in Groton 21 October 1861
4. Louisa Cornelia, b. in G. 8 May 1863, d. in Shirley 3 March 1869, 5-9-23.
5. Waldo Johnson b. in Acton 10 March 1865, d. in S. 23 Feb. 1869, 3-11-13.
6. Ardelle b. in Pepperell 9 January 1867.
7. Tinnie Minnie, b. in Shirley 24 August 1868
8. Helen May b. in Lunenburg 21 Jan. 1870 (recorded Ellen May)
9. Arvilla b. in L.

****

(61) JAMES HARRINGTON
Enr. 1844.

****

(62) WILLIAM HARRIS 1st
b. in England 1747, m. ElizabethLongford b. in England 1750. They were m. in England and came to this country and to this town in 1776 or '77. They lived on the southern slope of Flat Hill, near the head of the present Shirley Reservoir. He d. 10 Oct.1800, 53 (S) She d. at her dau's. in South Reading 4 Jan. 1819, 70 (S) Children b. in Lunenburg:

1. Daniel b. (See 63)
2. Elizabeth b. m. 21 June 1798 (Z.A) Aaron Cowdry of Reading, a brother of Ezra Cowdry (195 C) They lived in South Reading, where she d. He d. in S.R. Children:
   1. Jonas
   2. Harris, a Physician
   3. Aaron Jr.
   4. Eliza
   5. Sarah
   6. Almira
   7. Henrietta
3. William Jr. b. (See 67)
4. Mary b. m. John Henry Jr. (See 174 H)
5. Thomas b. d. 19 June 1791 (S)

****

(63) DANIEL HARRIS
(Son of 62) b. m. (In. 7 Nov.1800) Nancy Elder of Lancaster. They lived on Flat Hill. Both o.b.c. and she was bapt. 3 June 1804. They removed to Leominster, where he d. 1854. She d. in Leominster 1855. Children:

1. Daniel Jr. b. 20 March 1801, bapt.13 Sept.1813, m. in Worcester. They went to the West where he died. One child:
2. Nancy b. 1 March 1802, bapt. 3 June 1804, m. 2 Jan.1827 (D.D) Elijah Knowles of Worcester. He d. She m. (2d) Thomas Snow, and was living, 1867, in Leominster. No children, by either

3. James b. 20 March 1805, bapt. 13 Sept. 1813, (See 64)
4. Thomas b. Nov.18, 1803 (?), bapt. 3 June 1804, d. 21 May 1807, 3 (S)
5. Son, b. Mar.21, 1807
6. Sarah, b. 27 Oct.1809, bapt. 13 Sept.1813, m. Sawyer Carter of Fitchburg. Living, 1867 in Rutland. One daughter: 1.Elvira, b. m. Skinner and lives in Leominster.
7. Lyman, b. 17 Dec.1810, bapt.13 Sept.1813, m. Theresa Smith. Living 1870 in Leominster. 8 children.
8. Thomas Gates, b. 29 May 1812, bapt. 13 Sept.1813, m. 27 Nov.1832 (S.B.) His cousin, Pamelia Harkness Henry (174H) b. 30 August 1812, she died in Fitchburg. He m. (2d) Mary Pierce of Leominster, where he was living, 1868. 8 children.
9. Mary, b. 29 Feb.1815, as recorded, but 1815 was not a leap year, m. 12 Sept.1836 (C.V) Leonard Cole of Milbury. She d. in Leominster. 4 children.
10. Jonas C. b. 14 May 1817, m. Ingalls. She d. 1 son. He m. (2d) He obtained a divorce from her and m. (3rd) in Fitchburg, 5 Nov.1868 Emma M. Willis, b. in Fitchburg. dau. of Samuel and Cynthia (Hudson) Willis. He is a physician living, 1874, in Cambridge. Children:
    1. grad. Harvard College.

****

(64) JAMES HARRIS
(Son of 63) b. 20 March 1805, m. (In. 13 November 1830) Abigail Davis of Shirley. They lived 163 Grow. He died 10 April 1863, 58-0-21 (S) Ins. on Gravestone:

"But soon the morning's happier light
Its glory shall restore,
Thine eyelids that are seal'd in death,
Shall wake to close no more."

She d. Sept.3, 1838, 79-10-30 . Children:

1. Adolphus, b. d. aged 9 months. (S)
2. James M. b. July 26, 1833, d unmd. 31 rec. 30 on g-s. May 1854. 20-10 (S) Ins.:

"Farewell dear friends, a long farewell,
For we shall meet no more,
'Till we are raised with Thee to dwell,
On Zion's happier shore."

3. Oscar Fitzallan b. November 1835 (See 65)
4. Adolphus Milo, b. Dec.10, 1831 (?) April 1858. (See 66)
5. Mary Abby, b. Jan.11,1842, m. John Chency Smith. (See 96 S)
6. Jonas b. 8 September 1845, Inr. 1864, etc.
7. Jerome G. b. 1849, m. in Worcester, 1 Jan.1870, Hannah Streeter b. in Winchendon 1844, daughter of Thaddeus and Henrietta Streeter, d. July 20, 1877, 29-1-18.

****

(65) OSCAR FITZALLAN HARRIS
(Son of 64) b. Nov.1835 , m. 18 June 1857 (W.A.M.) Lucy Ann F. Hildreth (200 H) b. in Shirley. 1836. He was a carpenter. He d. 5 July 1859, 23-8- (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Dear Partner, farewell, thou art gone
To mingle with the blest above,
And we are left awhile on earth,
But still thy memory fondly love."

She m. (2d) Marcellus Perrin (See 68 P). One daughter--
1. Lizzie Emily b. 5 June 1858.

****

(66) ADOLPHUS MILO HARRIS
(Son of 64) b. April 1838, m. 1 Feb.1859 (S.C) Augusta E.Weyth (82 W) b. in Townsend 1836. They lived . He died 26 Oct.1861, 23-6 (S) She m. (2d) Thomas G. Fillebrown. Children:
1. James Edward b. 3 August 1859
2. Charles H. b. (twin) b. 3 August 1859, d. in Pepperell 1 April 1862, 2-7-29 (S)
3. Edward Adolphus (posthumous) b. 19 February 1862.

****

(67) WILLIAM HARRIS JR. 2ND
(Son of 62) b. m. 11 May 1802 (F.G.) Betsey Spaulding b. in Townsend 1779, dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Sartell) Spaulding, They lived 159 . He was School Committee 1804,'12,'16,'18, and was a Captain in the Militia. She d. 15 Nov.1819. 40 (S) 8 children. He m. (2d) 22 March 1821 (D.D) Hannah Hartwell of Fitchburg. He d. 11 Oct.1839. 59 (S) His death is recorded as in 1829, but is an error of 10 years. She d. 5 Sept.1856, 72. (S) Ins. on g-s: "My trust is in the Lord." She had 3 children. Children:
1. William Jr. 3rd b. 30 May 1803 (See 68)
2. Levi, b. 9 August 1805, m. Eliza Plympton. She d. One dau. He m. (2d) Eliza Ann Wilder of Clinton where they were living, 1868. Children:
   1. Eliza, b. in Leominster.
   2. Edmund Sears, b.
   3. Levi Wilder, b.
3. Betsey b. 23 June 1807, m. Cyrus Goodrich (See 112 G)
4. Esther b. 24 April 1809, d. 23 April 1833, 24 less 1 day, unmd. (S)
5. Nancy b. 6 March 1813, d. unmd. 4 April 1830, 17-0-29 (S)
6. Lucy b. 17 Dec.1815, m. Levi Green. Living 1868, in Clinton. No children; 2 d. young.
7. Edmund, b. 30 June 1818, m. (In. 11 March 1842) Hannah Page of Shirley. He d. in Clinton, 1861. Children:
   1. Charles Bond, b.
   2. George William
   3. Edwin Augustine
   4. Lilly Josephine.
8. Emily (twin) b. 30 June 1818, m. James Farwell. Living 1868, in Cambridge. One son:
   1. Bertram Harris, b. in Cambridge, Jan.1857
9. Aaron James (by 2d wife) b. 13 June 1823, was a Clerk in the store of Daniel Putnma, and d. unmd. 22 Dec.1842. 19-6-9(S)
10. Sarah b. m. Hartwell G. Trichell (See 50 T)
11. Child d. 20 December 1829 (S)

****

(68) WILLIAM HARRIS JR.
(Son of 67) b. 30 May 1803, m. 23 April 1832 (T.W.T) Lydia Wilder Goodrich (111 G) b. 9 Sept.1811. They are now, 1874, living. He d. June 30,1878, aged 75-1-0. She d. July 29,1889,88-10-13.
Children:

1. Charles Albert, b. 18 April 1836, m. He enlisted in the 4th Regt. N.H. Vols. for 3 years, was honorably dis. returned home and d. 13 March 1865. 28-10-25 (8) Ins. on gravestone:
"Calmly now, the brave soldier is sleeping
On the coffin's cold pillow in his low dreamless bed,
While gathered around him his kind friends are weeping,
Mourning in anguish for their loved one now dead."
2. Hannah Elizabeth, b. in Fitchburg,1841, m. Marcus F.Prue. (See P)
3. Charlotte Emily, b. in Lunenburg, m. 27 April 1862 (D.H.B) Horace A. Wadsworth, son of Samuel and Rhoda F.Wadsworth of Milford, N.H. Living 1868, in Shirley. Children:
   1. Cora Mabel
   2.
4. Ella Catherine b. in L. 28 August 1848, m. in Shirley 10 Sept.1873, Charles E. Rollins, and Insurance Agent of Phila. Penn. b. in Holderness, N.H. 1845, son of John S. and Roby A. Rollins.

****

(69) NATHANIEL HARRIS ESQ.
Of Needham was O.P. of lot No.71. P.a.r.1737, 43-9-2 590 Acres.

****

(70) ROBERT HARRIS
Of Needham, was O.P. of lot No.23.

****

(71) TIMOTHY HARRIS
Of Roxbury, was O.P. of Lot No.51.

****

(72) SOLOMON HARRIS
Of Shirley m. 28 Sept.1823 (D.D.) Salome Adeline Boston (205 B)

LEVI HARRIS JR. of Fitchburg, m. 26 Nov.1846 (E.W.H) Nancy A.Flagg (99 B)

****

(73) FRANCIS HARRIS
m. Susanna _____ He was taxed on all 1750 to 1755 N. In 1756 they removed to Shirley whence they came to this town. Children:
Sarah b. in Shirley 26 Nov.1747, d. in L. 4 Oct.1756, 8-10-14
Francis Jr. b. in Lunenburg 20 May 1752, d. in Shirley 11 Oct.1756, 4-4-21.

Asa, b. in Lunenburg, 27 Oct.1754, (See 74)
Sarah b, in Shirley 2 May 1757, m. David Bennett Jr.(See 143 B)
Abigail b. in S. 9 August 1759
Hannah b. in S. 14 March 1762.
Francis Jr. b. in S. 21 June 1764.

****

(74) ASA HARRIS
(Son of 73) b. 27 Oct.1754, m. Esther _____ He was taxed on all 1776 to 1780 N; was chosen Hogreave, 1777. (Francis Harris and his wife Esther are recorded in Church Records as having o.b.d. 4 May 1777, and having a son Francis bapt. the same date. I think an error was made in his name, and that it should have been this Asa) They removed to Shirley. Children:
Francis, b. 22 Feb. 1777, bapt 4 May 1777. (See remark above.)
He lived in Shirley, m. and had a son:
Francis Jr. b. in Shirley. (See 75)
Asa Jr. b. 28 August 1778.

****

(75) FRANCIS HARRIS JR.
(See 74) b. in Shirley, m. Elizabeth _____ They lived in the N. part of the town. He d. 21 May 1860, 60, buried in Shirley. She m.(2d) Wyman. Children:
Susan E, b. in Lunenburg, 1838, m. Gilman F. Moore (See 151M)
Priscilla, b. in Shirley 1841, m. Charles Henry Cowdry.(See 196 C)
William F. Enlisted 25 May 1861, in Co.D.2d Regiment Mass.Vols. for 3 years and dis. 28 May 1864, ex. of serv. He m. in Fitchburg, 8 Jan.1865, Emily H. Wyman of Fitchburg. Living, 1872 in Fitchburg (William C. Harris was taxed on all 1870,'71; was it a mistake and intended for this man?
George G. b. in Shirley 7 July 1850, d. 22 June 1860, 9-11-15 and buried in Shirley.

****

(76) HARROD.
This name was originally Harwood, and became Harrod by being spoken short.
NOAH HARROD
b. in 1764 m. 6 April 1786. (Z.A) Eusebia Kendall (20 K) b. 30 Oct.1763. They lived in the first house north of the Methodist Church (29) He was a man prominent in affairs, but he always declined any nomination for town or other public office. He was a Captain in the Militia. He d. 8 April 1820, 56 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Sudden the stroke that made me fall
And gave my life to death a prey;
As swift to me, to you, to all,
Shall come the resurrection day."

After he d. she lived for a time in Fitchburg, but afterwards lived with a daughter in Harvard, where she died. Children:
1. Polly b. 24 June 1786, m. Ellis. She was living, 1860 in Dorchester.
2. Sally b. 19 June 1788, m. Abrams. Lived in Boston, where she d.
3. Noah Jr. b. 18 August 1790, m. Zoa. They lived in Boston where he was in business. He d. in Boston 1 Oct.1864, 74-1-13. She d. in Boston 5 March 1866, 68.

4. William b. 29 December 1792, m. He was living, 1860, in Harvard.
5. Betsey b. 4 August 1795, m.
6. James Cunningham b. 27 January 1798, m. 16 February 1823. (D.D) Jane Turner (45 T) b. 19 Oct.1797. They were living,1865, in Boston. He d. in Cambridge 1 March 1875, 77-1-2. 3 daus.
7. Hannah Newell, b. 13 May 1800, m. 11 June 1820 (D.D) Thomas Barrett, who was from Boston, and was an apprentice to William Greenough. He was o n the jury for the trial of Dr. Webster for the murder of Dr. George Parkman in 1850. They were living 1870, in Boston, where he d. 12 February 1875, 78. She d. Christmas Day Dec.25, 1903 at 425 Mass.Ave.,Boston.
8. Abiah Wood, b. 28 September 1802, m. Willard of Harvard. She died in Harvard.
9. Nancy b. Oct.31,1811, m. Willard of Harvard. She was living, 1865, in Harvard.
10. Lovisa, b. m.

****

(77) SAMUEL HART SENIOR

who came from Reading about 1755, was taxed on 2 p. and all, in 1756, and on all for some years after. He was a descendant of Isaac Hart of Watertown, 1637, and afterwards of Reading. I know not the name of his wife, or in what part of the town he lived, and indeed, I know but little of the family. Children:

Samuel Jr. b. (See 78)
Ebenezer, b. (See 79)
Tabitha, b. m.8 September 1761 (E.H) Jonathan Stedman of Westminster.

****

(78) SAMUEL HART JR.

(Son of 77) b. m. 20 April 1758 (D.S) Mary Fuller(186F) b. 15 August 1736. I know not in what part of the town they lived. Both r.b.c. 7 Jan.1759, and both were ad.f.c. 25 Nov.1764. He d. 22 Oct.1770 (S) This may be the father. She was living, 5 April 1790. Children:

1. Samuel Jr. b. 26 January 1759, as recorded, but he was bapt. 21 Jan.1759 and the record must be wrong.
2. Abigail b. 27, bapt.31 August 1760. She was ad.f.c. 11 Nov. 1787.
3. Ebenezer b. 6 bapt.19 Dec.1762, was living here 5 April,1790.
4. Mary b. 25 Feb. bapt. 3 March 1765.
5. Elizabeth b. 17 bapt.28 Dec.1766, m. John Henry (See 173H)
6. Nathaniel b. 27 Sept. bapt. 2 October 1768.

****

(79) EBENEZER HART

(Son of 77) b. m. 4 May 1758 (D.S) Sarah Poole (114 P) b. I know not where they lived. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 21 October 1759 I think this family removed to Winchendon. Children:

1. Prudence bapt. 21 October 1759
2. Sarah bapt. 9 November 1761.

****

(80) DANIEL HART
b. in son of Daniel Hart, m. They came I have been told from Reading; he was a relative, perhaps a brother, if so, many years younger of Samuel Senior (77) They lived in the north part of the town, but the exact location I do not know. Were it not that my informant was very certain that he was a son of Daniel, I should judge he was a son of Samuel. (77) He died 9 May 1812, 63 (N) She d. Children:

1. Daniel Jr. b. (See 81)
2. Jacob, b. (See 82)
3. David, b. (See 83)
4. Elias b. was twice married.

****

(81) DANIEL HART JR.
(Son of 80) b. m. 13 Sept.1798.(Z.A) Polly Marshall (17 M) b. 1774. Soon after they were m. they removed to Townsend, where they thereafter lived, where he d. 15 June 1823, 51. She came to this town to live with her dau. and here she d. 21 record. 19 on g-s. December 1854, 80, buried in Townsend. Children b. in Townsend:

1. Samuel b. m. Leafe Brooks of Ashburnham. Lived in Townsend where he died.
2. John b. m. 8 Dec.1830, Elizabeth Butterfield Locke, b. in West Cambridge 9 Nov.1811, dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Butterfield) Locke. They lived in Townsend where he died. She d. 25 Feb. 1851, 39-3-16. Children b. in Townsend:
   1. John Locke, b.
   2. George L. b.
   3. Albert M. b.
   4. Samuel B. b. m. Sarah A. Hartford, b. in Smithfield, Maine, 1838, dau. of Stephen and Betsey Hartford. He was killed in a saw-mill in Townsend. She m.(2d) Samuel Hazen Bailey (See 13 B) One son:
      1. Henry L. b. in Townsend.
   5. Isaac Locke b.
   6. Daniel A. b.
   7. William H. b.
   8. Edwin b.
   9. Caroline E. b.
3. Lincoln b. m. of Ashburnham. Lived in Townsend, where he died.
4. Hannah b. m. Deacon Giles of Townsend. She d. in Townsend.
5. Mary b. 12 November 1806, m. Samuel Hazen Bailey.(See 13B)
6. Sarah b. m. Henry Sanderson (See 10 S)
7. Daniel Jr. b. d. in Townsend unmd. 3 May 1833. 21.
8. Isaac b. d. young.
9. Eric, b. d. young.

****

(82) JACOB HART
(Son of 80) b. m. Rachel _____ About 1830 to '32 they removed to Keene, N.H. where she d. He m. (2d) The 1st.wife was the mother of the children. They lived in the north part of the town. He d. in Keene, N.H. She died in Keene, N.H. Children all b. in Lbg.:

1. Mary b. 7 April 1811, d. 9 Feb.1814, 2-10-2 (N)
2. Rachel b. April 1813, d. 30 Oct.1817, 4-6- (N)
3. Jacob Jr b. November 1816, d. 18 Oct.1817, 11 mos. (N)
4. Infant son, b. 28 February d. 9 March 1818, 10 days (N)
5. Nehemiah b. m. Living 1868 in Keene, N.H. A prominent man in affairs; a Colonel in the Militia, etc.
6. Mary b. m. Living 1868 in Jaffrey, N.H.
7. Betsey b. m. Comstock. She d. in Keene, N.H.
8. Rachel b. Living 1868 in Keene, N.H.
9. Jacob Jr. b. m. Living 1868, in Keene, N.H.
10. Daughter m. Living 1868, in Keene, N.H.

****

(83) DAVID HART
(Son of 80) b. m. They went hence to Dublin, N.H. and thence to Illinois, where he died. Children:
Child d. October 1806 (N)

****

(84) _____ HART
b. m. Phebe Eaton b. in Reading 1 Aug.1731, or by another record 3 August 1736, dau. of—I think he never lived here. She m. (2d) Joseph Hartwell. (See 91 H) After her 2d m. she r.b.c. 8 May 1757. Children b. in Reading:
Phebe bapt. 13 May 1759, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 9 April 1797, d. unmd. 2 May 1804, 54. (S)
Rebecca bapt. 13 May 1759, m. Benjamin Daby.(See 1 D)

****

(85) JOHN HARTSHORN
b. m. Susanna _____ They came to this town from Reading about 1771 and lived on the Lancaster road. He was a "Cordwainer" and was taxed on all 1772 to 1793. S. They were warned in 1791. He d. 15 July 1793, (S) She d. 2 Nov.1821. 92 (S) Children b. in Reading:
Susanna b. m. Joseph Beard.(See 115 B) (K 126) Dood.
Mehitable b. m. Elisha Parker (See 24 P)

****

(86) LOAMMI HARTSHORN
b. m. Sybil _____ They came to this town from Townsend in 1821 or 1822 and lived on Flat Hill. I think they went hence to Gardner. Children:
Jonathan Eastman b. in New Ipswich,N.H. 31 August 1813.
James Patterson, b. in N. 1. 14 March 1815.
Edward b. in N. 1. 28 December 1816.
Charles b. in Townsend 5 June 1819.
Drusilla b. in Townsend 15 June 1821.
Martha Ann b. in Lunenburg, 21 January 1823, d. 26 May 1824. 1-4-5. Her death is recorded as a daughter of Levi Hartshorn, but it is wrong.
Son b. July 1, 1828.
Son b. March 17, 1830.

****

(87) HARTWELL (WILLIAM HARTWELL came from the County of Kent in England in 1636 and settled in that part of Concord which is now Lincoln. By wife Jessie, he had a son John, b. in C. 23 Feb.1641, and d. in C. 12 Jan.1704, His youngest child by 2d wife Elizabeth was:

EDWARD HARTWELL

b. in Concord 1689, m. Sarah Wilder b. in Lancaster, dau. of Thomas,and gd-dau. of Thomas and Hannah Wilder.
Torrey in his history of Fitchburg, says "he came from Lancaster as early as 1724" etc. but I think this may be a mistake. He was O.P. of lot No.37, and in the assignment of lots, he is called "of Concord" as also were his uncles Jonathan and Samuel, who were both O.Ps. He built the second dwelling house in town, which stood on the Lancaster road, about 3 ½ miles from the centre of the town, at (176) P:a.r. 1737 £ 0-16-8 200 Acres. Both were members of the church but the record of their ad.f.c. is lost and he was a Deacon of the church, the 2d chosen. He was School Committee 1732, '33,'34,'41,'44,'49, Town Treasurer, 1728,'32; Selectman, 1729,'30,'31,'38,'39,'40,'41, '43,'45,'46; often Representative, even when he was over 85 years of age, altho' there is no record of the years he was chosen; a Major of the militia; an office of far more dignity and importance than at the present time;a Justice of the Peace; and in 1750, was appointed a Judge of the Court of Common Pleas. which office he held until 1762. He was for many years the Clerk of the Original Proprietors- was a very fine penman,and wrote the original deed of every lot of land in the town, which then included the whole of the present city of Fitchburg a large portion of Ashby and a part of Townsend. He was not only one of the earliest settlers, but for a long period was deservedly one of the most influential men in town. He possessed a strong mind, and an education superior to that of most of his fellow-townsmen. He was continually called upon to fill the most important offices in town. He was one of those men whose sound judgment and energy so well qualify them to take the lead in the affairs of a new settlement, when the influence of such persons is so essential to its prosperity. Whenever any important or extra-ordinary business was to be accomplished, he was called upon to take charge of it. In his capacity of Major, he took the lead in scouring the woods, when the people were alarmed by the movements of the Indians. "And finally he died" as Whitney's History say, "in the ninety-seventh year of his age, as full of piety as of days." He died 17 February 1785, 96. The place where he was buried is not known. The tradition among his descendants is, that he wished to be buried in the most private manner, as he feared that the Indians would disturb his grave. She d. 7 August 1764, 80. I know not where the oldest children were b. whether in Concord or Lancaster. Children:

1. Sarah b. 1712, m. Jacob Stiles (See 192 S)
2. Asahel b. 1714, r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 30 Oct.1757; was Constable 1748, Selectman 1755,'56,'57,'58,'59,'69; d. unmd. 18 Dec. 1803, 89 (S)
3. Elizabeth b. 1715, m. John Gibson (See 43 G)
4. Edward Jr. b. 1717 (See 88)
5. Jonathan b. 1719 (See 89)
6. Joseph b. d. 19 November 1726.
7. Joseph b. in Lunenburg 14 May 1727 (See 91)
8. Benjamin b. 17 October 1729, d. unmd. 31 Jan.1791, 61-3-14(S)
9. Phinehas, b. 2 January 1732 (See 99)

****

(88) EDWARD HARTWELL JR.
(Son of 87) b. 1717, m. 7 August 1739 (D.S) Elizabeth Kneeland. They lived near his father, either at (177 or 178) Both were ad.to f.c. 24 August 1740. He was School Committee,1755,'57. He d. 4 January 1799. 82 (S) She died. 1805 Children:

1. Thomas b. 5 June bapt.24 August 1740, m. 9 May 1765 (E.H) Prudence Carter (44 C) b. 15 June 1746. D.1820
2. Solomon b. 2, bapt. 6 Dec.1741, d. 1 Jan.1742, 0-0-30 (S)
3. Elizabeth b. 5, bapt. 12 December 1742, m. 16 October 1769. (Z.A) William Bourk (?Burk) of Lancaster.
4. Mary b. 22, bapt. 28 Oct.1744, d. 22 Sept.1746, 1-11-0 (S)
5. Edward Jr. b. 22 bapt. 30 August 1747; was taxed 1767, '8,'9, '70,'1. Was he a soldier in the Revolution? I know not; I know no more.
6. Asahel b. 24 bapt.27 August 1749, m. 3 February 1774 (Z.A) Abigail Walker (1 W) b. 21 Jan.1753. He was one of the company of "minute-men" which marched to Concord and Lexington and was afterwards in the army, but of their after life I know, as yet, no more.
7. Solomon b. 18, bapt.21 July 1751.
8. Mary b. 1, bapt. 2, September 1753.
9. Martha b. 14 bapt.17 August 1755.
10. John b. 2 bapt. 9 April 1758; was one of "minute-men" who marched to Concord and Lexington, but I think he returned without entering the army, and I believe he lived in Fitchburg.
11. Samuel b 20 bapt.27 April 1760.
12. Lydia b. 11 bapt.14 April 1765. She had an illegitimate son: Edward Savage, b. in Fitchburg, 25 Dec.1786. D.1775

****

(89) JONATHAN HARTWELL
(Son of 87) b. 1719, m. 3 December 1745, (D.S) Elizabeth Tarbell (T) b. in Groton 13 April 1729. They lived in the S.E. or S. part of the town, near his father. He was ad.f.c. 23 June 1745. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 23 Feb.1755. He was School Committee, 1770, '71, '72. He d. 11 July 1815, 97 (S) She d. 20 Oct.1819. 90-6-7 (S) Children:

1. Sarah b. 23, bapt.30 November 1746, ad.f.c. 7 June 1767; m. Adford Jaquith (See 14 J)
2. Jonathan Jr. b. 25 bapt.30 Oct.1748 (See 90)
3. Elizabeth b. 14, bapt. 21 April 1751, m. Isaac Wood (See 164W)
4. Tamar, b. 5 August 1753, as recorded but possibly the year should be 1755, for she was bapt. 10 August 1755, and it was very unusual, almost unknown to defer the bapt. so long except under very peculiar circumstances, and the Church Record must be correct; in any disagreement of dates between the town, or own family records and the records of the church, implicit confidence may be put in the correctness of the Church records, they must be correct. She was ad.f.c. 6 Aug.1786, and d. unmd. 13 June 1837. 83-10-8 (S)
5. Lucy b. 24 bapt.27 August 1758; was ad.f.c. 4 August 1793, and d.unmd. 11 June 1830, 71-9-18 (S)
6. Eunice b. 20 May bapt. 5 July 1761, m. 17 Nov.1785 (Z.A) Caleb Wood. They lived in Leominster.
7. Susannah b. 20 Sept. bapt. 8 Dec.1763, m. 28 Dec.1786 (Z.A) Abel Stearns of Ashby, b. in Billerica 9 April 1765, son of Thomas and Betty (Manning) Stearns. He was a soldier from Ashby,

during the latter part of the Revolution. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c 8 Nov.1812. She d. in Ashby, 4 July 1841. 77-9-14. He d. in A. 1848. 83.

8. Eleazer bapt. 27 March 1768, m. 25 Nov.1799 (Z.A) Phebe Tyler (51 T) She was ad.f.c. 25 Nov.1804. He d. 17 July 1800. 33 (S) She died in Princeton. They had no children.

****

(90) JONATHAN HARTWELL JR.

(Son of 89) b. 25 Oct.1748, m. (In. 6 April 1776) Mary Boynton (233 B) b. 19 Oct.1761. One-Jonathan Hartwell Jr. and Nancy, his wife, were ad.f.c. 6 June 1779, from the Church in Walpole, N.H. Were these the persons, and a mistake made in the name of the wife? He is called of Shirley when m. He was a wheelwright and they lived in the east part of the town. They removed to Shirley where he died. Children:

1. Mary b. 16 Nov.1776, m. Proctor. She d. 16 Jan.1855, 78-2-0 buried in Townsend.
2. Jonathan Jr. b.
3. Thomas b.
4. Jeremiah, b.
5. David, bapt. 11 February 1781
6. John, bapt. 2 March 1783.
7. Edmund, bapt. 29 January 1785.
8. Levi, b.
9. Luther, b.
10. Asa, bapt. 31 July 1791

****

(91) JOSEPH HARTWELL

(Son of 87) b. 14 May 1727, m. 22 September 1747 (D.S) Tabitha Dodge (117 D) b. in Wenham, 5 Jan.1727, 1 January family record. They lived at (178) He r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 25 Feb.1750. She was ad.f.c. 1 September 1754. He was School Committee 1760, '61,'66,'67,'68,'77, '82; Constable in 1776; Collector 1776. Was on the "Committee of Correspondence" 1776. She d. 26 April 1756. 29-3-21. (S) 4 children. He m. (2d) in Reading, 9 Feb.1757, Mrs. Phebe (Eaton) Hart (84 H) b. in Reading, 1 Aug.1731, town rec.3 August 1736, fam. record. She r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 8 May 1757. He d. 8 April 1807, 79-10-25 (S) She d. 15, town rec. 18 family rec. September 1817. 86-1-15 (S) Children:

1. Josiah b. Sunday 7, bapt.14 August 1748 (See 92)
2. Prudence, b. Monday 19 Feb.1751, as recorded on town record, but 1750 by family record, but neither 19 Feb.1750 nor 1751 were Monday; she was bapt. 4 March 1750; m. 12 Feb.1769 (B.H) Edward Kendall of Charlestown, N.H. They lived in Leominster.
3. William b. Saturday 15, bapt. 16 Feb.1752, d. unmd. 31 Aug. 1805, 53-6-16 (S)
4. Ruth, b. Thursday 11, bapt. 14 April 1754, m.(In.31 Aug.1775) Joseph Kneeland of Fitzwilliam, N.H.
5. Joseph J . (by 2d wife) b. Wednesday 28 Dec.1757, bapt.1 Jan. 1758. He enlisted into the army of the Revolution, and d. of sunstroke, near New York city, 25 Sept.1776, when that city was evacuated by the american troops, 18-7-28 "Melted while retreating out of New York." Family record.

6. Benjamin, b. Wednesday 18, bapt. 22 July 1759.(See 94)
7. Reuben b. Sunday 4 July bapt. 1 August 1762. (See 95)
8. Jacob, b. Saturday 1, bapt. 2 June 1765. (See 96)
9. Tabitha b. Thursday, 14, bapt. 17 July 1768, m. in Leominster 16 Oct.1788 Phinehas Tyler Jr. of Leominster, where she d. 25 March 1850, 81-8-11.
10. John, b. Tuesday, 4 bapt. 9 Sept.1770 (See 98)
11. Katherine, b. Thursday 27, bapt. 30 Aug. 1772, m. Daniel Gardner Jr. (See 9 G)

****

(92) JOSIAH HARTWELL

(Son of 91) b. 7 August 1748, m. 27 Dec.1770 (Z.A) Rebecca Walker (1 W) b. 16 August 1746. They lived in the S.E. Part of the town. Both were ad.to f.c. 15 Dec.1771. He was School Committe, 1794; Selectman 1798, '99. The family removed for a time to Fitzwilliam, but they returned and were again ad.f.c. 3 Sept.1797, from the church in Fitzwilliam. Children:

1. Asahel, b. 25 January bapt. 2 February 1772.
2. Josiah Jr. b. 25 April, bapt. 1 May 1774, was he Selectman1821? He removed to Fitzwilliam.
3. Rebecca, b. m. (In. 27 June 1803) Ezekiel Johnson of Hollis N.H.
4. Joseph b. July 1780 (See 93)

****

(93) JOSEPH HARTWELL

(Son of 92) b. July 1780, m. (In.20 Sept.1804) Elizabeth Johnson of Reading, b. in Reading, dau. of William and Esther Johnson. (Her mother, a widow, d. at his house, 8 record, 10 church record Nov.1820, 73 (S) They lived at (177) He was School Committee 1811, '16,'20; Selectman 1827; and was a Captain in the Militia. She d. May 1828 (S) 5 children. He m. (2d) in Rindge, N.H. 3 May 1830. Eunice Wood (W) b. in Rindge, N.H. 25 August 1792. She d. 20 Dec. 1831, 39-3-25 (S) One daughter. He m. (3d) (In.13 February 1834) Mrs. Matilda Smith of Leominster. They removed to North Leominster, where he d. 30 January 1872, 91-6 , buried (S) Children:

1. Edmund, b. 10 Sept. 1807, m. (In. 12 March 1830) Eliza Tyler of Leominster. They went to New York State. Lived 1834, at (80)
2. William b. 10 Feb.1810, m. 27 Sept. 1835 (S.C) Mary Cowdry (196 C) b. 20 March 1808. They were living 1868, in Boston.
3. Rebecca, b. 21 April 1813, m. 9 May 1832 (E.H) Elbridge Wood, b. in Rindge, N.H. (See W) He d. in Rindge, N.H. of small pox 30 June1848. She d. in Rindge, N.H. 15 Feb.1843. 29-9-25. Chil. b. in Rindge, N.H.:
   1 and 2 died in infancy.
   3. Mary Ann, b. 14 June 1838, m. in R. 29 July 1857 Julius A. Stearns, son of Freeborn and Clarissa (Demary 77 D) Stearns. Living 1874, in Rindge. Chil.b. in Rindge:
      1. Etta M. b. 16 August 1858.
      2. George Washington b. 18 June 1861.
      3. Mary Anna b. 9 September 1865.
      4. Harland Augustus b. 12 February 1869
      5. Nellie Gertrude, b. 1 September 1871.
      6. Not yet named.
   4. and 5. died in infancy.

4. Mary b. 24 Nov.1815, m. 17 Sept.1835 (O.G.H.) Alpheus Rugg, b. in Rindge, N.H. 27 March 1805, son of William and Sarah (Buswell) Rugg (See 77 D) They are now living, 1874, in Montague, Mass.
    1. Mary Elizabeth b.
    2. Alpheus Jr. b.
    3. Eva, b.
5. Eliza b. 23 May 1818, m. James Marshall (See 22M)
6. Daughter, by 2d. wife. m. and lives in Fitchburg.

****

(94) BENJAMIN HARTWELL

(Son of 91) b. 18 July 1759, was educated as a physician, and settled in Shirley, being the first of his profession, who established himself in that town after its incorporation. For about 45 years he was the only physician in the town, and he practiced extensively and successfully in the neighboring towns, as well as in his own. He retained his vigor of body and of mind so that he was able to attend to his professional duties until within a short time of his decease, and during a period of more than sixty years. During the war of the Revolution, he was at several different times in the service as an Army Surgeon and for several of the last years of his life was a Revolutionary Pensioner. He was a Justice of the Peace, and was frequently placed in responsible town offices, in all of which he endeavored faithfully to subserve the public good. (See Worcester Palladium 8 May 1844.) He m. in Leominster, 15 Sept.1782, Mariel Nichols b. in Leominster, June 1762, dau. of Israel Nichols. He d. in Shirley 17 March 1844, 84-7-27. She d. in Shirley 23, Sept.1851, 89-3. Child. b. in Shirley:

Benjamin Jr. b. m. (In. 5 May 1824) Sarah Brooks (263 B) They were living, 1865, in Charlestown, Mich. Children:
    1. Benjamin Jr.
    2. Samuel
    3. Sarah
    4. Aaron

****

(95) REUBEN HARTWELL

(son of 91) b. 4 July 1762, m. in Leominster, 27 April 1786 Abigail Ruggles of Leominster. About 1798, to 1800, after several children were b. they removed to Shirley where she died 15 Nov.1803, 35. She had 7 children. He m. (2d) Abigail Blanchard of Littleton. He d. in Shirley 7 January 1838, 75-6-3. Children:

1. Tabitha, b. 17 Feb.1787, m. Nathaniel Longley of Bolton, where she d. No children.
2. Leafe, b. 26 May 1789, m. Peter Tarbell, b. in Groton 21 Sept. 1780, son of John and Hannah Tarbell. He d. in . She d. in Groton, 22 August 1867, 78-2-27. Of children:
    1. Peter Jr. b. in Shirley 8 Nov.1823 (See P)
    2. Walter b. S. 1827 (See T) and others.
3. Abigail b. 1 July 1791, m. John Stearns of Ashby. They went to Cavendish, Vt.
4. Ozias, b. m.

5. Catherine, b. m. Adams. Went to Cavendish, Vt.
6. Reuben Jr. b. m. Living 1865 in Groton.
7. Julia, b. d. young.
8. Calvin (by 2d wife) b.
9. Nathaniel b. Living 1865, in Shirley.
10. Lucy Ann, b. m. Hezekiah Spaulding. Living, 1865, in Shirley.
11. Susan, b. m. Ira Dodge. She died in Wenham.

****

(96) JACOB HARTWELL
(Son of 91) b. 1 June 1765, m. in Shirley 7 November 1793, Lois Chaplin (85 C) b. in Ipswich 21 Sept. 1771. They lived at the foot of Flat Hill, at (108) He died 26 Oct.1844, 79-4-26 (S) She d. 5 August 1863. 91-10-15 (S) Children:

1. Jane Little b. 8 August 1794, is living 1874, unmd. at (108) She d. Dec.10, 1880, 86-4-2.
2. Sarah Hazen, b. 11 Sept.1796, living 1874, unmd. with her sister as above. She d. May 20, 1877, 80-8-9.
3. Josiah Hunt, b. 23 January 1799, m. in Harvard, 9 April 1829, Susan Hapgood, b.in Harvard, 20 Oct.1806, dau. of Jabez and Susannah (Haskell) Hapgood. They lived in Groton, where he d. 19 Sept.1851, 52-7-27. Children b. in Groton:
   1. George, b. 24 Nov.1830, m.in Boston 30 Sept.1856,Margaret Anna Stokell of Portsmouth, N.H.
   2. Sarah b. 20 Nov.1834, m. in Boston 12 Feb.1857, William H. Getchell. Living in Boston.
   3. Ellen C. b. 15 December 1848.
4. Abraham, b. 27 August 1801 (See 97)
5. James, b. 23 March 1803, m. Elizabeth Phillips. He d. in Fitchburg. 1 child.
6. Jeremiah Chaplin,b. 31 August 1807, m. Pamelia Parker. Living, 1868, in Shirley. 1 child.
7. William b. 6 June 1812, d. unmd. 30 July 1849, 37-1-24 (S)

****

(97) ABRAHAM HARTWELL
(Son of 96) b. 27 August 1801, was bapt.and ad.f.c. 17 April 1820. He m. 23 August 1846. (E.W.H) Eunice B.Fairbanks (5 F) b. 17 May 1819. They lived at (108) He was a man of literary tastes and pursuits, a strong Universalist in his religious belief, and he occasionally preached for Societies of that faith in this and other towns. He was the author of the "Life of Rev. John Pierce." (P) He d. 1 August 1852, 50-11-5 (S) Ins. on g-s:
"Farewell, 'till we meet again." One daughter:

1. Elizabeth Frances, b. 12 March 1847.

****

(98) JOHN HARTWELL
(Son of 91) b. 4 Sept.1770, m. in Fitchburg, 7 May 1792, Polly Farwell of Fitchburg. They lived at (176). She was ad.f.c. 9 April 1797. He was ad.f.c. 25 November 1804. He was School Committee 1804, '14. She made a confession before the church 28 Oct.1804 of

adultery with Josiah Hartwell, her husband's brother. (92 H) She d. 18 December 1813, 42 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"The die is cast, my hope my fear,
My joy, my pain lie buried here
And reader, you ere long must try
This dreadful change as well as I."

She had 4 children. He m. (2d) April 1814 (T.F) Mrs. Sarah Goodrich Fairbanks (4 F) She d. "suddenly, vomiting, after long general debility, and great emaciation, 12 April 1816, 34. (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"She kindly says, oh! why complain
That death has made me free?
Why should my pleasure give you pain?
Why will you grieve for me?
Those eyes that clos'd appear to you,
Are open'd to eternal view."

He m. (3d) (In.19 Nov.1816) Mrs. Betsey Snow of Leominster.
He died 1 October 1817, 47-0-27 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Smitten friends, are Angels sent on errands full of love
For us they languish and for us they die; and shall they languish shall they die in vain?

She died. Children:

1. Polly b. 16 July 1792, bapt. 28 May 1797, m. Stephen Gibson. (See 42 G)
2. Nancy b. 15 September 1796, bapt. 28 May 1797, m. Samuel Davis. They went to Ware.
3. Joseph b. 19 August 1798, was twice m. He was living, 1865, in Ware.
4. William Bascom, b. was under guardianship in 1842, being mentally imbecile,-a "non compas-mentus" as the erudite town clerk calls him. He was living, 1865, in Ware.

****

(99) PHINEHAS HARTWELL

(Son of 87) b. 2 Jan.1732, m. 28 November 1754 (E.H) Mary Pierce (74 P) b. 5 March 1734. They lived near his father, but I know not the exact location. Both r.b.c. 6 June 1756. After the birth of the five following children, they removed to Fitchburg, where he d. 18 March 1803, 71-2-16. She died in Fitchburg. Children:

1. Ephraim b. 7 October 1755, bapt. 6 June 1756.
2. Molly or Mary, b. 7 bapt. 13 February 1757.
3. Esther, b. 15, bapt. 21 January 1759.
4. Abijah, b. 28 July bapt. 29 August 1761.
5. Lefe, bapt. 14 July 1765.

****

(100) SAMUEL HARTWELL

Of Concord, was O.P. of lot No.26, for his son Isaac. Samuel was an uncle of Edward (87) Neither father nor son ever lived here.

****

(101) JONATHAN HARTWELL

Of Concord, was O.P. of lot No.73. He also was an uncle of Edward (87) He never lived here.

****

(102) TIMOTHY M. HARTWELL
m. Mary _____ I know nothing of them. I know of but one child. They lived at (85)
Charles Thomas b. 24 January 1828, (See 103)

****

(103) MOSES M. HARTWELL
A child of a man of this name is recorded as having d. 24 Sept.1832, aged 4 years (S) It is possible that there is an error in the name-that it should be Timothy M. as above and that the child who d. was the Charles T. whose birth is given in 102, but I know no more.

****

(104) JONAS HARTWELL
b. in Lincoln, formerly a part of Concord, son of Samuel Hartwell m. Eliza Duren b. in Carlisle, 10 April 1791, dau. of Jonas and Esther (Jones) Duren. He never lived in this town, and d. She m. (2d) Jonas Brown (See 293 B) There were other children besides those below, but they died young. Those below have all lived here. Children b. in Concord:

Eliza, b. m. Charles Brown. They lived in Winchester, N.H. where she died.
William b. m. Julia Russell of Waterville, Me. Living 1874, in Winchester, N.H.
Mary, b. m. Jacob Brown. They lived in Winchester, N.H. where she died January 1872.
Samuel b. 21 November 1820. (See 105)
Sarah Amanda, b m. Augustus Stevens. Living 1874, in West Townsend.
Henry Albert, b. m. Frances Augusta Cooley. Living 1874, in Springfield.
Abby Maria b. 24 January 1834, living 1874, unmd. with her brother (105). She died March 1, 1909, 75-1-5.

****

(105)a. MISS ABIGAIL HARTWELL
d. 4 November 1834, 22.

****

(105) SAMUEL HARTWELL
(Son of 104) b. in Concord, 21 November 1820, m. 28 April 1852, Elizabeth Hughes, b.in Windham, dau. of John and Elizabeth Hughes, and sister of Mrs. David Jones (70 J) and William L. Jones' wife (71 J) They live in the north part of the town, at (230) He enlisted 19 September 1861 in Company F. 25th Regiment Mass.Vols. for 3 years, served his original term of enlistment re-enlisted as a Veteran and served until the close of the war, being honorably discharged 13 July 1865. He d. Feb.18,1899, 78-2-27 (N), at Windham, N.H. She d. Sept.18, 1895, 73-10-9. Children:

1. Harriet Anna, b. 27 September 1853. Her name as recorded on the town records, is Annie Pillsbury. She d. Sept.26,1877,24.
2. Arthur Clarence b. 11 April 1855, d. 1 November 1857, 2-6-20 (

3. Kate Alice b. 15 January 1857, her birth is not recorded upon the town records, d. January13,1880, 23.
4. Charlotte Olivia b. 5 September 1859, m. Arthur W. Adams. Child:
   Mae, b. June 21-

****

(106) HARWOOD

Sometimes Harward, has often become Harrod, and even Howard and Haywood. (Nathaniel Harwood was of Boston in 1660; thence removed to Concord, by wife Elizabeth, had a son Peter, who m. and had a son as follows:

NATHANIEL HARWOOD - Son of [illegible]

b. in Concord, m. Hannah _____ They came to this town among the very earliest settlers here. He was O.P. of Lot No.59, located not far from the centre of the town, on the Lancaster road. P.a.r. 1737 ± 0-19-7-235 Acres. He was ad.f.c. 10 June 1733, from the church in Concord. He was School Committee, 1737, '41,'47; Selectman, 1741. They undoubtedly removed hence, but to what place they went, I have not as yet ascertained. Children:

1. Mary, b. 19 December 1728; she was ad.f.c. 14 February 1748.
2. James, b. 4 October 1730.
3. Hannah b. 1 April, bapt. 10 June 1733.
4. Sarah, b. 26 June bapt. 20 July 1735.
5. Nathaniel Jr. b. 7 May, bapt. 5 June 1737.
6. Eliphalet b. 12 December 1739, bapt. 13 January 1740.
7. Elizabeth b. 9 Mar.bapt.17 Apr. 1743.
8. Lucy, b. 16 bapt. 19 January 1746.

****

(107) HASELTINE

See Hazeltine.

****

(108) HASKELL

Sometimes Hascall. (William Haskell of Gloucester, in 1642, there m. 6 Nov.1643, Mary Tybbot, and had a son William Jr. b. 26 August 1644, who m. 3 July 1667, Mary Brown, and soon removed to Lancaster. The following is probably a descendant, but I cannot give the exact line of descent.)

ABRAHAM HASKELL

b. in Lancaster 16 November 1745, son of . He m. in Lancaster 25 Nov.1773 (T.H) Sarah Green b. in Lancaster 29 May 1752, dau. of Peter and Abigail Green and niece of General Greene of Revolutionary fame. He was educated as a physician and became quite distinguished in the Profession. He was a member of the Mass. Medical Society, of which he was sometime Vice-President. In 1815, Harvard College conferred upon him the honorary degree of graduation. They came to this town at the time of their m. and first lived at (115) he afterwards lived at the tavern (14) and afterwards at (34). Both were

ad.f.c. 5 February 1775. He was suspended from the church 1 April 1779, for 6 months, for having been proved guilty of passing counterfeit money, knowing it to be such. He was School Committee 1810; Selectman 1776, '87,'88,'89,1800, '02,'03. He had a large practice in the towns in this vicinity and had a high and wide reputation as a successful and accomplished physician. She d. 15 April 1795, 42-10-17 (S) Ins. on g-s: "Stop traveller, behold the end of all flesh."

Weep not for me, surviving friends,
With life, all human misery ends;
My sleeping dust shall yet arise
Roused by the mandate from the skies."

She had 8 children. He m. (2d) 24 Dec.1795 (Z.A) Mrs. Miriam(Hovey) Patterson (44 P) b. 8 October 1758. She d. 12 May 1805, 47, as on her gravestone, but 1804 as in church record which is unquestionably correct, as he m. again before 1805. She was buried by the side of her 1st husband (N) 45-7-4. She had no children. He m. (3d) (In. 7 October 1804) Mrs. Experience Cotton whose m.n. was Jackson, and who was b. in Plymouth. She was the mother of his son Abraham's wife. They removed to Leominster, and thence to Ashby, where he d. 13 Dec.1833, 88-0-27. Ins. on gravestone:

"Devoted to his profession, he spent his life for others, not for himself."

She d. in Ashby 13 December 1835, 76. Ins. on g-s:

"After a most painful sickness which she bore without a murmur."

Children:

1. Sarah, b. 18 bapt. 19 February 1775, m. David Marshall. (See 22 M)
2. John b. 20 bapt. 22 December 1776, d. 19 Dec.1792, 16 yrs. less 1 day. (S)
3. Abraham Jr. b. 7 bapt. 14 March 1779. (See 109)
4. - - . Henry b. 26, bapt. 30 April 1781, (See 110)
5. Peter Nestor, b. 4 bapt. 27 June 1784 (See 111)
6. James b. 4 August bapt. 15 Oct.1786, (See 112)
7. Sophia, b. 24 bapt. 24 May 1789, m. Jetson Bicknell (See 158 B)
8. William (twin) b. 24 bapt. 24 May 1789, d. 20 Sept.1790. 1-3-27 (S)

****

(109) ABRAHAM HASKELL JR.

(Son of 108) b. 7 March 1779, m. 3 Feb.1807 (T.F.) Hannah Cotton b. in Plymouth25 July 1785, dau. of John and Experience (Jackson) Cotton. (Her father was lost at sea in 1800; her mother m. his father (108) Her father was a son of Rev. John (H.C. 1730) and Hannah (Sturtevant) gd-son of Josiah (H.C. 1698) and Hannah (Sturtevant) gt-gd-son of Rev.John (.H.C. 1657) and Hannah (Rossiter) and gt-gt-gd-son of Rev. John and Sarah (Story) Cotton, who came to this country from England in Sept. 1633 and settled in Plymouth. Rev.John was a son of Roland Cotton, a lawyer, of Derby, England, and was b. in that place, 4 Dec.1585) He was also educated as a physician, and practiced the profession here. They lived at (34); removed for a short time to Leominster, but soon returned and lived at (3) and for a time he kept a store, at (4) She was bapt. and ad.f.c. Jan.1807. He r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 26 July 1807. He was School Committee 1808,'9,'10,'15; Town Clerk, 1809,'10,'12,'13,'14,'15; was the Colonel

of the Worcester North Regiment of Militia; and was a Deacon in the church. In 1820, they removed to Ashby, being dis. to the church in that place, 5 Nov.1820. He continued to practice his profession in Ashby, where he d. 23 April 1851. 72-1-16. She d. in Medford at the house of a son, 1 Oct.1874. 89-2-6. (See Christian Register Oct.1874)
Children:

1. John Cotton, b. 11 Sept. bapt. 7 Nov.1808, d. 1 Nov.1809. 1-1-21 (S)
2. William Augustus, b. 14 July, bapt. 16 Sept. 1810, d. 21 Feb. 1814, 3-7-7 (S)
3. John Cotton, b. 10 June, bapt. 26 July 1812, d. 9 Feb.1814. 20 months less one day.(S)
4. Charles William b. 11 January bapt. 28 May 1815.
5. John Cotton, b. in Ashby, grad. A.B. He d. in Ashby, unmd. 30 March 1846. 22. lns. on g-s:
   "He has passed on." a. physician.
6. Sumner

****

(110) HENRY HASKELL
(Son of 108) b. 26 April 1781, m. Phebe _____ They lived in different parts of the town. She was bapt. both having r.b.c. and both being ad.f.c. 20 July 1811. He was suspended from the church 2 Jan.1818 "for immoralities". She d. 21 June 1823. 41 (N) lns. on gravestone: "After a long and lingering sickness which she bore with Christian fortitude, and resignation to the will of God."

"Yet kindred breasts regret her early end,
And mourn a lovely Mother, Daughter, Friend;
Submissive, fond, affectionately dear,
Her memory's nurtured by a tender tear."

Children:

1. Thurlow, b. 24 October 1807. A son called in the Church record, Theodore, was bapt. 4 August 1811, but with Mr. Flint's propensity and facility for making mistakes, I have thought this was the son recorded upon the town records as Thurlow. But there may have been a Theodore.
2. Mary Ann b. 28 December 1810, bapt. 4 August 1811.
3. Phebe, bapt. 4 August 1811.
4. Joseph bapt. 4 August 1811.
5. Sarah Green b. 2 May bapt. 14 September 1813, d. Dec.22,1886. 73-7-20.
6. Abigail Marshall, b. in Haverhill, 20 November 1815, bapt. here 7 Sept.1817.

****

(111) PETER NESTOR HASKELL
(Son of 108) b. 4 June 1784, m. November 1807 (T.F) Betsey Litch (67 L) b. 1787. They lived west of Whalom Pond at (202) Both o.b.c. 23 September 1810. She d. 7 Sept. 1816, 29 (S.) She had 4 children. He m.(2d) 4 March 1817 (D.D.) Sally Low (L07 L) b. in Manchester, Mass. 5. Sept. 1796. While upon a temporary visit to the city of New York he committed suicide. She was living, 1870, in Fitchburg. Children:

1. Peter Nestor Jr. b. 6 March bapt. 7 October 1810.
2. Eliza Green b. 9 December 1811, bapt. 17 September 1815.
3. Sophia, b. 13 July 1813, bapt. 17 September 1815.
4. Abraham Butler, b. 20 May bapt. 1 December 1816.
5. William Augustus (by 2d wife) b. 11 May 1818, m. Charlotte Jones of Leominster. He d. in San Francisco, Cal. May 1864.46. 1 son:
   1. George A.
6. Albert Henry b. 3 June 1819, m. Angeline Haynes of Northboro. She d. He was a sutler in the army, during the Civil war. 1 dau:
   1. Helen
7. Laura Ann Caroline, b. 5 September 1820, m. Fordyce Stone of Leominster, where they were living in 1870. 1 son, 2 daughters.
8. John Prescott, b. in Alstead, N.H. 5 March 1822, was living 1870, in Idaho, unmd.
9. Charlotte May Cunningham, b. in Lunenburg 26 December 1823, m. Franklin Lynn of Fitchburg, where they were living in 1870. 1 dau:
   1. Rosalthea
10. Franklin Marquis Lafayette, b. 27 Dec.1824, m.(In. 16 Jan. 1849) Lydia Day, b. in Shirley, dau. of Amos and Lydia (Garfield) Day, and a sister of Nathaniel C. Day (66 D) etc. Living 1870 in Leominster. 4 children.

****

(112) JAMES HASKELL
(Son of 108) b. 4 August 1786, m. (In. 2 May 1811(Mary Brooks (264 B) b. in Charlestown. They removed to Marietta, Ohio. She d. He m.(2d) Mrs. Mercy Brooks (264 B) sister of his 1st wife, and widow of _____. They were living, when last hear'd from, in Rome, Ohio. Children:
1. James Jr. b. 2 September 1811.

****

(113) HENRY HASKELL
whose parentage I know not, m. Rebecca _____ He never lived here, but I give his chil. as his 2d wife was undoubtedly b. here, She d. in Shirley 8 April 1772. He m. (2d) 1 December 1772(Z.A) Martha Little (L) She d. in Shirley, 28 September 1778.
Children b. in Shirley:
Prudence b. 1 April 1772.
Martha b. 20 March 1774
Jane, b. 4 February 1776
Henry Jr. b. 20 November 1777, d. 24 May 1778, 0-6-4.

****

(114) JEFFERSON HASKELL
Was the Methodist Preacher, 1832, '33. He was School Committee 1833, '34.

****

(115) JONATHAN HASKELL
SON of Solomon and Elizabeth (Davis) Haskell of Fitchburg for a number of years in business in Fitchburg, and afterwards the ticket-agent of the F.R.R. m. April 1808, Kezfah Bullard Locke

(see 191 C) b. 16 June 1787. She d. in Fitchburg 26 Feb. 1822,34-8-10. 5 children. He m.(2d) 4 Dec.1823, Mary dau. of Jacob Haskell Esq. of Harvard. She d. in F. 21 Sept. 1825. No children. He m. (3d) 15 Nov.1826, Mary T. dau. of David Stewart Esq. of Amherst, N.H. She d. 29 Dec.1843. She had 3 children. He m. (4th) Eunice Dole (137 D) 1 daughter. He d. in Fitchburg. Children b. in Fitchburg:

1. Eliza Davis, b. 5 May 1809, m. April 1831, Charles B.Sawyer. Lived in Fitchburg. Children:
    1. Charlotte Elizabeth b. December 1839.
    2. Isabel Frances, b. December 1843.
    3. Mary A. b. March 1849.
2. Charlotte Locke b27 March 1811, d. unmd. March 1835. 24.
3. Warren Fay, b. 24 January 1814, d. July 1816. 2-6-
4. Henry Warren, b. 6 March 1817.
5. Solomon Sawyer, b. 22 Feb.1819, d. July 1825. 6-5.
6. Frederic Augustus (by 3d wife) b.
7. George Sawyer, b.
8. Sarah Frances, b.
9. Mary Louisa (by 4th wife) b.

****

(116) LYDIA A. HASKELL
b. in Boston 1827, dau. of Aaron and Hannah Haskell, d. unmd. 27 June 1854, 27. Buried at Mount Auburn.

****

(116 a) SOLOMON HASKELL
P.t. 1763, '4,'5. He lived in what is now Fitchburg, and was the father of Jonathan. (115)

****

(117) HASTINGS.
(Thomas Hastings, aged 29, and wife Susanna aged 25, embarked at Ipswich, England 10 April 1634, in the ship, "Elizabeth" William Andrews, Master and arriving in this country, settled in Watertown. She d. in W. 2 February, 1650. 41. No children. He m.(2d) April 1651, Margaret Cheney. Their 2d. son and child, John, was b. in W. 1 March 1654, and m. 18 June 1679, Abigail Hammond, b. in W. 21 June 1659, dau. of John and Sarah Hammond. He d. in W. 28 March 1718. She d. 7 April 1718. Their oldest son, and 2d child was as follows:

JOHN HASTINGS
b. in Watertown, bapt. there 4 December 1687. m. in Watertown, 2 Nov.1702, Susanna Bemis b. in W. 24 Dec.1682, dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis. She d. in W. 15 Nov.1705, 21, having no children. He m. (2d) in W. 8 Jan.1707 Sarah Fiske, b. in W. 4 July 1684, dau. of Nathaniel and Mrs. Mary (Warren) (Child) Fiske, and gd-dau. of Nathan and Susanna Fiske, early settlers in Watertown. They came to this town among the very earliest settlers; and were here as early as 1724, or '5, or 3 or 4 years before the incorporation of the town. He was O.P. of lot No.63. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-2-6-30 Acres. His name appears on the south tax-list and they lived on the Lancaster road, but I cannot designate the exact locality. It does not appear that they ever joined the church. He is taxed for the last time in

1740, but I have not ascertained when he died. Sarah Hastings m. (In. 6 April 1756) Daniel Rugg of Lancaster. Was this his widow? Children:

1. Sarah b. in Watertown, 8 November 1707, m. Samuel Cummings (See 227 C)
2. Susanna b. in W. 4 April 1710, m. Moses Willard (See 124 W)
3. John Jr. b. in W. 4 February 1712, P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-4-0 48 Acres. situated on the Lancaster road. He is taxed last in 1738 on p. and r. but I know no more of him.
4. Nathaniel, b. in W. 9 June 1714. (See 118)
5. Hannah b. in W. 24 January 1717, m. David Farnsworth (See 30F)
6. Abigail b. in W. 1719, m. Jonathan Hammond. (See 26 H)
7. Eunice b. in W. 3 September 1722, m. Stephen Farnsworth. (See 29 F)
8. Mary b. in Lunenburg 6 July 1731. She was ad.f.c. 14 Sept. 1746. She m. Nicholas Dike. (See 97 D)

****

(118) NATHANIEL HASTINGS

(Son of 117) b. in Watertown, 9 June 1714, m. 21 May 1741 (D.S) Lois Houghton (289 H) b. in Lancaster 22 July 1722. They lived in the south part of the town. He r.b.c. 23 May 1742. She ad.f.c. 23 May 1742. He d. 15 March 1804, 89-9-6 (S) She d. 2 March 1788. 65-7-11 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Death is a debt to Nature due,
Which I have paid and so must you."

"Erected by her son Jonathan Hastings." Children:

1. John b. 20 Oct.1741, bapt. 23 May 1742; was taxed until 1774, and early in the Revolution he enlisted in the army, but of his after fate I know, as yet nothing.
2. Lois b. 17, bapt. 22 May 1743, m. Joseph Chaplin (See 32 C)
3. Nathaniel Jr. b. 28 May bapt. 9 June 1745. He went to Westmoreland, Vt.(?) probably N.H.
4. Caleb, b. 31 March bapt. 2 April 1749. (See 119)
5. David, b. 31 March, bapt. 7 April 1751. He enlisted in the army, served through most of the war, and was a U.S. Pensioner d. unmd. 14 Oct.1834. 83-6-14 (S)
6. Elizabeth b. 14, bapt. 22 April 1753, m. Oliver Goodrich. (See 113 G)
7. Nicholas b. 30 June bapt. 13 July 1755.
8. Jonathan b. 16 August 1756. (See 124)
9. Susannah b. 11 March 1759, m. Samuel Priest. (See P)
10. Samuel b. 19 May, bapt. 5 July 1761, m. 15 Feb.1786.(Z.A) Polly Martin (41 M) b. 28 July 1762. They went to Baltimore, Vt. where he d. (suicide) One son:
    1. Socrates m. Rhoana He d. young. No children.
11. Esther b. 21 July bapt. 4 August 1765, m. Phinehas Divol Jr. (See 106 D)
12. Eunice, b. 6 bapt. 11 June 1769, m. Asahel Divol (See 108D)

****

(119) CALEB HASTINGS

(Son of 118) b. 31 March 1749, m. 29 September 1778 (J.L.) Martha Pratt. They lived in different parts of the town, but the

greater part of the time at the west part of the town, at (206) the house not now standing. He was for a short time, in the army, during the Revolution, as I have been told, but no particulars of his service can be learned, and I have some doubt as to the matter. He d. 29 March 1826. 76-11-28 (N) She died Children:

1. Orpha, b. 1780, d. unmd. 18 May 1807. 27 (N)
2. Marshall b. m. (In. 25 Oct.1806) Betsey Choate (102 C) b. in Ipswich. They lived in Fitchburg, where he died. His widow and children went to western N.Y. Children b. in Fitchburg:
   1. Mary b. 15 February 1812.
   2. Martha b. 22 November 1813.
   3. Albert b. 26 November 1815.
3. Count de Grasse, b. 1784, m. They went to Utica, N.Y. He enlisted into the army, during the war of 1812,'15. and probably was killed or d.in the service, as nothing was ever heard from or of him.
4. Sophia, b.1786; she o.b.c. and was bapt. 29 Sept.1811, and d. unmd. 2 July 1821. 35 (N)
5. Naaman, b. 20 November 1787 (See 120)
6. Thomas b. d. unmd. aged 23 years.
7. Lucinda b. d.unmd. 4 January 1811. (N)
8. Clarissa b. she o.b.c. and was bapt. 29 Sept. 1811. She m. her cousin, John Divol. (See 108 D)

****

(120) NAAMAN HASTINGS

(Son of 119) b. 20 November 1787, m. (In. 20 August 1809) Lydia Whitney (77 W) b. 14 April 1786. They lived, principally at the N. part of the town, at (59) One, or both of them must have o.b.c. but Mr. Flint probably neglected to make a record of the fact in the church book. She d. 23 December 1845, 59-8-9 (N) He d. 4 Oct.1864. 76-10-14 (N) Children:

1. Hannah Whitney b. in Ashburnham, 1 April 1810, bapt. here, 10 March 1814, she m.Joseph Marshall. (See 34 M)
2. Lydia, b. in Lunenburg, 12 June 1811, bapt. 10 March 1814, m. John Ramsdell (See 3 R)
3. Betsey Marshall b. 25 Feb.1813, bapt. 10 March 1814, d. unmd. Saturday, 1 April 1871, at 4 P.M.58-1-6 (N) her brother Charles, Executor.
4. Thomas b. 14 January 1815, d. unmd. 28 g-s 29 f.r. July 1840 25-6-14 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
   "Ah! who can tell fond parent's woe,
   What pencil paint their grief,
   When all of joy that earth could show,
   Is faded,--gone in death?"
5. Naaman Jr. b. 4 March 1819. He was for many years a helpless cripple, and d. unmd. 17 March 1865. 47-0-13 (N)
6. Sarah Whitney b. 8 December 1819, bapt. 14 Aug.1821 "at her father's house being dangerously sick;" d.14 August 1821. 1-8-6 (N)
7. Charles b. 14 August 1822 (See 122)
8. William b. 28 July 1824, d. unmd. 9 Nov.1849, 25-3-12 (N)
9. Henry J. b. 10 April 1830 (See 123)

****

(121) ALMA or ELMA HASTINGS
Aged 66, was a pauper from the State Almshouse at Tewksbury, in 1862,'3. She left the P.H. 15 May 1863.

****

(122) CHARLES HASTINGS
(Son of 120) b. 14 August 1822, m. (In. 24 November 1853) Abigail Proctor b. in Townsend 1827, dau. of Abner and Betsey (Davis) Proctor. They live where his father did, in the N. part of the town on the Ashby road at (59) He is an enterprising, thriving, farmer, Vice-President of the Farmer's Club, etc. He d. Jan.11,1908, 85-4-28. She d. Mar. 4, 1811, 84-1-26. Children:

1. George Herbert b. 14 August 1854
2. Emily Proctor b. 29 June 1856.
3. Percy Withington, b. 8 February 1861, d. April 22,1886, 25-2-14.
4. Nellie Elizabeth b. 4 August 1865, d. Nov.13, 1883, 18-3-9.
5. Charles Alfred b.7 June 1870.

****

(123) HENRY J. HASTINGS
(Son of 120) b. 10 April 1830, m. 17 January 1850, (W.G.B) Eliza Marshall Jewett (38 J) b. in Shirley, 17 January 1832. They live near the centre of the town, on the Fitchburg road, the south side, and almost opposite (21) but a little further west. He is a Carpenter and builder,--a man of much ingenuity and mechanical skill. He is a great sufferer, caused by rheumatism or sciatica. He died May 16, 1893, 63-1-6. She d. Dec.24, 1909, 77-0-24. Children:

1. Ella Maria b. 8 February 1851, m. John Edward Lyons. (See 120L)
2. Elizabeth Marshall, b. in Keene, N.H. 12 June 1853, m. Joseph Sherwin, 1911.
3. Edgar Henry b. 8 October 1856.
4. Frederic James, b. 18 March 1859, d. Tuesday at 11 a.m. 30 July 1872, 13-4-12 (N)
5. Amelia Jewett, b. 16 December 1861.
6. Frank Marshall b. 18 November 1865.
7. Edith Ardell, b. 22 July 1875.

****

(124) JONATHAN HASTINGS
(Son of 118) b. 16 August 1756, m. 15 Nov.1792 (Z.A) Nancy Trumbell b. in Charlestown 1758, dau. of Richard Trumbell. They lived in the south part of the town, in a house not now standing, which he called the "half-barracks" He enlisted in the Revolution in Capt. Joslin's company from Leominster, and soon after the battle of Bennington, Vt. in 1777, he deserted and came home; but he re-enlisted and after the war was a U.S. Pensioner. In 1815, the town chose an agent to oppose the setting-up her father's will, he having recently died in Charlestown. He d. 6 August 1824, on g-s. but 1825, both in town and church records, and the last is doubtless the true year. (S) 69 less 10 days. She d. 15 June 1833.75 (S)
Children:

1. Christopher Dizer, b. 26 Feb. 1793, d. 25 March 1810, 17-0-27. (S)
2. Polly b. 2 June 1795, d. in Providence, R.I. 17 Feb.1863, unmd. 67-8-15 (S) lns. on g-s:
   "Asleep in Jesus! Blessed sleep,
   From which none ever wake to weep;
   Asleep in Jesus! oh, how sweet
   To be for such a slumber meet."
3. Nancy (twin) b. 2 June 1795, m. William Bathrick (See 98 B)
4. Isabella, b. 26 September 1797. Either this daughter or Eunice (below) d. in Providence, unmd. 9 May 1851. (S)
5. John Trumbell. b. 20 August 1799.
6. Miriam Willard b. 5 May 1802, m. Butterfield. She d. at P.H. 7 May 1861. 59-0-2 (S)
7. David Picket, b. 25 May 1806, d. unmd. 23 November 1860. 54-5-29 (S)
8. Matilda (twin) b. 25 May 1806, d. 12 g-s 8 t.r. June 1806. 0-0-14 (S)
9. Esther b. 2 April 1808, d.unmd. 11 June 1836, 28-2-9 (S)
10. Eunice (twin) b. 2 April 1808, see remark at Isabella above.
11. Zebulon Nelson, b. 1 October 1810, d. 17 Sept. 1815, 4-11-16 (S)

****

(124 a) BENJAMIN HASTINGS
Of Warwick, m. (In. 14 Dec.1793) Elizabeth Jones
(For other details, see 81 J)

****

(125) HAUGHTON
See Houghton; it is also seen as Horton.

****

(126) HAVEN
Sometimes written Havens.

JOHN HAVEN
From Leominster m. 6 May 1798 (Z.A) Mary Low (105 L) b. 10 September 1775. They lived in the west part of the town. She was ad.f.c. 7 August 1803. He was School Committee 1814. About 1816 or '17, this family removed to the west. Children:

1. John Jr. b. in Leominster, 14 April 1800.
2. Philander Low, b. in Lunenburg 27 August 1802, bapt. 24 July 1803.
3. Mary Fidelia b. 14 June 1805, no record of bapt. - Mr. Flint probably forgot, or neglected to record it.
4. Philenia, b. 9 October 1808, bapt. 23 April 1815.
5. Julia b. 27 May 1811, bapt. 23 April 1815.
6. Ebenezer b. 4 July 1813, bapt. 23 April 1815.

****

(127) WALDO HAVEN
b. in Lancaster 10 Nov.1833, son of William I. and Harriet (Barnes) Haven, m. 4 April 1860 (C.B.J.) Georgiana Augusta Withington (147 W) b. in Boston 27 February 1842. They lived first at (76) removed to Fitchburg in 1865; returned in 1868, and have since lived nearly opposite (87) but a little further west, which he then bought. (21 1387 MASS AVE) He d. Feb.9, 1899, 65-2-30. Children:
1. Emily Eldora, b. 30 March 1863.

****

(128) CHARLES R. HAVEN
b. in Lancaster, a younger brother of Waldo (127) m. in Bolton, 17 March 1864, Martha Burnell (334 B) They lived for a time with her mother; he has paid p.t. for some 3 or 4 years. I think he was in the army, Co. E. 21st. Mass.Regt. for a short time, during the Civil war. He was afterwards a fireman on a locomotive on the F.R.R. and in that capacity, was quite seriously injured by an explosion in July 1867 (See Boston Journal 25 July 1867). They did not live very harmoniously and they separated in 1870, but I know no more. They are now, 1874, living in Fitchburg, I believe. Children:
Daughter b. 17 February 1867.

**** **********

(129) ALBERT HAVEN
d. from the effects of an accident 6 December 1851, aged 14, buried in Groton.

****

(130) WILLIAM HAWES
Or Haws, m. Hannah Bathrick (95 B). She has been more or less at the P.H. and in 1865, was living with her aunt Mrs. Susanna (Bathrick) Willard (W) on Flat Hill, but I know no more.She d. July 23,1881, 83-4-23.

****

(131) MANSON D. HAWS
Of Leominster m. 5 March 1843, Lucy Ann Graham (162 G) b. 4 December 1823. For details, see 162 G).

****

(132) B. HAWKS
His wife d. 8 April 1820, 56, and was buried in Leominster, but I know no more, except as below, at 133.

****

(133) DOROTHY HAWKS
m. 27 March 1820 (D.D.) William Gipson Jr. (See 79 G) She was probably a daughter of 132.

****

(134) MRS. HAWKINS
d. etc.

****

(135) JOSEPH HAYDEN
b. in Boston 24 December 1787, m. Mrs. Sabra Gould Clap (113 C) bapt. 25 December 1779. They came to this town, from Boston about 1845, and lived in a house standing near the junction of the two roads, opposite (87) but further east. She d. 2 rec. 1 on g-s. June 1852, 73 (S) lns. in g-s:

"Unveil thy bosom, faithful tomb,
Take this new treasure to thy trust,
And give these sacred relics room
To slumber in the silent dust."

He d.7 April 1865, 77-3-14 (S) They had no children.

****

(136) JOHN L. HAYDEN
Aged 22, enlisted 9 July 1864, in the 2d Regiment of Mass.Vol.Cavalry, an unassigned recruit. He is not accounted for in the Adj.General's Record. He was one of the men obtained to fill the quota of the town, under one of the calls for troops.

****

(137) CHARLES S. HAYDEN
a. lawyer, of Fitchburg, b. in Harvard, 1848, son of James G. and Lucretia B. Hayden, m. 22 January 1873, Mary E.Lawrence (38 L) b. in Ashby 1850.

****

(138) SAMUEL HAYNES
b. 1764 in Princeton, m. Louisa or Alovisa Brooks, b. Princeton 1769, m. about 1788. They came from Princeton in 1791 or '2, but I know not where they lived. One or both must have o.b.c. or been ad.f.c. but the record is not seen. In the town records, her name is called Louisa, but in the church record of the bapt. of their children, she is called Alovisa. I know not which is correct. He was School Committee 1796, '98. The name is sometimes Haines. I do not know to what place they removed from this town. Children:

1. Samuel Jr. b. in Princeton 17 February 1789.
2. Joseph b. in P. 6 December 1790.
3. Charles Brooks, b. in Lunenburg 18 July 1793, bapt.27 July 1794.
4. Jonas b. 25 July, bapt. 30 October 1796.
5. Artemas, bapt. 27 April 1800.

****

(139) ELNATHAN HAYNES
b. in Concord 17 September 1800, son of Shadrack Haynes of Sudbury, m. Sarah _____ b. in Sudbury. They came from Shirley in 1853 or '4, and lived at (168) He d. 3 May 1863, 62-7-16, buried in Shirley. She m. (2d) and went to Vermont. Children:

Albert W. b. enlisted in the Mass. 22 Regiment, was wounded at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. 11 Dec.1862, and d. of his

wounds in hospital at Washington, D.C. Jan.1863.
George H. b. 1843, enlisted 12 Sept.1861, in Company B. 26 Reg. Mass.Vols. and d. at New Orleans, La. 22 August 1862.
Myron Wilbur, b. in Lunenburg 1 January 1855.

****

(140) HAYWARD
(There is difficulty in distinguishing between this name and Haywood, Heyward and Heywood, and there may be errors in my accounts of the several names. Reference must be made to all of them, and even to Howard, which it sometimes becomes. The name of the same person will be found, perhaps written in all the different ways of spelling.
AMOS HAYWARD
m. 8 August 1816 (D.D) Sally Sylvester (226 S)

****

(141) JAMES L. HAYWARD
b. in Acton, m. October 1842 (E.W.H) Almira A. Flagg (99 F) b. in Mason, N.H. They lived in the middle of the town. He was a shoemaker. He was a very intelligent man, a radical in religious and political questions, and was one of the very earliest of the "Free Soil" Party, being for a year or two the only man in this town who voted that ticket. In 1852 or '53, the family removed to Cambridge, Illinois, where he d. 4 September 1860.
37. She m. (2d) Hiram Davis. Children:
1. Sarah A. b. June 1844, d. 22 March 1845, 9 months. (N)
2. John Legere, b. 2 April 1846.
3. James Frederick b. 19 April 1851.

SARAH E. HAYWARD a sister of James L. m. 2 June 1842 (E.W.H) Sullivan Ritter Francis (See 164 F)

****

(142) THOMAS P. HAYWARD
Of Marlboro, N.H. m. 24 July 1849 (S.H.) Mrs. Maria A. Ball of Fitchburg.

****

(143) WIDOW ABIGAIL HAYWARD
b. 8 June 1798 (S) This name is seen again upon the Church Records, as Heywood. I have not been able, as yet, to ascertain who she was.

****

(144) HAYWOOD,
See Hayward, Heyward and Heywood.

****

(145) HIRAM HAZARD
Of Shirley, m. (In. 15 February 1824) Almira Traverse.

****

(146) EMERSON HAZARD
Of Groton m. 24 June 1829 (E.H.) Caira Boston (See 205 B)

****

(147) ABRAHAM HAZARD
m. 18 Mar.1834 (H.B.) Louisa Boston (See 205 B)

****

(147 a) MRS. KAIN HAZARD
m. 13 June 1841 (S.C.) Benjamin Henecy or Hennessy
both colored.

****

(148) HAZELTINE
Sometimes Hazelton, Haselton, Hezeldon, etc. (Robert Hazeltine of Rowley in 1637, by wife Ann, had a son, the 4th child and oldest son, Abraham, b.in Rowley 23 May 1648, who m. in Rowley 4 Oct.1669, Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Langhorne. They soon after removed to Bradford. The following was a grandson of theirs. I think his father's name was Abraham, but I am not certain.)

AMOS HAZELTINE
b. in Bradford 1716. He was ad.f.c. 3 Nov.1745 from the church in Bradford. An intention of m. was entered and posted 6 January 1746 with Susannah Willard (W.) but no certificate was issued, and they were not m. (She m. John Arms, and removed to Brattleboro, Vt.) He m. 5 March 1747 (D.S.) Eunice Gilson (75 G) b. 18 March 1731. They lived in the west part of the town, near David Wood. She was ad.f.c. 10 April 1748, He was Constable 1765; Collector, 1765. He d. November 1794, 78 (S) She d. in Rockingham, Vt.

Children:

1. Amos Jr. b. 22, bapt. 26 June 1748, was Constable and Collector in 1777, m. in Bradford 17 February 1785, Abigail Gage of Bradford. He was taxed on all, up to 1792, which is the last year his name appears on the tax-lists, but I know no more.
2. Thomas, b. 1, bapt. 2 December 1750, was taxed p.t. 1771 to '76.
3. Jonas, b. 7, bapt. 11 Feb. 1753, was taxed p.t. 1773 to '76.
4. William b. 8 bapt. 11 May 1755, m. 3 Feb.1785 (Z.A) his cousin, Eunice Gilson (76 G) b. 11 May 1759.
5. Richard b. 28 April, bapt. 1 May 1757, m.(In.30 April 1781) Dolly, daughter of John Walker of New Ipswich, N.H.
6. Joseph b. 1,bapt. 8 July 1759.
7. John b. 26 March, bapt. 4 April 1762.
8. Ebenezer, b. 19, bapt. 30 September 1764.
9. David, b. 7, bapt. 15 February 1767.
10. Eunice, b. 11, bapt. 16 July 1769.
11. Ephraim b. 29 March bapt. 7 June 1772, m. 28 January 1802 (T.F) Nancy Billings (168 B) b. 10 January 1777. They went to Rockingham, Vt. where she d. 28 Feb. 1811, 34-1-18. He d. in Rockingham, Vt. No children.
12. Abraham, b. 15, bapt. 22 October 1775.

****

(149) MANSEL HAZELTON
m. Lucy Ann They came here from Townsend (?) in the autumn of 1857, and lived at the tavern (14) which they kept as a public house. They removed to New Hampshire, in 1859. There were a number of older children, b. before they came to this town, but I know not particulars. 1 child born here:
Daughter not named, b. 10 May 1859.

****

(150) BENJAMIN HAZELTON
Was the Methodist preacher in 1821, and again in 1824.

****

(151) SAMUEL HAZEN JR.
b. in Groton, June 1740, son of Samuel and Sarah Hazen m. 20 November 1764 (Z.A) Elizabeth Little (74 L) b. March 1740. He is called of Stow at the time of their m. He never lived here and I have made no attempt to trace their descendants beyond their children. They---the descendants, are quite numerous and highly respectable. This has been done by my friend and co-laborer in this field genealogical investigation, the Reverend Seth Chandler of Shirley. (I may say that as a general thing I have made but little attempt to follow those persons who have gone from this town to Shirley. This has been done, and in the most thorough and complete manner, by Mr. Chandler, in a very full and genealogical record of the early settlers of Shirley, and of their descendants down to the present time; and those seeking information concerning such persons will do well to apply to Mr. Chandler.) Samuel Hazen was for many years prominent in affairs in Shirley where he d. 6 May 1815, 74-11 She d. in S. 11 Sept.1814, 74-6. Children b. in Shirley:

1. Sarah b, 25 October 1765.
2. Jane, b. 10 October 1767.
3. Elizabeth b. 8 April 1770.
4. Samuel Jr. b. 16 September 1772.
5. Thomas, b. 11 March 1775.
6. Peggy Little b. 23 February 1779, m. Josiah Bailey (See 11 B)
7. Lucy b. 23 February 1783.

****

(152) _____ HAZEN
An entry in the Church Records, in Mr. Flint's usual bungling fashion, records the bapt. of the following child as a child of (blank) Hazen, and his wife, but I know no more. Child:
Mary Fidelia, bapt. 3 May 1807.

****

(153) EDWARD HAZEN
Of Swanzey, N.H. m. (In. 24 July 1785) Jemima Bathrick (92B) Ismenia, wife of Edward Hazen, was dis. to the church in Swanzey, N.H. 4 Oct.1789. This is evidently a mistake and should be Jemima.

****

(154) CHARLES HAZEN
m. 11 April 1850 (W.G.B.) Emeline S. Fessenden (70 F)
For other details see 70 F)

****

(155) AMOS HEALD JR.
From Temple, N.H. m. 2 October 1769 (Z.A) Elizabeth Davis. I know not where they lived. He was ad.f.c. 8 Dec.1782, but one or both must have r.b.c. prior to that time. The family removed hence to Townsend about 1790. Their names do not appear among those warned in 1791, which would certainly be the case, had they been residents at that time. Children:

1. John bapt. 29 September 1782.
2. Sarah bapt. 29 September 1782.
3. Benjamin, bapt. 29 September 1782, d. (S)
4. Thomas, bapt. 29 Sept. 1782, b. 6 July 1782, d. 16 November 1784, 2-4-10 (S) He was accidentally killed by a wheelspindle.
5. Hannah b. 25 April, bapt. 24 July 1785.
6. Benjamin b. 17 April 1787, the year of his birth is lost on the record, but he was bapt. 22 April 1787.

DEACON AMOS HEALD
The father of Amos Jr. as above, d. in Townsend, 4 January 1775, aged 66.

****

(156) DEACON JOHN HEALD
And his daughter from Shirley, were members of the Methodist church of this town in 1816.

****

(157) JOHN HEATH
b. in Corinth, Vt. 24 February1802, son of Abel and Priscilla (Norris) Heath, and brother of Rev. Samuel (159) and James (160) m. in Barre, Vt. 24 November 1830, Miriam Sargent b. in Tunbridge, Vt. 16 April 1802. Dau. of Robert and Miriam (Fuller) Sargent. Her mother d. 7 Feb.1869, 96 (N). They came to this town, from Barre, Vt. in 1845, and are now living with their son Malon S. at (43) They are most devout members of the Methodist Church, honest, earnest, true Christians. She is a great sufferer from rheumatic and dropsical affections, but they are "blessings in disguise" are "sent to her for her good" and she patiently and hopefully looks forward to another and a better life.--"for there shall be no more pain there." He d. April 8, 1875, 74-1-13. She d. Mar.6,1879, 77-11-0 Children:

1. Malon Stacy, b. inCorinth, Vt. 1 January 1832 (See 158)
2. Lucy Ann, b. in Barre, Vt. 8 Jan. 1835, d. 25 rec. 20 on g-s. January 1850, 15-0-17 (N) Ins. on gravestone:
   "Safe at home."
3. Roxanna S. b. in Barre, Vt. 1840, m. 5 April 1864 (S.E) John C. Chapin, a farmer of Shrewsbury, b. in Westmoreland,N.H. 1839, son of Warner and Arethusa Chapin.
4. Miriam N. b. in Barre, Vt. 1844, m. 25 December 1864 (C.R.H.) Joseph W. Holbrook, a merchant of Barre, Vt. b. inBarre,Mass. 1835, son of Henry and Sally Holbrook.
5. Sarah P. b. in Lunenburg 19 Nov.1846, d.10 rec.7 on g-s. March 1845,0-3-19 (N).Ins. on g-s: "With the angel-band."

****

(158) MALON STACY HEATH
(son of 157) b. in Corinth, Vt. 1 Jan.1832, m. in Montague 17 November 1859 (E.M.) Sarah E. Fisk (See 82 F) b. in Heath, 1839. They live at (43) Both are members of the Methodist Church. He is a farmer and market-gardener, giving his attention to grape, strawberry and melon cultivation. She is a person of literary tastes and is quite a poetess. Children:

1. John Malon, b. 9 Oct.1861
2. Annie Laurie, b. 27 January 1864.
3. Lucy Alice, b. 14 June 1866.
4. Moses Willard, b. 23 July 1869.
5. Paul Cheney b. 13 Nov.1878. Removed to Brockton,Mass.

****

(159) SAMUEL HEATH
b. in Corinth, Vt. 3 January 1804, a brother of John (157) and of James (160) m. in Jewett City, Conn. 1 December 1831, Ann Earle Cady b. in Killingly, Conn. 11 Nov.1812, dau. of Shubael and Wait (Paine) Cady. Her mother d. 28 June 1865, 96 (See 1 C) He was a Methodist Clergyman, and was the minister here in 1841, and '42, School Committee, 1858. They continued to live here. He became a convert to the "Second-Advent" doctrines, and an account of the difficulties in the Methodist Church in this town, growing out of his preaching those doctrines, may be seen in the Methodist Church Record Book. He withdrew from the Conference and lived thereafter in retirement, at times preaching his peculiar doctrines, as occasion offered. He was very earnest and entirely honest in his convictions and was a very sincere Christian, and a good man. She is a lady of education and refinement. In the autumn of 1867, they went to Hebronville to reside for a time, and he there died, 21 January 1868, 64-0-18 buried in the N. cemetery here. Ins. on g-s:

"That they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them."

Their place was sold, 8 April 1868, to Warren Gilchrest $1199. She is now, 1874, living with her son. K-33 gone Children:

1. William Bramwell, b. in Mansfield, Conn. 18 March 1835, m. 18 August 1862 (S.H.) Sarah Robinson Jackson (4 J) b. 31 July 1836. He is a Methodist Clergyman.
2. Henry Longden, b. in Gill,Mass. 9 August 1839. He was a young man of very great promise and a talented musician. He d. at 6-5 p.m. 8 October 1865, 26-1-29 (N) unmarried. Ins. on gravestone:

"Here rests the body of dear
Henry L.
To await the Resurrection Morn.
Youngest son of
Rev. Samuel, and Ann E.Heath
A Child of Music and of Grace,

"Safe in my Heavenly Father's arms,
I could forget my breath,
And lose my life amid the charms
Of so Divine a death."

****

(160) JAMES HEATH
b. in Corinth, Vt. 1807, a brother of John (157) and of Samuel (159) m. (his 2d m.) 15 March 1854 (S.H.) Lydia Boardman b. in Bridgewater,N.H.1817,dau.of Amos & Lydia Boardman,& a sister of Warren

(161) ELIZABETH HEBRON

Confessed fornication before the congregation and was received to the charity of the church 1 May 1748, and she r. her b.c. 15 May 1748. She m. Thomas Matthews (See 59 M) She had the following son:

David, bapt. 15 May 1748.

****

(162) HENRY E. HEMPSTEAD

Was the Methodist Preacher in 1842, and 1843.

****

(163) WILLIAM HENDERSON

m. in Woburn 13 March 1740, Sarah Smith b. in Woburn 28 July 1720 (?) dau. of Daniel and Mary (Burridge) Smith. They lived in that part of the town now within the limits of Fitchburg on the farm now owned by the heirs of Abel Fox Adams (13 A) at the head of Blossom Street. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record for several years about that time is lost. He was a half-crazy Irishman, and soon after the incorporation of Fitchburg in 1764, he removed, with his family, to Coleraine, and thence to Halifax, Cumberland County, N.Y. In about ten years 1775, they returned, in great poverty, to Fitchburg, and involved that town and this in a suit at law, for their support. After much expense on both sides, the suit was decided in favor of Lunenburg, ~~and very properly, as Fitchburg had agreed to maintain paupers within her own limits, and the wonder is, that that town should ever have brought such a suit.~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record.)

Children:

1. John bapt. 25 April 1742, d. 9 April 1747, 5 (S)
2. William Jr. b. 8 January bapt. 20 May 1744.
3. Henry b. 22 October 1745; the year is 1746, as recorded, but he was bapt. 8 Dec. 1745.
4. John b. 10 January bapt. 12 June 1748.
5. Sarah b. 3, bapt. 12 August 1750.
6. James b. 23 July bapt. 26 August 1753.
7. David b. 22 August 1756, the year is 1757, as recorded, but he was bapt. 22 August 1756, the day of his birth. Now-a-days, we should consider it rather rough on a wee little baby to carry it 4 miles on the day of its birth, to have it bapt. but it was often done in those days.

****

(164) JOHN HENDERSON

m. 4 August 1749 (T.P) Jane Turner. He was from Lancaster, probably a brother of William (163) and Thomas (165) I know not where they lived. One or both must have o.b.c. but the record is lost. He was taxed on all, 1749, to 1757. I do not know where they went to.

Children:

1. Jane b. 1 May bapt. 15 July 1753, bapt. as named Joan, but probably an error.
2. Thomas b. 20 May bapt. 13 July 1755.

****

(165) THOMAS HENDERSON
m. 3 April 1751 (T.P.) Bathsheba Priest of Stow. He was a brother, probably of 163 and 164.

****

(166) BENJAMIN HENNESSY
m. 13 June 1841 (S.C.) Mrs. Kain Hazard. They were both colored. His name is also seen as Henecy.

****

(167) HENRY HENNESSY
P.t. also seen as Hennersey.

****

(168) HENRY
(Of the early history of this family in this town, I can learn but little from the records. The first of the name came here, I suppose from Topsfield, descendants of John Henry, a prominent man in that town. But of particulars, I know nothing and the records of Topsfield, are very imperfect.)

WILLIAM HENRY
P.a.r. 1737 ± 0-10-4-124 acres, situated in the south part of the town. I know not the name of his wife, or whether she ever lived here. Neither of them ever joined the church, and my account of the family is very incomplete and unsatisfactory. Perhaps he removed to Shirley. Children:

Robert, b. (See 169)
George b. (See 170)
William Jr. b. (See 175)
Mary b. m. 7 Sept. 1757 (D.S.) William Cowdin of Worcester.

****

(169) ROBERT HENRY
(Son of 168) b. m. Eleanor _____ They lived "within the confines of Lunenburg, on ye bounds of Groton," which was probably that part of Groton which is now Shirley. He was ad.f.c. 4 August 1745. The family removed to Shirley in 1752 or 1753. Children:

1. Sarah, b. 10 February bapt. 15 September 1745.
2. Anna b. 3 bapt. 12 April 1747, d.
3. Robert Jr. b. 10 April, bapt. 25 June 1749.
4. Eleanor, b. 19 May, bapt. 11 August, 1751.
5. Silas, b. in Shirley 28 January d. 23 February 1754, 0-0-26.
6. Silas b. in S. 3 February bapt. 18 June 1755.
7. Anna b. in S. 4 March 1758.

****

(170) GEORGE HENRY
(Son of 168) b. m. 13 February 1746 (D.S) Elizabeth Kennedy (31 K) They lived at (195) He r.b.c. 21 December 1746. She d. 10 June 1799. (S) Children:

1. William b. 22 January, bapt. 15 February 1747.
2. Mary b. 1, bapt. 4 September 1748, m. 10 November 1772 (Z.A) Ebenezer Allen Jr. of Lancaster.
3. Hugh, bapt. 1 April 1750. (See 171)
4. George Jr. bapt. 23 February 1752. (See 172)
5. Francis, bapt. 24 February 1754.
6. Elizabeth bapt. 13 March 1757, did she m. AbelHolden, the widow of her sister Margaret, or was it her niece Elizabeth (171 H)? (See 243 H)
7. Samuel bapt. 6 May 1759.
8. John bapt. 29 August 1761 (See 173)
9. James bapt. 8 April d. 4 September 1764, 5 mos. (S)
10. Margaret, bapt. 7 December 1766, m. Abel Holden (See 243 H)

****

(171) HUGH HENRY

(Son of 170) bapt. 1 April 1750, m. 23 November 1773 (Z.A) Elizabeth Martin (45 M) They lived at (125). I was told by their daughter Mary, then over 85 years of age, that there were 12 children in all, but she was a good deal broken, her mind and memory were not clear, she could give me no particulars of names, etc. and I know not what reliance is to be given to her statement. For the last years of their lives they lived in Rindge, N.H. and he there d. June 1814, 64. She d. in Rindge, N.H. 17 April 1826, 74.

Children:

1. Elizabeth b. in Worcester 29 Oct.1774, did she m. Abel Holden, or was it her aunt Elizabeth (170)? See 243 H)
2. Sarah, b. in Lunenburg 2 December 1775.
3. William b. 25 March 1777.
4. Hugh Jr. b. 14 June 1778.
5. Mary, b. 8 Nov.1779. She left the town with her parents when she was (as she says, but I think she must have been older) but 14 years old, and she was never hereagain, until she was brought to the P.H. 11 August 1864, where she d. unmd. 3 December 1868, 89-0-25 (S)
6. Phebe, b. 21 September 1781, d. 18 March 1793, 11-5-25 (S)
7. John b. 15 July 1783, did he d. 13 Sept. 1790? a child of theirs died that date.

****

(172) GEORGE HENRY JR.

(Son of 170) bapt. 23 February 1752, m. 30 January 1775. (Z·A) Relief Bradstreet (252 B) b. 2 June 1754. They lived at (195) Both o.b.c. 17 Sept.1775. He was ad.f.c. 28 January 1781. This family removed, about to Goffstown, N.H. where he died. She d. in New Ipswich, N.H.

Children:

1. Phebe, bapt. 17 September 1775, m. Amos Ramsdell of Boston. He d. in Boston. After he d. she went to Jaffrey, N.H. Of their children:
   - Amos Jr. b. lived in Rindge, N.H. where he d. Mar.1862, 60.
   - James, b. m. Lucy Rice, dau. of Abijah and Sophia (Waters) Rice of Rindge, N.H. where he d. 20 Sept. 1873, 66. 3 children.
   - Reuben, b. m. Lovina Converse, a sister of Dea. Omar D. Converse, who m. two of her cousins. Living 1874, in Rindge, N.H.

2. Relief, bapt. 18 May 1777, m. Samuel Payson of Cambridge. They had several children.
3. George Jr. bapt. 11 April 1779, d. (S)
4. George Jr. bapt. 23 April 1780, was twice m. and had several children. He lived and d. in Goffstown, N.H.
5. Samuel bapt. 24 March 1782, He enlisted in the army, as a drummer, in the war of 1812, '15, and was frozen to death, while crossing Lake Champlain, with a detachment of troops, unmd.
6. Eusebia, bapt. 24 July 1785, m. John Ladd of Boston. Several children.
7. Francis, bapt. 24 June 1787, m. 1816, Pamelia Brown, dau. of Caleb and Dolly (Goodnow) Brown, formerly of Jaffrey, then of Chesterfield, N.H. where they settled and there remained until advanced age, when they removed to Rindge, N.H. to reside with their dau. Mrs. Converse. He d. in Rindge, N.H. 20 Sept. 1867, 80. She d. in R. 16 Oct. 1868, 69. Children:
   1. Horace, b.
   2. Hepsibeth, b. m. Fletcher of Leominster.
   3. Harriet, b. m. Deacon Omar D. Converse, son of Joshua and Polly (Piper) Converse. She d. in Rindge, N.H. 15 July 1860, 37, leaving 3 children. He m. (2d) her sister Jane Estella.
   4. Susan Brown, b.
   5. George, b.
   6. Ellen Sophia, b. d. young.
   7. James William b.
   8. Sophia Ellen, b. 22 July 1839.
   9. Jane Estella b. 13 June 1842, m. Deacon Omar D. Converse, the wid. of her sister Harriet, as above. Living, 1874, in Rindge, N.H.
8. Jonathan, bapt. 23 August 1789, m. (In. 20 March 1818) Mary Gastrin(?) of Townsend. They lived in Millbury, and had children.
9. James, bapt. 18 September 1791, m. his cousin, Betsey Henry (173 H) b. 5 April 1790. They lived in Boston.
10. Luther, bapt. 6 April d. 15 September 1794, 5 months. (S)
11. Sukey, bapt. 4 November 1798, m. 6 December 1820. (D.D) Thomas Pierce of Chelmsford, in the in. of m. and of Mason, N.H. in m. They lived and were living, 1867, in Mason, N.H.

****

(173) JOHN HENRY
(Son of 170) bapt. 29 August 1761, m. 1 November 1787.
(Z.A) Elizabeth Hart (78 H) b. 17 December 1766. They lived near the present Shirley Reservoir. She o.b.c. 31 October 1790. He was School Committee 1795, 1800, '06. The family removed to Shirley where he died. She d. in S. Children:
1. Abigail Hart, b. 13 August 1788, bapt. 31 Oct. 1790, m. Travis.
2. Betsey, b. 5 April, bapt. 31 Oct. 1790, m. her cousin James Henry (See 172 H)
3. William b. 11 May, bapt. 10 June 1792, was a Ship-Master in the China trade; he m. Tryphena Tufts, and was living 1868, in Shirley, where he died. No children (?)
4. Jenny, b. 15 June, bapt. 27 July 1794, m. John F. Pray, a

shoe-dealer on Washington Street, Boston--a prominent man in civil and military affairs, as alderman, captain, etc. Of chil:
Lucy, b. Feb.1836, m. George F. Farnsworth. She d. in Boston, 19 April 1866, 30-2.
5. John Jr. b. 20 June bapt. 28 August 1796, m. Boutwell. Living, 1865, in Shirley, No children.
6. Polly, bapt. 26 August 1798, m. Sherman Willard of Shirley He d. in Shirley, 3 January 1865. Children:
1. Calvin
2. Mary
7. Child, b. d. 14 January 1802, (S)
8. Nancy, bapt. 25, May 1806, d. 11 December 1808, 2-7 (S)
9. Lucy b, m. Major Dennie of Boston.
10. Nancy, b. m. Scripture Frost Jr. (See P)
11. Lucinda, b. m. Faxon of Boston. She d. in Boston.
12. Fanny, b. d. in Shirley, unmarried.

****

(174) JOHN HENRY
an illegitimate son of John (173) b. m. June 1807 (T.F) Mary Harris (62 H) b. They lived at (106) Both o.b.c. and were bapt. 19 June 1808; and both were ad.f.c. 15 March 1812. She d. 11 Nov.1825, 38 (S) 6 children. He m. (2d) (In. 18 April 1825) Nancy O. Dollerson . She d. 23 September 1849, 57 (S) 4 children. He d. 22 January1859, 75 (S) Children:
1. Parmela b. 4 May, bapt. 19 June 1808, d. 11 December 1808. (1809 on g-s. but it is wrong) o-7-7 (S)
2. Mary Emeline, b. 10 May bapt. 5 August 1810, was living 1865, in Leominster, unmarried.
3. Parmela Harkness, b. 30 August 1812, m. her cousin, Thomas Gates Harris (See 63 H)
4. Louisa, b. 17 July, bapt. 17 Sept.1815, m. Stillman Downe of Fitchburg, where he died. 3 daughters
5. Solon Kilburn, b. 20 April, bapt. 12 July 1818, d. 28 April 1822 (1821, on g-s. but it is wrong) 4-0-8 (S)
6. Susanna b. 16 February, bapt. 24 June 1821, m. William Cole. Living 1865, in Leominster.

Two children were bapt. as being in the charge of John Henry and wife, but her nephew William Harris, informs me that he has no remembrance of any such children, and of course, could give no information concerning them.
7. William, bapt.13 September 1813.
8. Mary, bapt. 13 September 1813.
9. John Gerry b. 27 Nov.1829, bapt. 9 May 1830, was a carpenter: m. 1 January 1851 (W.G.B.) Sarah Elizabeth Pollard (109 P) b. in Shirley 5 Oct.1832. He d. 13 February 1854, 24-2-16.(M) No children. She m. (2d) Charles Robinson Kemp. (See 19 K)
10. Infant daughter, b 4 d. 5 February 1826, 1 day. (S)
11. Solon Sawyer, b. January d. 7 April 1827, 3 months. (S)
12. Abby Sawyer, bapt. 13 July 1828, d. 1 February 1829. 1 yr,(S)

****

(175) WILLIAM HENRY JR.
(Son of 168) b. m. 6 December 1753 (E.H.) Mary Harper I do not know where they lived. Both r.b.c. 27 July 1755. She d. 8 children. He m. (2d) in Harvard, 4 December 1770, Mary Conn of Harvard. Both o.b.c. 10 November 1771. Children:

1. Esther, bapt. 27 July 1755.
2. Mary, bapt. 15 August 1756, d. (S)
3. David, bapt. 2 July 1758.
4. William Jr. bapt. 27 July 1760.
5. Robert, bapt. 6 June 1762.
6. Harper, bapt. 14 July 1765.
7. Hugh, bapt. 25 October 1767.
8. Child, b. and bapt. 6 d. 7 January 1770, 1 day. (S)
9. Molly (by 2d wife) bapt. 17 November 1771.
10. James, bapt. 26 September 1773.

****

(176) ROBERT HENRY
a paper-maker, b. in Barre, m. Mary E. _____ b. in Leominster.
Children:
Daughter, b. 15 December 1851.

****

(177) GEORGE O. HENRY
m. 12 Sept. 1850 (A.B.) Frances Ann Howard (For other details, see 328 H)

****

(178) JOHN HEREMAN - HARRIMAN
was taxed on all, 1755, '56, and was Fenceviewer, in 1756. He m. (178-H) Mary BANCROFT This name undoubtedly should be Harriman. He d. in 1756. She then a widow, was taxed on per. and r.e. 1757. She, or possibly a daughter Mary, m. Timothy Bancroft. (See 59 B)

****

(179) MOSES STREETER HERRICK
from Portland, Me. m. (In. 22 June 1812 Mary Cogswell (135 C) They lived for a time with her father. She d. 5 November 1822, 38 (N) Ins. on gravestone

"Distressing pains she did endure,
For many weeks she lay,
'Till death at last was sent, with power
To take her pain away."

Children:
1. Mary Emeline, b. 29 December 1812, m. 10 April 1834 (J.H.) Lorenzo Parker of Framingham.
2. Moses, b. 14 February 1814.

****

(180) HESELTINE
And sometimes Hesselden, see Hazeltine.

****

(181) JOHN HEWETT
Was taxed on all 1750, '51, '52. Sometimes also seen written Huet.

****

(182) GEORGE HEWETT
of Rindge, N.H. m. 2 October 1760 (D.S) Tryphena Hodgkins (233 H)

****

(183) HEYWOOD.
It is often quite difficult to discriminate between the different ways of spelling this word. It is seen as Hayward, Haywood, Heyward, Heywood, and Howard is doubtless derived from it. To add to the difficulty, members of the same family sometimes write the name in different ways, and even the name of the same person is found written in different ways. (John Heywood, of Concord, m. 17 August 1656, Rebecca, dau. of Thomas Atkinson. He d. in C. 11 January, 1707. Their 3d child and oldest son, was John, b. in C. 5 April 1662, was a Deacon and m. Sarah He d. in C. 2 Jan.1718 They had a son as follows:

NATHAN HEYWOOD
b. in Concord, 24 Sept.1698, m. Esther Willis b. in Medford, 16 February 1703, dau. of John and Esther (Gardner) gd-dau. of John and Hannah (Else) and gt-gd-dau. of George and Jane (Palfrey) Willis, of Cambridge. They were among the very earliest settlers in this town. They lived at (175) being lot 38, of which he was the O-P. P.a.r. 1737, was t 0-6-8-80 Acres. She r.b.c.and was ad.f.c. 3 March 1750. He must have o.b.c. or been ad.f.c. long before that, as their children were bapt. as soon as b. but the record is lost. He was a prominent, active, and useful man in the young town, with quite a number of "irons in the fire," at the same time, which he seems to have kept hot. He was School Committee, 1735,'45,'46,'47; Constable, 1731, '34; Selectman, 1735, '51; a Lieutenant in the Militia. He was quite a noted surveyor, and the original survey of the new township was made by him. He also kept a store, but probably on quite a limited scale. He was too, a Deputy Sheriff, of the County and "Crier" of the Courts. She d. 12 June 1765, 62-3-27 (S) 8 children, as seen below. He m. (2d) 2 December 1766 (Z.A) Mrs. Susannah Divol (104 D) b. in Watertown, 11 January 1716. She d. 23 February 1799, 83-1-12 (S) I have not ascertained the time of his death; there is no record of it, and no gravestone. Possibly, he did not die in this town. Children:

1. Relief, b. "a Sabbath-day morning, about break of day." 19 July 1724. She d. 24 February 1740, 15-7-5 (S)
2. Willis, b. "a Saturday morning about break of day" 21 May 1726. He d. 6 March 1740, 13-9-13 (S)
3. Thomas, b. "a Tuesday morning about one of ye clock " 20 August 1728. (See 184)
4. Zimri, b. "on a Sabbath-day, sun about half an hour high at night," 5 September 1731. (See 185.)
5. Esther, b. a "Saturday morning, sun about two hours high in ye morning," 20 April bapt. 16 June 1734, d. 28 December 1739. 5-8-8 (S)
6. Elizabeth b. 6 October, bapt. 8 Nov. 1736, m. Joseph Wilder 3rd (See 113 W)

7. Mary b. 28 July bapt. 9 September 1739, d. 13 June 1741. 1-10-16 (S)
8. William b. "on a Thursday morning, before sunrise," 17 bapt. 20 January 1745. (See 186)

****

(184) THOMAS HEYWOOD
(Son of 183) b. 20 August 1728, m. (In. 23 March 1753) Elizabeth Richardson of Lancaster. They lived near, if not with, his father. Both r.b.c. and were ad. to f.c. 20 October 1754. I have an impression that Dea. Lincoln Heywood (190) once told me that this family removed to Ashburnham, but I do not state it as a fact.
Children:
1. Lucretia, bapt. 12 January 1755.
2. Esther Willis, bapt. 21 November 1756.

****

(185) ZIMRI HEYWOOD
(Son of 183) b. 5 September 1731, m. 5 June 1756 (F.H.) Jane Foster of Ashburnham. I do not know where they lived. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 20 February 1757. In 1760 or 1761, this family removed to Ashburnham, and after having lived in that town a few years, they again removed to Winslow, Maine, where he died. She d. in Winslow, Me. I believe there were other children besides the two given below, b. probably in Ashburnham, but I know not particulars.
Children:
1. Rebecca Willis, bapt. 20 February 1757.
2. Nathan, bapt. 8 October 1758, lived in Winslow, Maine.

****

(186) WILLIAM HEYWOOD
(Son of 183) b. 17 January 1745, m. in Lancaster 12 October 1769, Rebecca Kendall of Lancaster. They lived at (173) He was ad.f.c. 10 June 1770. He was one of the company of "minute-men" who marched to Concord and Lexington, upon the alarm caused by the incursion of the British troops. He d. She d. after him, 28 August 1801. (S)
Children:
1. Relief, b. 9 bapt. 16 September 1770
2. Esther, b. 5 March, bapt. 23 April 1772, d. 9 February 1776, 3-11-4 (S)
3. Rebecca, b. 23 January bapt. 6 February 1774, d. 26 October 1775, 1-8-28 (S) Ins. on gravestone:
"One week's extremity may teach us more,
Than long Prosperity had done before."
4. Molly b. 23, bapt. 30 April 1775.
5. Nathan b. 18, bapt. 23 February 1777.
6. Esther Willis, bapt. 19 February 1779
7. William Jr. bapt. 31 December 1780.
8. Rebecca, bapt. 29 September 1782, d. unmarried 10 May 1861, 78-8 (S)
9. Thomas bapt. 1 April 1787.

****

(187) JOHN HEYWOOD

B. in Concord, 1703, a brother of Nathan (183) m. Ruth Carter of Lancaster. They came to this town a short time before its incorporation August 1728. They lived at (172) of which he was the O.P. & P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-10-0-120 acres. He certainly and probably both joined the church and were ad.f.c. but the record is lost. He was School Committee, 1736,'37,'38,'42; Constable 1735, Selectman 1732, '36, '39,'42,'54,'60,'63; a Deacon of the church, chosen 12 December 1739, and resigned 7 August 1750 "on account of great distance and bodily infirmities." She d. (S) 8 children, as below. He m.(2d) (In. 12 December 1760) Silence White of Lancaster. He d. 12 June 1779, 76. (S) lns. on gravestone:

"The sweet remembrance of the Just,
Shall flourish when they sleep in dust."

She d. Children:

1. Silent (a son) b. 25 August 1728, one of the first, if not the first, births in the town after its incorporation. He d. unmd. 24 August 1803, 75, less 1 day.(S)
2. Ruth, b. 15 February 1730, d. 28 May 1740, 10-3-13 (S)
3. Sarah, b. 13 December 1731-1732, as recorded, but she was bapt. 17 Dec.1731, and it is, moreover, evidently an error. She m. Abijah Stearns (See 141S)
4. Abigail b. 13 August, bapt. 30 September 1733, d. 28 May 1740, 6-9-15 (S)
5. Prudence, b. 11 February, bapt. 6 April 1735, d. 30 May 1740, 6-3-19 (S)
6. Lucy, b. 26 August, bapt. 2 September 1739, d. 31 May 1740, 0-9-5 (S)
7. Ruth b. 4, bapt. 7 February 1742, m. 21 February 1761 (D.S.) Benjamin Kidder of Billerica. They lived in Leominster.
8. John Jr. bapt. 2 December 1753.

****

(188) AMOS

"a servant-man of Mr. John Heywood, made a profession of religion, and was baptized 14 April 1751."

****

(189) JOHN PRESCOTT HEYWOOD

b. in Concord, 13 September 1754, son of Jonas and Ann (Prescott) Heywood, m. in Concord, 30 Dec.1778, Elizabeth Wheeler b. in Concord, August 1756. He was a nephew of John (187) and was adopted by him, and gave him his farm. They lived at (172) Both o.b.c. 25 November 1780. He was School Committee, 1781. She d. 19 September 1781, 25-1. (S) 2 children. He m. (2d) (In. 4 November 1782) Lydia Ripley, dau. of Noah Ripley of Barre. He d. 19 Nov.1827, 73-2-5 (S) She d. 21 May 1828, 71 (S) Children:

1. Betsey, b. 11 May bapt. 25 November 1780, m. in Concord, 14 January 1802, Capt. Humphrey Hunt, b. in Concord, 30 Nov. 1770, son of Reuben and Rebecca (Barrett) Hunt. He was long a prominent citizen of Concord. She d. in Concord, 31 July 1810, 30-2-20, 5 children. He d. in C. 11 Jan.1852, 81-10. (He m. (2d) in C. 23 Jan.1812, Sally Prescott of C. and had 8 other children, but they do not belong here.) Children b. in Concord:

1. Mary Heywood, b. 8 Nov.1802, m. Stedman Buttrick of Concord.
2. Rebecca Barrett, b. 29 August 1804, m. David Buttrick of C. Children:
   1. Humphry
   2. Charles
   3. Martha
   4. David H.
   5. Maria
   6. Frances
   7. Gorham
   8. Caroline R.
3. Son, b. February, d. 18 February 1806.
4. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 2 June 1807, m. 31 May 1831, David Buttrick of Lowell, where they lived. Children:
   1. Edwin
   2. Albert
5. Martha Ann, b. 30 July d. 24 Sept. 1810, 0-1-25.

2. Polly, b. 29 August, bapt. 2 Sept. 1781, m. Capt. Samuel Barrett Jr. b.in Concord 24 Dec.1773, only son of Samuel and Sarah Barrett. She d. in Concord in 1806. He d.in Concord 1 August 1825, 51-7-8.
3. John (by 2d wife) b. 27 March, bapt. 13 June 1784, d. 5 rec. 6 on g-s. January 1804, 19-9-9 (S)
4. Jonas, bapt. 2 July 1786, d. unmd. 27 May 1812, 26 (S)
5. Lydia, b. 11 July, bapt. 3 August 1788, m. Josiah Priest. (See 143 P)
6. Lincoln b. 30 April, bapt. 8 May 1791 (See 190)
7. Samuel b. 1 July 1794, as recorded, but there is a mistake in the month as he was bapt. 13 April 1794; it should probably be 1 April. He m. in Leominster, 25 May 1820 (D.D) Ann B. Simmons of Leominster. He was a Captain in the Militia. He d. 26 June 1841, 47-11-26 (S) They had no children. She was living, 1867, a widow, in Watertown.

****

(190) LINCOLN HEYWOOD
(Son of 189) b. 30 April 1791, m. 26 May 1814, (E.W) to Miss Rebecca Priest (142 P) b. in Rindge, N.H. 13 May 1795. They lived at (172) Both were ad.f.c. 10 August 1815. He was a Deacon of the Unitarian Church, chosen 14 November 1839; resigned 1 May 1846; and again chosen 5 June 1847. Both were ad.f.c. 12 May 1848. He was one of the best of men--intelligent, of incorruptible integrity, a good husband, father, neighbor and citizen. Born in the town and always living here, he knew much of the personal history of the residents, and I am indebted to him for much information concerning many of them. I visited him often, and always with very great satisfaction and delight. I will here say, that the Rev.Mr. Heywood, now of Hudson, is preparing a history of the family in its various ways of spelling, which will doubtless continue the record of many of the names in these pages, but not here accounted for beyond the record of their birth. His work is soon to be published but too late to be of any service to me. He d. 30 October 1867, 76-6-0 (S) She d. 11 January 1872, 76-7-27(S) Children:

1. John b. 23 March bapt. 10 August 1815, m. 24 March 1846. Elizabeth Thomas of Chesterfield, Vt. He d. in Brattleboro, Vt. 9 April 1864, 49-0-15. One daughter:
   1. Adelaide Elizabeth.
2. Abigail b. 5 September bapt. 3 Nov. 1816, m. 27 October 1836 (C.V.) Horatio N. Welsh of Leominster. 1 son:
   1. Charles Francis.

3. Humphrey Barrett, b. 27 January bapt. 16 August 1818 (See 191)
4. Miranda Prescott, b. 5 November 1819, bapt. 9 July 1820, m. Absalom P. Ford, the wid. of her sister Mary Ann (See 126 F)
5. George b. 2 October 1821, bapt. 13 March 1822 "at his house dangerously sick." (See 192)
6. Adaline Elizabeth b. 26 March bapt. 31 August 1823, m. 8 June 1843 (A.D.J.) Leander W. Conant (See 160 C)
7. Mary Ann, b. 27 April bapt. 9 Dec.1826, m. Absolom P. Ford. (See 126 F)
8. Charles Lincoln, b. 17 April 1828; ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. He has been for a number of years the Superintendant of the Fitchburg Railroad, an active, energetic man. He is much interested in the reforms of the times; is Vice-President of the Society for the prevention of Cruelty to Animals; takes an active interest in prison reforms, and the prisoners themselves, and teaches a class on Sunday in the State Prison. Becoming acquainted in the State Prison with Cary, the murderer of his brother George (See 192) he was satisfied that he was not in his right mind, when he committed that act, became much interested in him, and procured his pardon. He is a very amiable, generous, good man. He has always felt an interest in his native town, and has given many evidences of it. As I have been writing this account of his family, I have heard of a very generous New Year's gift (1 January 1875) from him to the town, being eight (8) Parlor Organs--one for each school in town, at an expense to him of $1200 to $1400--surely a most generous action on his part. He m. 25 November 1857, A.F. Tyler of Attleboro. They have no children.
9. Sarah Rebecca b. 16 November 1830, ad.f.c. U. May 1851. She m. Andrew Goodrich. (See 127 G)

****

(191) HUMPHREY BARRETT HEYWOOD
(Son of 190) b. 27 January 1818, m. in Worcester 27 May 1844, Theoda Bartlett b. in Hanover, N.H. 16 April 1818, dau. of Nathaniel Bartlett. They live on the old homestead at (172) HE was ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. He is an excellent man and citizen, of good judgment in affairs, kind, liberal and hospitable. He was Selectman 1862, '63, '64, '65, '66, '68, '69, '70. He d. April 9, 1883, 65-2-13

Children:

1. Albert Lincoln, b. 23 April 1845, the year is recorded as 1846, but it is an error. He enlisted in the 24th Company of unattached Heavy Artillery--afterwards Company H. 4th Regiment of Mass. Heavy Artillery. He d. of disease in camp at Fort Craig, Virginia, 8 Nov.1864, 19-6-15. buried in this town, (S) Ins. on g-s:
   "One less to love on Earth,
   One more to meet in Heaven."
   "Given to his Country."
2. Helen Miranda, b. 31 August 1847, m. Nov.21, 1877 Herbert E. Houghton, d. Dec.17, 1878.
3. George Humphrey, b. 5 January 1852, d. 17 November 1864, 12-10-12 (S) Ins. on gravestone:
   "Tis but the Casket that lies here,
   The gem that filled it sparkles yet."

****

(192) GEORGE HEYWOOD
(Son of 190) b. 2 October 1821, m. (In. 4 Nov. 1846) Mary W. Welsh of Princeton. He was station master at Lincoln, on the Fitchburg Railroad. A man named Cary, broke into the depot, stole what money and valuables there was in it, and was making off, when he was seen and pursued by Heywood. Cary told him he should shoot him rather than be taken. Heywood still kept on(he was one of the most amiable, and yet one of the most fearless men I ever knew) and Cary shot him, and mortally wounded him. He lived but a few hours and d. 28 December, 1850, 29-2-26 buried in this town. (S) Cary was arrested, tried, convicted, and sentenced to the State Prison for 20 years. More concerning him may be seen at 190-8. He lived but a short time after he was pardoned. She died.
Children:
1. Daughter
2. George Lincoln (posthumous) b. February d. 9 November 1851. 9 months.(S)

****

(193) TABITHA HEYWOOD
Was dis. to church in Acton 9 Oct.1785, I find no entry of her being ad.f.c. as she must have been, but I know no more. (See 196)

****

(194) SIMEON HEYWOOD
m. Mary B._____ They came to this town from Charlestown, N.H. about1830 and lived at (36) which house I believe he built. He kept a store at (4) not now standing, and was Postmaster After a residence here of some 10 years, they removed to Claremont, N.H. I know of but one child:
Henry Willard, b. in Charlestown, N.H. 20 December 1828.

****

(195) WIDOW ABIGAIL HEYWOOD
d. 8 June 1798 (S)

****

(196) BENJAMIN HEYWOOD
Of Acton, m.14 December 1784 (Z.A) Mrs. Tabitha Houghton (See 290 H) She was dis. to the church in Acton, 9 October 1785.

****

(Refer also to HAYWARD and the other ways of spelling the name.)

****

(197) HORACE H. HICKS
Aged 19, enr. 1862,'3,'4,'5. P.t. 1864,'5, had a crooked leg.

****

(198)

(198) JUDAH HIGBY
Of Chesterfield, N.H b. July 1777, m. 11 Feb.1800 Relief Stearns (147 S) b. in Chesterfield, N.H. 29 January 1777. They lived in Chesterfield, N.H. where she d. 16 Nov.1849, 72-9-18. He d. in C. 12 April 1851, 73-9. Chil. b. in Chesterfield, N.H.:

1. Relief, b. 21 January 1801, m. 8 March 1825, Asaph Knapp of Dover, Vt. afterwards of Marlboro, Vt.
2. Lovina, b. 6 May 1803.
3. Selah, b.4 May 1805, m.28 Jan. 1832, Eliza Wenzell.
4. Daniel, b. 5 April 1807, m. 15 March1831, his cousin, Minerva Hills (218 H), b. 25 Aug. 1807. He d. 27 June 1839, 32-2-22. She was living, 1860, a widow, in Hoosick Falls, N.Y.
5. Elijah b. 1 April 1809, m. 20 Dec.1833, Roxana Adams of Wilmington, Vt.
6. Polly, b. 16 May 1811.
7. Warren, b. 6 June 1813, m. 24 Sept. 1835, Roxelany Yaw, then of Dover, Vt.
8. Betsey, b. 20 November 1815, d. 29 August 1817, 1-9-9.

****

(199) ANTHONY HILBERT
b. m. Henrietta Kuhn, b. Philadelphia, Pa. They came to this town from Roxbury, and live in the west part of the town, opposite No.3 School House, at (201) They are members of the Orthodox Church. Children:

William H. b. in Roxbury, 1840, m. in Fitchburg, 26 Nov.1870. (C.R.H.) Carrie C. Davis of Fitchburg, b. in Chelmsford 1843, dau. of James R. and Civonia Davis.

He d. July 17, 1890, 81-9-0. She d. Nov.16,1879, 61.

****

(200) HILDRETH
Sometimes seen written Hildrick. (Most, if not all, of the name in New England, are descendants of Richard Hildreth of Cambridge in 1643 to '48, and afterwards of Chelmsford, where he d. in 1668, aged 83.)

GEORGE HILDRETH
b. in Westford, September 1808, son of Jonas and Deliverance Hildreth, m. in Hanover 24 May 1830, Lucy Torrey Winslow b. in Hanover 26 September 1808, dau.of Thomas and Ruth (Grose) Winslow, gd-dau. of Thomas Winslow of Plymouth, and a descendant of John, who was a brother of Gov. Edward Winslow, sons of Edward Winslow of Droitwick, Worcestershire, England. John Winslow came to this country in 1621, in the "Fortune" and he married Mary Chilton, the adventurous maiden, who was the first to step on shore on the memorable rock of Plymouth. They came to this town, from Shirley in 1841, and lived in the east part of the town in "Mulpus," at (97). He d. 10 April 1856, 47-7 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"He has made farewell to the pleasant earth,
He has gone from the hearts that love him,
To seek a brighter and better home,
In the promised land above him.

She d. Feb.11,1898, 89-4-15. Children:

1. George Jr. b. in Dorchester, m. Elvira Holden, dau. of Jonas Holden of Shirley. She d. in Fitchburg, Oct.1864, No children. He is living 1874, in Fitchburg.
2. William Augustus b. in Quincy 1833, was in the army. He m. in Fitchburg 14 August 1869 Helen I.Smith (S) b. in Stoddard, N.H.1850. Living, 1874, in Antrim, N.H.Children:
   1. William Augustus Jr. b. 13 July 1870.
3. Charles H. b. in Shirley 20 June 1834 (See 201)
4. Lucy Ann F. b. in S. 1836, m. Oscar Fitzallan Harris (See 65 H)
5. Sophia, b. in S.
6. James b. in S. 29 May 1839 (See 202)
7. Mary B. b. in S. d 5 Nov.1849, 9 (N)
8. Martha Jane, b. in Lunenburg 24 Oct.1842, d. 6 Nov.1849 7-0-13. (N) Ins. on gravestone:
   "They were pleasant and lovely in their lives,
   And in their deaths they were not divided."
9. Rachel Maria b. in L. 15 May d. 11 November 1849,0-5-27(N)
10. Willard Porter b. 13 February 1851.

****

(201) CHARLES H. HILDRETH
(Son of 200) b. in Shirley 20 June 1834, m. in Leominster 18 March 1857, Mary Matilda Baldwin (45 B) b. 31 October 1836. They live on the S.E. slope of Flat Hill. He is a tin-pedler and lost a leg by disease. He is quite an intelligent man, somewhat of a radical. She d. in Worcester. He d. Apr.10, 1889, 54-10-20. Children:
1. Martha Jane, b. 18 November 1858.
2. William Henry b. 18 May 1860. d. 8 FEB 1871, m. [illegible]
3. Mary Ida b. 6 August 1862.
4. Harriet Elizabeth b. 18 June 1865. m [illegible]

****

(202) JAMES HILDRETH
(Son of 200) b. in Shirley 29 May 1839, m. in Cambridgeport, 18 September 1867.(W.A.M.) Abbie A.Shattuck b. in Pepperell, 1841, dau. of William and Abbie B. Shattuck. They live at (97) He is called James Hildreth 2d. to distinguish him from James (203) He was School Committee, 1866,'67, Selectman 1867.

****

(203) JAMES HILDRETH 1st
b. in Townsend 3 May 1817, son of Zachariah Jr. and Hannah (Sawtell) Hildreth, m. in Amherst, N.H. 26 August 1840, Nancy Jane Shattuck b. in Bedford, N.H. 26 May 1814, dau. of Abiel & Susanna B. (King) Shattuck, gd-dau. of Abiel and Phebe (Shattuck) gt-gd-dau. of Joseph and Anna Johnson and gt-gt-gd-dau. of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, etc. They came to this town from Townsend in 1852, and live at 54. He is a blacksmith and farmer. He d. Apr. 13,1892, 74-11-10. Children:
1. Francis Augustus, b. in Townsend 18 July 1841. He enlisted in Co.B.15th Regt.Mass.Vols. a corporal and d. of disease, at Poolsville, Md. 7 Oct.1861, 20-2-19. He was buried there. (See "Fitchburg in the Rebellion," P. 151.)

2. James Madison b. in T. 13 March 1843, He enlisted in Company H. 23d. Regiment Mass.Vols. and after serving 3 years, the term of his original enlistment, he re-enlisted as a Veteran; was taken prisoner, carried to the prison-hell at Andersonville, Georgia, and there, after untold suffering, died of starvation, 24 September 1864, 21-6-11 unmd.
3. Nathan Supply, b. in T. 20 March 1845, d. 12 July 1846, 1-3-22. (N) Ins. on gravestone:
"Sleep on, dear babe and take thy rest,
God called thee home, He thought it best,
There with the happy saints to dwell,
Farewell thou dearest babe, farewell!"
4. Edwin Carrol b. in T. 28 d. 30 March 1848, 2 days.
5. Harriet Jane, b. in T. 22 March 1849, d. 23 June 1850, 1-2-25.
6. Sarah Burns, b. in T. 21 Oct.1851, m. 13 September 1871. (W.H.D) Albert B. Decamp of Leominster, b. in Springfield, Vt. 1850, son of Abram, and Ann Maria Decamp.
7. George Abiel, b. inLunenburg 4 August 1854.
8. Nancy Jane, b. 4 June 1856, d. 2 May 1859, 2-10-28 (N)
9. Charles Sumner,b. 1 April 1858.

****

(204) THOMAS HILDRETH
m. 22 July 1799 (Z.A) Lucy Rea (12 R) He seems to have only paid a p.t. 1799.~~She was a woman of great beauty and the tradition is that after she m. she had a man named Robert Robbins become very fond of each other, and for a consideration paid him by Robbins, her husband allowed her to live with Robbins. I do not vouch for the truth of the story.~~ (Crossed out in original record.)
Child:
1. Child d. 23 November 1799, (N)

****

(205) JONAS HILDRETH
Was taxed on all 1797, '98,'99 S. Was this the father of George (200)?

****

(206) TIMOTHY HILDRETH
P.t. 1799.

****

(207) JOSEPH O. HILDRETH
b. in Townsend 1844, son of Joseph H. and Louisa Hildreth, m. 9 July 1865 (W.A.H.) Carrie A. Whittam, b. in Woburn,1844.

****

(208) HILL or HILLS.

Mr. Savage in his New England Genealogical Dictionary, makes this remark of these two names: "In utter despair of distinguishing for this work between those who spell with or without the final "s" (for very often the same person appears under each form) I resolve to unite the two." Most of the following are written without the final "s".

JOHN HILL

b. m. 19 March 1740 (D.S) Jane Wallis (9W) b. 18 December 1719. I think he was from Rowley. I do not know where they lived. His p.a.r. in 1737 was 1-3-0-276 Acres, and in the tax lists, and otherwheres he is designated as Colonel John Hill. If he held that title--a high rank in those times--he must have been a man of influence and importance, but I know but very little about him. I think they lived not far from the centre of the town. He was one of the O.P. of Rindge, N.H. After he died, I believe his widow went to live with her dau. Martha in Peterboro, N.H. and some of the sons also went there. He d. January 1767 (S) Children:

1. Martha, b. 24 December 1740, m. 23 August 1768 (Z.A) James Brophey (?) of Peterboro, N.H.
2. John Jr. b. 4 March 1743, was bapt. 1 March 1767 (See 209)
3. William b. 5 June 1747, was bapt. 1 March 1767, then an adult.
4. Thomas b. 14 August 1751, was bapt. 1 March 1767, P.t.1772, m. 18 March 1773 (Z.A) Eunice Pierce (95 P) bapt. 17 April 1757.
5. Robert b. 18 March 1755, m. 1 October 1778 (Z.A) Jane Martin (45 M)
6. David b. 20 October 1760.

****

(209) JOHN HILL Jr.

(Son of 208) b. 4 March 1743, m. (In. 15 January 1767) Mary Rowel of Peterboro, N.H. I know not where they lived. He was bapt. 1 March 1767, One or both must have o.b.c. but the record does not appear. After the birth of the children, this family removed to Peterboro, N.H. where descendants yet live. Children:

1. Elizabeth bapt.26 June 1768.
2. Jane b. 12 bapt. 27 August 1769.
3. Molly b. 21 November 1771, as recorded, but she was bapt. 10 February 1771, and it is moreover evidently an error, comparing it with the date of the birth of the next child.
4. Sarah b. 4 bapt. 10 May 1772.
5. John Jr. b. 24 December 1773, bapt. 2 January 1774. Was this the John Hill who m. Sally and Lucy Bennett (143B) The day and month as given agree with this--the year does not. If this was the man, his family may be found at (143 B)
6. Samuel bapt. 28 January 1776.
7. David Wallis, bapt. 1 February 1778.
8. Patty bapt. 25 April 1779
9. Moses, bapt. 13 January 1782.
10. Eben bapt. 7 November 1784.

****

(210) DOCTOR EBENEZER P. HILLS
Of Townsend m. 5 April 1826 (D.D) Ruth Perkins (65 P) She d. in Townsend less than 4 months after her m. 2 August 1826. 21 (S) He m. (2d) 16 September 1827 (D.D) her sister Betsey R. Perkins (65 P) He was a practicing physician in Townsend, where she d. 15 May 1841, 38 (S) She had 2 children. He m. (3d) From Townsend he removed to Shirley where he died. Children b. in Townsend:
1. Elizabeth m. Jerome Dike (See 101 D)
2. Maria (was living 1865, unmd. in Titusville, Penn.)

****

(211) LUCY G. HILLS
Wife of John Hills d. 13 November 1853, 58-11-13 (S) Ins. on g-s: (See 41 G)
"Dearest Sister, thou hast left us,
Here, thy loss we deeply feel
But 'tis God who hath bereft us,-
He can all our sorrows heal."

****

(212) ZACHEUS HILL
P.a.r. 1737 ÷ 1-4-7-295 Acres.

****

(213) JOHN HILL
P.a.r. 1737 ÷ 0-11-3-135 Acres. There were two of this name who paid the p.a.r. tax in 1737, as will be seen by reference to 208. It may be that the amounts should be reversed.

****

(214) THOMAS HILL
P.a.r. 1737 ÷ 0-11-3-135 Acres.

****

(215) BENJAMIN S. HILL
Was the Methodist preacher in 1806 and 1807.

NATHAN HILL
Was the Methodist Preacher in 1809.

****

(216) ALBERT C. HILL
Was enr. 1842.

****

(217) CYRUS HILL
P.t. 1871

****

(218) GUY HILLS
a tanner and currier of Argyle, Washington County, New York, m. 30 May 1794, Susanna Stearns (147 S) bapt. 27 June 1764, b. 6 May. He died in Argyle, N.Y. She d. in A. Children b. in Argyle, N.Y.:

1. Alva S. b. 8 March 1795, m. He d. 25 December 1825, 30-9-17. Children:
   1. Hyatt G. b. of Ava, N.Y.
   2. Mary S. b. of Pottstown, N.Y.
   3. Alva S. Jr.
2. Samuel D. b. 11 March 1797, m. 7 June 1820, Elizabeth. He died in Pottstown, N.Y. 31 January 1842, 44-10-20, leaving a widow and 7 children.
3. Susan M. b. 1 August 1799, m. Oct.1822, Edward S. Eddy and they were living, 1860, in Rome, N.Y.
4. Arethusa M. b. 15 July 1802, m. 9 August 1828, Jacob Moiser of Lagrange, Indiana, where they were living, in 1860.
5. Polly S. b. 26 August 1804, m. 1 December 1824, Charles G. Oaks and was living, 1860, in Rose, Wayne County, N.Y.
6. Minerva, b. 25 August 1807, m. her cousin Daniel Higby. (See 198 H)
7. Eliza R. b. 18 May 1810, m. 21 August 1828, Daniel M. Green of Rome, N.Y. living, 1860, at Verona Mills, N.Y.

****

(219) SUMNER B. HILLARD
b. in Pembroke, Me. m. Mary McBaine, b. in Nova Scotia. Children:
Warren Sumner b. 12 September 1873.

****

(220) HILTON
(William Hilton, came from London, England in the "Fortune" in 1621, and settled first in Plymouth, but removed to Charlestown, where he d. By wife, Frances, he had a son William. Sometime of Newbury, but afterwards of Charlestown, m. Mehitable, dau. of Increase Nowell, and d. 7 Sept.1675. He had a son Edward b. 3 March 1666, who m. Sarah, and had a son as follows:
SAMUEL HILTON
b. in Charlestown, m. in Newton 17 April 1735, Sarah Clark b. in Newton 26 March 1714, dau. of William and Hannah (Kee) Clark, gd-dau. of John and Elizabeth (Norman) and gt-gd-dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark, who came from England and settled in Roxbury. They came to this town, from Newton, about 1750, and lived at (63). One or both must have o.b.c. or been ad.f.c. but the record is not found. He d. 21 March 1756. (S) She d. 2 February 1792, 77-10-7. (S) Children:

Samuel Jr. b. 1737 (See 221)
Elizabeth b. m. John Fitzgerald (See 91 F)
Thomas b. in Lunenburg 14 June, bapt. 12 Nov.1752. P.t. 1777 etc.
David b. 12 April 1752, as recorded, but evidently an error, and undoubtedly should be 1755, as he was bapt. 27 April 1755. P. and per. t. 1777
Sarah b. d. 3 October 1767, 8 (S)

Sarah Hilton, probably a sister of Samuel, as above, m. 21 June 1753 (D.S) Abner Whitney (See W)

****

(221) SAMUEL HILTON JR.
(Son of 220) b. m. 17 November 1763. (B.G.) Rebecca Stickney (188 S) b. in Rowley 22 Jan.1734. They lived at (63) Both o.b.c. 4 March 1770. He had a saw and grist-mill at (63). He died 15 January 1822, 85 (N) as on grave-stone, but the church record gives the year as 1823, and it is probably correct, for while Mr. Flint was one of the most careless of men, Mr. Damon was, in such matters, one of the most careful and particular. And besides the record of the death, Mr. Damon makes another entry of his attendance at the funeral and it is almost impossible that a mistake of a year should have been made in two such entries, in a general record of a clergyman's doings. She d. 1 July 1818, 84-5-9 (N) 31 June, on gravestone which of course is wrong. Children:

1. Sarah b. 1 March 1768, bapt . 11 March 1770, m. Solomon Green. (See 175 G)
2. Rebecca b. 14 bapt. 25 November 1770, m. Stephen Nichols. (See 15 N)
3. Samuel Jr. bapt. in private, 14 August 1773, d. January 1774 (N)
4. Samuel Jr. b. 19 bapt. 22 January 1775 (See 222)

****

(222) SAMUEL HILTON JR.
(Son of 221) b. 19 January 1775, m. 20 Feb.1801, in Westford, Nancy Brooks of Westford. They lived at (63) and he continued the mill at (63) He was School Committee 1819, and was a Captain in the Militia. She d. 17 May 1808, 27 (N) 4 children. Ins. on g-s:

"Let sorrow change to sacred mirth,
Know God in love hath given
The pure in heart, who mourn on earth,
Perpetual smiles in Heaven."

He m. (2d) 30 June 1813 (E.C) Mary Barrett (72 B) She had no children. They removed to Temple, Me. where he died. She d. in Temple, Maine. Children:

1. Nancy b. 26 September 1801, m. her cousin Stephen Norman Nichols (See 15 N)
2. Mary b. 4 July 1803, m. Thomas Spaulding. (See S)
3. Samuel Jr. b. 18 May 1805 (See 223)
4. Sophia, b. 9 May 1807, m. 30 November 1829 (E.H.) Hilliard E.Woodward of Chelmsford.

****

(223) SAMUEL HILTON JR.
(Son of 222) b. 18 May 1805, m. 15 March 1832 (E.H.) Mary Chandler. After the birth of one child, they removed to Temple, Maine. Child:

1. Mary B. b. 29 August 1832.

****

(224) ORLANDO HINDS
Was the Methodist Preacher 1814 and 1816.

****

(225) DANIEL E. HITCHCOCK
b. in Bristol, Me. 1826, son of Perez, and Betsey (Knight) Hitchcock, and a nephew of Mrs. Nancy Dennie (80D) d. at her house, unmd. 6 December 1853., 27 (S) lns. on gravestone.:
"He hastened home to die,
Midst those he loved."

HENRY DENNIE HITCHCOCK
b. in Boothbay, Me. 7 December 1834, a brother of the above, came to this town in the spring of 1864, to live with his aunt and by her Will, he received her real and personal estate in this town. He m. in Lowell, 28 April 1867, S.Belle Conant of Lowell. They lived at (3) which he sold in the fall of 1868 to George Page of Shirley, and they removed to Lowell, where he d. 6 August 1873, 38-7-30, and was buried in this town, 9th. August (S) One child.

MARTHA HITCHCOCK
a sister, m.____ Sherwood and lives in Conn.

****

(226) REVEREND EDWIN R. HODGMAN
b. in Camden, Me. 1820, son of Buckley and Betsey Hodgman was installed as Pastor of the First Evangelical Society, 18 February 1852, and continued in his ministry until 26 March 1855. He m. Martha Hill b. in Mason, N.H. November 1816. They lived at (7) She d. 2 May 1854, in child-birth, 37-6. buried in Mason, N.H. She had 2 children b. here. He m. (2d) 15 January1856 (W.A.M.) Abbie P. Simonds (70 S) b. in Groton 1830. They went hence to Lynnfield Centre, where he was installed as Pastor. Children:
Harriet Mehitable b. 8 December 1851
Martha Hill b. 24 April d. 26 May 1854, 0-1-2 buried in Mason,N.H.

****

(227) WILLIAM HODGMAN
Enlisted in Company D. 21st Regt.Mass.Vols. and was killed at the battle on Roanoke Island, N.C. 8 February 1862,unmd.

FRANCIS W. HODGMAN
b. 1823, a brother of above. P.t. 1856, '60, '64, has a broken wrist and had lost an eye.

FREDERIC HODGMAN
Enr. 1843.

WILLIAM H. HODGMAN
Per.t. 1856, probably the William above.

LOUISA HODGMAN
Per. t. 1856. What is the relationship of the above, I do not know.

****

(228) JOSIAH HODGMAN
m. Maria Bingham a sister of Henry Bingham. They came here from Carlisle, and lived at (115) He paid p.t.1870,'1,'2. They went back to Carlisle in 1873. Children:
1. Lucy
2. Rosa

****

(229) HODGSKINS.
This name is found in a variety of spelling in the records, and I am somewhat at a loss to say what is the general way of writing it. It is seen as Hogkin, Hogskin and Hodskis, Hodskins, Hodgkin, Hodgkins, Hodgskings, Hotchkins, and Hotchkiss, the latter being the general modern way of spelling it. I have adopted the method at the head, as being the one adopted by Farmer and Savage in their Gen.Dictionaries and as the one most commonly found in the records, I presume the following are descendants of William of Ipswich in1665, and afterwards of Reading, but I know not the line of descent.
HEZEKIAH HODGSKINS
b. m. Mary _____ They lived in the part of the town within the present limits of Fitchburg, and in the part called the "old city." One, or both, must have o.b.c. or been ad.f.c. but the record, is lost. This is one of the families I have not attempted to trace; I give all to be found in the town and church records. Children:
Hezekiah Jr. b. P.t. 1754.
Tabitha bapt. 22 July 1744
John bapt. 15 August 1756, d.
Molly, bapt. 20 August 1758.
Betty, bapt. 5 July 1761.
John bapt. 8 September 1763.
David, bapt. 22 March 1767.

Perhaps Henry (230) Samuel (231) and Triphena (233) were children of theirs, older than the above, as also William (234)

****

(230) HENRY HODGSKINS
(Perhaps son of 229) b. m. 8 May 1755 (D.S) Mary Dutton (177 D). I know not where they lived. Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 18 July 1756. He was never taxed on any r.e. She died. 2 children, as below. He m. (2d) 17 November 1762. (B.G) Jemima Ball of Princeton. Soon after his (2d) m. this family removed to Winchendon of which town, he was an Original Proprietor; and indeed, he is called of Winchendon in the record of his 2d. m. Children:
1. Molly bapt.18 July 1756.
2. Jonas, bapt. 2 November 1760.

****

(231) SAMUEL HODGSKINS
(Perhaps son of 229) b. m. 8 August 1757. (W.D.) Rebecca Rice. They lived in what is now Fitchburg in the "old city" He F.b.c. 4 November 1759. He d. prior to 9 March 1783. Children:

1. Samuel Jr. bapt.4 November 1759 (See 232)
2. John bapt.22 March 1767.
3. Sally bapt. 22 March 1767.
4. Rebecca bapt. 9 March 1783, her mother being then a widow, m. Timothy Darling. (See 20 D)

****

(232) SAMUEL HODGSKINS Jr.
(Son of 231) bapt.4 November 1759. An in. of m. was entered and posted 30 May 1813 with Annis Wood (W)but no certificate was issued, and they were not m. She m. David Wood (See 162W) He lived a hermit's life for many years, at (151) not now standing. He went by the name of 'Hoddy', lived a wholly secluded life, was clothed almost in rags, and as I occasionally saw him, in the days of my childhood, as he roamed about the woods near his hut, with a long stick, I looked upon him as a wild man, and was in great fear of meeting him alone. He died in Shirley, unmarried.

****

(233) TRIPHENA HODGSKINS
(Perhaps a dau. of 229) m. 2 October 1760 (D.S) George Hewett of Rindge, N.H.

****

(234) WILLIAM HODGSKINS
(Perhaps son of 229) P.t. 1755 to 1762.

****

(235) AARON HODGSKINS
and Eunice Bixby (Bigsbee, in the record) both of Winchendon, m. in Winchendon, 24 Jan.1764, In. entered in this town 18 Dec.1763. She was a dau. of Nathaniel and Jerusha (Houghton) Bixby, and was b. in Lancaster.

****

(236) WEBSTER HOFSES
Aged 18, enlisted 7 September 1864, in Company B. 2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery, and was transfer'd, 17 January 1865 to Company E.17th Regiment of Infantry.

****

(237) THOMAS R. HOGUE
Enlisted 6 July 1864, in Company H.2d Regiment of Cavalry; was a Corporal and was discharged 20 July 1865, expiration of service.

****

(238) DANIEL HOLBROOK
and Malinda Holden both of Boston, were m. at the house of John K. Going 9 August 1821 (D.D.)

****

(239) JOSEPH W. HOLBROOK
m. 25 December 1864 (C.R.H.) Miriam N. Heath For the details see 157 H)

****

(240) HOLDEN
Sometimes Houlden. (Richard Holden aged 25, came from Suffolk County, England, in the "Francis," in 1634, and settled first, in Watertown, but removed to Groton, m. Martha, dau. of Stephen Fosdick and d. in Groton, 1 March 1696. Their oldest child, Stephen was b. 19 July 1642, m. Sarah, and had a son Stephen, who m. Hannah Sawtell, and their oldest child was as follows:

STEPHEN HOLDEN
b. in Groton, in that part now Shirley, 11 June 1720, m. in Boxford, 21 March 1739, Sarah Wheeler (35 W) They never lived in this town. He died. She died. Children b. in Groton, now Shirley:

1. Sarah b. 24 March 1741.
2. Francis b. 6 May 1743
3. Stephen Jr. b. 16 March 1745, m. Martha. Lived and d. in Shirley. Children:
   1. Martha b. 13 March 1771
   2. Stephen Jr. b. 6 June 1773, d. 26 March 1775, 1-9-20
   3. Susanna b. 28 January 1775.
   4. Stephen Jr. b. 7 April 1777.
   5. John b. 19 June 1779.
   6. Sarah b. 17 June 1781
   7. Thomas b. 25 March died 17 April 1783.
   8. Lucy b. 7 July 1784.
   9. Elizabeth b. 17 July 1786.
   10. Emma b. 6 September 1789.
4. Charles b. 17 July 1747.
5. Zachariah, b. 3 April 1750.
6. Sawtell b. 13 May 1752.
7. Anne b. 15 April 1761.

****

(241) SIMON HOLDEN
b. m. Sarah _____ In his old age he came to this town and died at the house of Joseph Moffatt (M) 5 December 1816, 86 (S) She died. Children b. in Shirley:

1. Hannah b. 20 January 1755.
2. Simon Jr. b. 22 May 1757.
3. Susannah b. 8 July 1759, m. Isaac Foster Jr. (See 132 F)
4. Abraham b. 25 June 1761.
5. Hezekiah b. 5 May 1764.
6. Meriam b. 23 July 1766.
7. Sarah b. 3 November 1769.
8. James b. 19 Feb.1772 (See 242)
9. Jemima b. 8 May 1774.

****

(242) JAMES HOLDEN
(son of 241) b. in Shirley 19 February 1772, m. Persis
They lived near Cyrus Goodrich. One, or both, must have o.b.c. but the record is not to be found. He was instantly killed, by falling from a barn, 6 September 1815. 43-6-18 (S) She died in Westminster. Children:

1. Sally, bapt. September 1805, m. Priest.
2. James Stillman, bapt. September 1805. (The baptism of these three children, all upon the same day, shows how careless Mr. Flint was about such matters; he did not know the day of the month. He was so about everything--the most careless man I ever knew of- and one of the best.) He m. Polly Holden.
3. Linda, bapt. September 1805, m. Was living, 1868 in Boston.
4. Levi, bapt. 26 Oct.1806
5. Heman, bapt. April 1808.
6. Elbridge, bapt. June 1812.

****

(243) ABEL HOLDEN
b. in Shirley 26 Sept.1758, son of Amos and Prudence (Holden) Holden, gd-son of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden, etc. m. 7 August 1787 (Z.A) Margaret Henry. (170 H) bapt. 7 December 1766. She d. in child-birth 24 May 1790. 24. (S) One child. He m.(2d) 4 October 1791 (Z.A) Elizabeth Henry. Was she a sister of his 1st wife(170 H) bapt. 13 March 1757? or was it her niece (171 H) b. in Worcester, 29 Oct.1774? Probably the former. She o.b.c. 29 Oct. 1792. His name appears on the north tax-list, p.t.1792. They removed to Shirley, where he died. She died. Children:

1. Child b. May, died 27 June 1790 (S)
2. Betsey bapt.28 October 1792.

William . b. in Shirley, 9 Dec.1796, m. 29 March 1821(D.D) Sophia Adams(16 A) b. 23 February 1799. They went to Weld, Me. where they were living in 1864. Children b. in Weld:

1. Elbridge P. b. 3 November 1821.
2. Francis H. b. 26 March 1826, m. 15 November 1854. Chil:
   1. Charles H. b. 23 January 1856.
   2. Matilda F. b. 11 April 1859.
   3. Joseph E. b. 30 December 1861.
3. William M. b.3 March 1834, m. 3 December 1863.
4. Sophia E. b. 22 April 1842.

****

(244) SILVANUS HOLDEN
b. in Shirley 17 March 1766, son of Philemon and Lucy (Walker) Holden, gd-son of Stephen and Hannah (Sawtell) Holden, etc. as in 240 m. 23 February 1791.(Z.A) Polly Bathrick (94 B) b. 25 October 1768. They lived in Shirley. Children b. in Shirley:

Silvanus Jr. b. m. 10 January 1822 (D.D) Lucy Ramsdell(2R) b. 23 Nov.1803, Living 1865, in Shirley. 3 sons:

1. John
2. Seth
3. Henry

Eri, b. m. He d. in this town, 13 July 1849.35 (S)

Luke, b. m. 29 October 1848 (W.G.B.) Mrs. Betsey (Lane) Fairbanks. (5 F) b. 10 November 1791. She d. 20 August 1857. 65-9-10, and was buried by the side of her first husband(S) No children. Ins. on gravestone:

"'Tis hard to part with those we love,
Souls with our own entwined;
But Faith looks up thro'clouds and tears,
And bids us be resigned."

****

(245) REUBEN HOLDEN

b. m. Mary CHUTE They lived for many years on Flat Hill at (147) and I presume that most if not all of their children were b. in this town. There is, however, no record of their birth and I may not have them in the proper order. He d. 16 August 1858. 60 (S) She d. 11 October 1858. 57 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Farewell Mother! thou art taken
From this vale of grief and pain;
May thy death in us awaken
Strong desires to meet again."

Children:

1. Abby, b. m. Asael York. They lived in South Boston, where she d. April 1865 (S)
2. Augustus, b. m. Mrs. Reed of Shirley, where they were living in 1865.
3. Adelaide b. m. Rideout CAPT HARVIE B. 11/23/1825
4. Reuben Francis b. m. Living, 1865, in Boston.
5. Martin, b. m. Living, 1865 in South Boston.
6. Hannah, b. m. Living, 1865, in South Boston.
7. George b. m. Reed, a dau. of Augustus' wife. Living, 1865, in Shirley.
8. Walter b.
9. Elizabeth b.
10. Lorenzo, b. d. in Boston 25 March 1860, 16 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Farewell Lorenzo! sweetly sleep,
Christ is thy resurrection pledge,
Friends o'er thy early grave may weep,
But Love Divine can grief assuage."

11. Alonzo, b.

****

(246) JOHN HOLDEN

b. in Shirley 21 May 1765, son of Amos and Sarah Holden and half-brother to Abel (243) m. 25 April 1791. (Z.A.) Sarah Sanderson (S) b. 16 May 1766. She d. in Shirley 28 October 1793. 25-5-12 (N) No children. He m. (2d) in Shirley 15 August 1794, her sister, Patience Sanderson (S) b. 22 August 1772. For other particulars, see (S)

****

(247) NATHANIEL HOLDEN

Of Groton was O.W. of lot No.42. He was b. in Groton, m. had a family, and died there.

****

(248) JOHN HOLDEN
P.t. 1742. He was a young man of 23, b. in Groton 15 October 1719, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Holden, who lived here but a short time, and returned to Groton.

****

(249) EPHRAIM HOLDEN
P.t. 1774,'5,'6, N. He was b. in Groton 16 Sept.1753, son of Stephen and Sarah Holden and a half-brother of Stephen. (240) The same is true of him as of John (248)

****

(250) CHARLES N. HOLDEN
and M.A.Elizabeth Wheeler both of Shirley, were m. 9 May 1852 (W.G.B.)

****

(251) JOHN B. HOLDEN
Taxed on all 1872,'73. d. June 5,1877,61-5-14.

****

(252) ELLEN M. HOLDEN
Of Hudson b. in Malden, February 1841, dau. of William P. and Lydia Holden, d. at the house of Mrs. Albert Whitney ( ) 29 April 1868. 27.2, buried in Hudson. (~~She-d.-of-the-effect-of-an-operation,-performed-by-Lewis-T.-Whitney.-(--W)--who-had-been a-clerk-i-n-her-father's-store-in-Hudson,-and-had-there-seduced her.--The-affair-produced-very-much-excitement-here.-Whitney-was-arrested-and-tried,-bu--upon-some-technicali-y-of-law-he-escaped the-punishment-he-justly-deserved.-He-was-obliged-to-leave-town.~~)
Note: Crossed out in original record.)

****

(253) ARTHUR E. HOLDRIDGE
P.t. 1871

****

(254) WILLIAM HENRY HOLLAND
Enr. 1854,'5,'6; P.t. 1855,'6.

****

(255) BARNABAS HOLLIS
m. They lived, in 1854, etc. at (69) but I know little more. Children:
John W. was enr. 1843,'4,'8, m. Prentiss (P) Went to California, returned, and lived in Fitchburg.

****

(256) THOMAS HOLLIS
P.t. 1868. d. Apr.1,1890. 73.

****

(257) SAMUEL HOLMAN
b. in Sterling 10 August 1790, son of Samuel and Sarah (Davis) Holman, m. in Sterling 28 May 1815, Nancy Willard b. in Sterling, September 1794, dau. of Joshua and Zervian (Bailey) Willard. They came to this town from Sterling, in the spring of 1816 and first lived at (48) but for the most of their lives, at (248) He was in his religious belief, a strong Universalist. He was School Committee 1821,'28, Constable, and Collector, 1828; Selectman 1836,'39,'40, and a Captain in the militia. She died 26 January 1854, 59-4 (N) 10 children as below. He m.(2d) 7 January 1858 (J.T.) Mrs. Deborah widow of Noah Winn, b. in Townsend, 16 August 1797, dau. of Isaac and Rebecca (Farrar) Wallis, gd-dau. of Isaac and gt-gd-dau. of John Wallis. He died Wednesday at 4 a.m. 13 January 1869, 78-5-3 (N) She removed to Townsend. Children:

1. Mary Davis, b. in Sterling 17 October 1815, d. 22 June 1819. 3-8-5 (N) 21 June on g-s.and in family Bible. Ins. on g-s: "Sleep on, sweet babe, and take thy rest, God called for thee when He thought best."
2. Joel , b. in Lunenburg 27 October 1817, m. Emeline Green. (175 G) Living in Townsend. d. in Lunenburg Nov.3,1900,83-0-7. Children:
   1. George Everett
   2. Melvin Tracy
   3. Henry Willard
3. Mary Ann b. 19 April, d. 6 November 1820. 0-5-18 (N)
4. Melinda b. 23 September 1821, m. Daniel W. Houghton (See 315H)
5. Maria b. 22 May 1824, m.Hiram E. Lowell (See 109 L)
6. Lorrell, b. 5 June 1826 (See 258)
7. Harriet b. 28 June 1828, m. Stillman A. Meedes (See 100 M)
8. Orlando, b. 13 March 1831 (See 259)
9. Tryphena b. 10 November 1833, m. Noah Farrar Winn.(See 144W)
10. Melissa Frances, b. 6 June 1836, d. 26 October 1849.13-4-20(N)

****

SARAH DAVIS HOLMAN
b. in Sterling, a sister of Samuel as above, m. 25 November 1829 (E.H.) Ebenezer Wright of Shirley. They lived in Natick.

****

(258) LORRELL HOLMAN
(Son of 257) b. 5 June 1826, m. 27 August 1854.(J.W.) Phebe Ann Ball(46 B) b. 9 December 1832. They are living 1874, in Hudson. Children:

1. George Lord, b. in Townsend 18 August 1856, d. in Pepperell 14 May 1859, 2-8-26(N)
2. Edith Anna b. in Lunenburg 27 October 1864.

****

(259) ORLANDO HOLMAN
(Son of 257) b. 13 March 1831, m. in Leominster 6 July 1854 Sarah Ann Kemp b. in Pomfret, Vt.1834, dau. of William Kemp. He enlisted in Company F 25th Regiment Mass.Vols. served 3 years of his original enlistment, re-enlisted as a Veteran, and was killed in battle before Petersburg, Va. 18 June 1864, 33-3-5,buried on the field of battle. She m. (2d) Warren A. Leonard (See 48 L) Children b.in Leomin

1. Olin Smith b. 9 August 1855.
2. Elmer Eugene b. 23 December 1857.
3. Charles Lorrell b. 23 July 1860.

****

(260) IRA HOLMAN
b. in Salsbury, Vt.1797, a brother of Samuel (257) m. (In. entered here 8 April 1819) Eliza Marshall (18 M) b. 6 March 1800. He was a drummer in the army, in the war of 1812,'15. They lived [illegible]. He d. 6 March 1825.28 (N). She died at her daughter's, in Laconia, N.H. 12 December 1871. 71-9-6 buried here (N) Children:
1. Reuben Marshall b. 3 Sept.1819 (See 261)
2. Charlotte, b. 5 August 1821, d. 16 January 1834. 12-5-11(N)
3. Mary Ann b. 17 February 1823, m. 25 November 1841 (O.T) William P. Crocker, then of Fitchburg, b. in Leominster, son of Samuel Crocker. Living 1874, in Laconia, N.H. 1 son:
   1. William
4. Ira Jr.(posthumous) b. 28 March 1825, d. unmd. 3 November 1845. 20-7-6 (N)

****

(261) REUBEN MARSHALL HOLMAN
(Son of 260) b. 3 September 1819, m. (In.29 July 1843) Martha O.Jewett of Sterling. He is a carpenter. After the birth of one child, they removed to Leominster, where they now, 1874, live. Children:
1. Charlotte L. b. 22 March 1844.
2. Son

****

(262) JOHN HOLMAN
Of Londonderry, Vt. m. (In.1 Sept.1801) Ruth Houghton For other details see 291 H)

****

(263) HOLT and HOLTE
Sometimes Houlte or Hoult; the name signifying a grove, or small forest. (Nicholas Holt, a tanner of Ramsey,England, sailed from Southampton, Eng. 6 April 1635, in the ship "James" Capt. William Cooper, and arrived at Boston 3 June 1635. He first settled in Newbury, but after 10 year's residence there, he removed to Andover, where he died 30 Jan.1685. 83. By wife Elizabeth, he had 9 children. The 5th child and 2d son Henry was b. in Andover, 1644, m. in A. 24 Feb.1669, Sarah, dau. of William Ballard. He d. in A. 17 Jan.1719, 75. They had 14 children. The 13th. and 8th son was as follows:
HUMPHREY HOLT
b. in Andover 22 Sept.1693, m. about 1716, date not known, Abigail _____ He never lived in this town, but as most of his children came here, I give the family together. He d. in Andover, 8 August 1754, 61. After his death, she came here to live with her son Jonathan, and d. 15 June 1766, 70 (S) Children b. in Andover:
1. Fifield, b. 28 July 1717 (See 264)
2. Anne b. d. in A. unmd. 8 October 1741.
3. Sarah b. 29 April 1719, d. in A, 6 May 1729-10-0-7.

4. Humphrey Jr. b. 1721, was twice m. lived and d. in Andover, April 1785, 64. He had 9 children and numerous descendants, but none of them ever lived here, and I do not give details.
5. Jonathan, b. 1727 (See 265)
6. Shua, b. 21 March 1729, m. her cousin Jonathan Holt, lived in Andover, had 9 children and d. in A. None of the family ever lived here.
7. William b. d. young, unmd.
8. Mehitable, b. m. Daniel Holt. (See 268)

****

(264) FIFIELD HOLT
(Son of 263) b. in Andover, 28 July 1717, m. in Andover 31 August 1741 Abigail Taylor. They came to this town in 1759. He was taxed on all, 1760 to 1773 S. was chosen Highway Surveyor, 1767. In 1773, they removed to Wilton, N.H. where he died. She died in Wilton, N.H. Children b. in Andover:

1. Anne b. 26 September 1742.
2. Fifield Jr. b. 29 October 1744. P.t. 1766 to 1772, S.m. in Pepperell, 5 November 1772, Anna Lakin, b. in P. 16 Jan.1747, dau. of Robinson and Hannah (Dodge) Lakin. They removed to Wilton, and thence to Hollis, N.H. where he died. She died in Hollis, N.H. 1 son:
   1. Fifield Jr. b. in Hollis, N.H. 1784, grad. at Middlebury, Conn. College 1810; studied Divinity at Andover Theological School, 1810, '13, and was settled as Pastor of the Congregational Church in Bloomfield, Me. in 1815 with liberty to employ half his time in missionary labors in the vicinity. He died in Bloomfield, Me. 15 November 1830. 46. He had a family but no information of it has been obtained.
3. Abigail b. 11 April 1748.

****

(265) JONATHAN HOLT
(Son of 263) b. in Andover 1727, m. in Andover, 25 February 1752 Rachel Taylor. Soon after their m. they came to this town and lived at the west part, very near, if not within the bounds of Fitchburg. He r.b.c. 6 January 1753. She d. 21 April 1753.(S) 1 child. He m. (2d) in Andover, 14 November 1753 Susanna Holt. She died 11 July 1801 (S) 8 children. He m.(3d) 3 January 1802. (D.P) Mrs. Azubah Searle (41 S) b/ in Townsend 13 Nov.1767. By his 3d wife, who was 40 years his junior, he had 2 children, he being 78 years of age when the youngest was born and there being 52 years difference in age of the oldest and the youngest. The account is received from his son Ira, and agrees with the town record, as far as that goes. He d. 17 March 1805, 78 (S) She m. (3d) 22 December 1814, Woodis Lee, and d. in Fitchburg 24 January 1852. 84-2-11 Children:

1. Rachel, b. 20 April 1753, m. Cram, and went to Vermont.
2. Jonathan Jr. b. 16, bapt. 23 May 1756 (See 266)
3. Susanna b. 29 May bapt. 4 June 1758, was "warned" in1791, m. Taylor, and had a son Rev. Amasa Taylor.
4. Elijah, b. 23, bapt. 28 October 1759, m. 1781, Lucy Pametor of Oakland, and had
   1. Lucy b. in Lunenburg 16 March 1782.

5. William b. 11 April 1761, as recorded, but he was bapt. 15 March 1761; it undoubtedly should be 11 March. He m. (In. 22 April 1782) Betty Hutchinson (372 H) b. 22 October 1763. They lived in Fitchburg.
6. James b. 2 May bapt. 13 June 1764, is said to have gone to Jamaica, in the West Indies.
7. Abigail b. 2 May, bapt. 29 June 1766, m. March 1790 Joshua Whitney. They lived in New Andover, Vt.
8. Rhoda b. 23 February 1768, m. July 1784, Nathan Taylor of Hillsboro, N.H.
9. Amasa b. 7 October 1769, d. 13 March 1770, 0-5-6 (S)
10. Roxana (by 3d wife) b. 10 July 1802 bapt. 23 October 1803, m. March 1820 Jairus Robinson. After the births of the 2 following children, they went to Weathersfield, Vt. where he died, 28 May 1828. She was living, in 1863, in Preemption, Mercer County, Ill. Children:
    1. Semantha b. in Lunenburg, m. Carter R. Piper.
    2. Susan b. in L. m. William P. Tenney.
11. Ira (posthumous) b. 21 March, bapt. 2 June 1805 (See 267)

****

(266) JONATHAN HOLT JR.
(Son of 265) b. 16 May 1756, m. Molly Bailey (8 B) b. 14 February 1753. They went hence to Jaffrey, N.H. and thence to Canaan, Somerset County, Maine, where he died. She died in C.
Children b. in Lunenburg:
1. Isaac b. 9 August 1783, went to Jaffrey, N.H. with his parents and thence to Canaan, Me. where he was living, in 1863. He was the Captain of a company, in the war of 1812; Selectman and Town Clerk. He broke one of his hips, by a fall upon the ice. He m. 13 March 1811, Eleanor Kimball, who died 8 July 1829. 6 children. He m.(2d) 3 Jan.1830, Mehitable, who d. in Bangor, Me. 24 October 1838. 4 children. He m.(3d) 14 February 1841, Hannah who d. 10 November 1851. Children:
    1. Isaac Jr. b. in Canaan, Me. 20 May 1813, d. unmd. 12 April 1862, 49.
    2. Theodore, b. 28 November 1815.
    3. Alden, b. 17 September 1818.
    4. Loring S. b. 4 May 1821, m. 30 November 1845, Amity H. dau. of Levi Gray of Sangerville, Me. where they were living in 1863. Children:
        1. Amanda M. b. 29 August 1846.
        2. Frances L. b. 3, died 24 January 1848.
        3. Emma E. b. 21 July 1850, d. 24 June 1851.0-11-3.
        4. Frank G. b. 22 March 1856.
        5. Frederic A. b. 3 November 1858
        6. Mary A. b. 29 May 1860
    5. James K. b. 13 August 1824, died 21 Sept.1826.2-1-8.
    6. James Franklin b. 21 June 1827, died 16 Oct.1828.1-4
    7. James C. b. 7 July 1831, died 12 August 1833. 2-1-5.
    8. Eleanor, b. 18 April 1833.
    9. William b. 31 October 1834.
    10. Ann, b. 16 August 1838, died 19 September 1846.8-1-3.
2. Jonathan Jr. b. was a soldier in the war of 1812.

3. Alba, b. served in the war of 1812.
4. Asa b. served in the war of 1812.
5. Daughter

****

(267) IRA HOLT
(son of 265) b. 21 March 1805, m. 13 May 1827, Hannah daughter of Abram and Hannah Robbins. They have lived in different places. They lived for two or three years, 1857 to 1860, in this town, and went hence to Townsend. Children:

1. Almira Jane, b. in New Ipswich, N.H. 19 Nov.1829, m. 8 Dec. 1853, Charles W. Hackett of Lyndeboro, N.H. and went to Wabashaw, Minn. where he was Register of Deeds, in 1863. Children:
   1. Charles b. in Lyndeboro, N.H. 30 August died 26 Sept.1856.
   2. Jessie b. in L. 25 August 1858
2. Sarah Maria b. in N. 1 . 22 April 1832, m. 10 Dec.1855, Thomas A. Jermegan. Living, 1863, in Quasqueton, Iowa. 1 child.
   1. Florence Etta b. 18 May 1858.
3. Martha Ann, b. in Hillsboro, N.H. 30 April 1837, m. 29 Nov. 1860, Adam K. Talman of Fitchburg.
4. Henry Harrison, b. in Townsend, 22 August 1843.

****

(268) DANIEL HOLT
b. in Andover, 1726, son of John and Mehitable (Wilson) gd-son of Samuel and Sarah, and gt-gd-son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Holt, as in263. He m. in Andover, 13 October 1748 Mehitable Holt (263) b. in Andover. They were very distantly related--2d or 3d cousins. He came to this town in 1745, r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 3 August 1746. She r.b.c. and was ad.f.c. 10 Sept.1749. I do not know where they lived; his name appears for many years on the south tax-lists. Late in 1769, they removed to Townsend, being dis. to the church in that place, 29 March 1770, and there he died. She d. in T. Children b. in Lunenburg:

1. Elizabeth b. Tuesday 7, bapt. 12 November 1749, m. Baldwin.
2. Mehitable b. Friday 20, bapt. 22 September 1751, m. Stearns.
3. Abigail b. Friday 9, bapt. 11 March 1753, m. Moses Blood, b. in Pepperell, 29 April 1750, son of Moses and Elizabeth Blood. Lived in Pepperell, where she d. 11 Sept. 1810. 57-6-2. He died. Chil. b. in Pepperell:
   1. Moses Jr.b. 21 October 1781.
   2. Abigail b. 4 July 1786.
4. Sarah b. December 1754, m. Jonathan Bailey (See 24 B)
5. Daniel Jr. b. Saturday 26, bapt. 27 March 1756 (See 269)
6. Sybil b. Thursday 6 bapt. 9 April 1758, d. unmarried.

****

(268 a) ABIEL HOLT
b. in Andover 25 April 1718, a brother of Joseph Holt (270) was ad.to f.c. 26 September 1742. He returned to Andover, where he died unmarried, 11 September 1744, 26-4-17.

****

(269) DANIEL HOLT JR.

(Son of 268) b. 26 March 1756, m. in Townsend, 13 December 1781, Mary Butterfield. They lived in Townsend where he was killed by a tree falling upon him in the woods, 31 August 1798, 42-5-5. She m.(2d) Carlie, who was killed by being thrown from and under a loaded team. She died in Townsend 29 June 1849, 94. Children b. in Townsend:

1. Levi, b. 6 Jan.1783, m. Sarah Stearns, of Billerica, b. in B. 4 Feb. 1786, dau. of Isaac and Mary(Crosby) Stearns. He d. in T. March 1846, 63-2. She d. Chil. b. in Townsend:
   1. Levi Jr.
   2. Betsey
   3. Aristus
   4. Louisa
   5. Daniel
   6. Sarah
   7. Sumner, b. m. Mary A. and was living in 1863 in Chicopee. Children:
      1. Albert Aristus, b. in Chicopee, 11 Jan.1845.
      2. Mary E. b. in Lawrence, 7 April 1850.
   8. Martha
2. Mary b. 14 September 1786, m. Isaac Lewis (See 53 L)
3. Betsey b. 5 April 1789, d. in Townsend, unmd. 4 May 1859. 70-0-29.
4. Daniel Jr. b. 11 November 1790, d. in Townsend unmd. 13 April 1827. 36-5-2.
5. Chloe, b. 22 June 1793.
6. Luke, b. 5 January 1796, m. Lucia Palmer. He d. in Townsend, 28 May 1833, 37-4-23.
7. Permelia b. 6 October 1798.

****

(270) JOSEPH HOLT

b. in Andover 28 February 1716, son of Thomas and Alice (Peabody) gd-son of Nicholas and Mary (Russell) and gt-gd-son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Holt, as in 263 and 268. He m. in Andover 14 October 1742, Mary Abbot b. in Andover 10 August 1713, dau. of Stephen and Sarah (Stevens) Abbot, gd-dau. of John and Sarah (Barker) and gt-gd-dau. of George and Hannah (Chandler) Abbot, as in (1 A) They came to this town, 1844, soon after their m. and lived on the Lancaster road, near her relative, Jonathan Abbot (1 A) He was ad.f.c. 3 April 1743. She was ad.f.c. from the south church in Andover 31 January 1744. His valuation in 1744, was Real Estate £ 15-0-0. Personal £ 8-2-0, being 1 horse, 3 cows, 1 swine, 8 sheep. She died 5 August 1748, 35 less 5 days. (S) 4 children. He m.(2d) (In. 20 May 1749) Dorcas Frost of Dunstable . He d.(prior to the valuation of 1754) She d. 11 June 1775. 60 (S) Children:

1. Joseph Jr. b. 8 bapt. 8 April d. 26 July 1744 0-3-18(S)
2. Mary b. 17 bapt. 25 August1745. An In. of m. was entered 28 October 1769, with David Poor of Royalston. (for his 1st m. see M)? but they were not m. She m. Benjamin Darling (See 26 D) The in. of m. was not with her.(See 275)
3. Sarah bapt. 14 December 1746, ad.f.c. 1 February 1767, m. Barnabas Wood. (See 152 W)
4. Abiel, b 18 bapt.24 July 1748 (See 271)
5. Joseph Jr.(by 2d wife) b. 18, bapt. 24 December 1752. (See 273)

****

(271) ABIEL HOLT

(Son of 270) b. 18 July 1748 m. 1775 Sarah Abbot b. in Andover 1751, dau. of Job and Sarah(Abbot) and a niece of Jonathan Abbot.(1 a.) They removed to Temple, N.H. He was one of a company who went to New York, December 1776, commanded by Capt. Town, in Col.D. Gilman's Reg. and served 15 months. In September 1777 he was one of 19 who marched to Saratoga, in Capt. G.Drury's company Col.Moor's Reg. and Gen.Whipple's Brigade. In Oct.1780, he was one of 16, who marched to Coos, N.H. at the time Royalston was burned, by the Indians. He d. in Temple, N.H. 11 January 1811, 62-5-24. She died in T. 9 Oct. 1854, aged 103 years. Children b. in Temple, N.H:

1. Abiel Jr. b. 25 November 1778, in Andover (See 272)
2. Abigail b. in Temple, N.H. 22 May 1779
3. Joseph b. 23 February 1782.
4. Emelia, b. 11 June 1784.
5. Nathan Abbot b. was in the service in the war of 1812.

****

(272) ABIAL HOLT JR.

(son of 271) b. in Andover, 25 November1778, m. 31 Jan. 1799, Elizabeth dau. of Dea. Samuel Howard, b. in Andover, 15 May 1776. They lived in Temple, N.H. where he died 11 March 1839.60-3-14. She d. 30 December 1847, 71-7-15. Children b. in Temple, N.H.:

1. Abiel Jr. b. 29 Sept.1799, m. 12 May 1825, Betsey, dau. of Nathan Colburn. They were living 1863 in South Merrimac Children:
   1. Nathan, b. 4 Jan.1827, m. 5 Jan.1854 Irene C. Burton
      1 son:
      1. William b. 1856.
   2. Francina b. 12 April 1830, m. 11 Dec.1855, William F. Farley of Nashua, N.H.
   3. George b. 21 July 1832, d. 10 July 1835. 3 less 11 days.
   4. Mary b. 6 Nov.1834, m. 23 Sept.1857, Warren Greene. She died 15 July 1861 . 27. He was in the army during the Civil War.
   5. Sarah Eliza b. 18 August 1837, m.24 Feb. 1859, William J. Greenough. He d. 11 January 1860.
   6. Charles Abiel, b. 31 August 1842.
   7. Martha Jane, b. 29 December 1847.
2. Phebe Howard b. 27 August 1801, living, 1863, unmarried.
3. Daniel b. 6 Nov.1803, m. Eliza Pratt, and was living 1860, in Plattville, Ala. Children:
   1. Melissa
   2. Abigail
   3. Asenath
   4. Dorcas
   5. Edward
   6. Esther
4. Elizabeth b. 2 June 1805, m.Burleigh Blood of Temple, N.H. They were living 1863, in Pittsburg, Coos County,N.H. Children:
   1. Archelaus
   2. George
   3. Mary
   4. Howard
5. Abigail b. 16 July 1807, m. 1 November 1830, Ezra Holt, b. in Wilton, N.H. 22 December 1802, son of Simeon and Esther (Brooks) Holt, She was his 2d wife. They lived in Wilton, N.H. where she died 20 October 1846. 39. He m. again.

Children b. in Temple:
1. Daniel Freeman b. 17 Sept.1832, d. 9 Nov.1833,1-1-23
2. George Franklin b. 10 July 1835, lives in California
3. Mary Jane b. 20 July 1838, d. 1 Feb.1840, 1-6-12.
4. Abbie Sophia, b. 7 September 1841.
5. John Minot, b. 30 September 1846.

6. Sarah b. 17 Feb.1810, m. Peter Upton Colburn, and they were living in 1863, in Nashua, N.H. Children:
1. Elizabeth d. young
2. Mary Jane
3. Harvey d. aged 16.
4. Eugene

7. Joseph b. 27 Sept.1813, m. Evelina Blanchard, live in Temple. Children:
1. Freeman
2. Lewis

8. Mary b. 26 Nov.1815, m. William L. Morgan.

9. James Howard b. 16 August 1818, m. Nancy Pierce. Living in Dublin, N.H. Children:
1. Samuel
2. Abiel
3. Nathan K.
4. Charles D.

10. Leander b. 4 Oct.1820, m.Mary Griffin. Living in Roxbury. Children:
1. Josephine b. 14 July 1844.
2. Alvan
3. Franklin
4. Elizabeth

****

(273) JOSEPH HOLT
(Son of 270) b. 18 December 1752, m. 30 January 1777 (Z.A) Elizabeth Stratton. They lived in Fitchburg, where he died 3 Sept. 1805, 50-8-16. He was found hanging by the neck, with a pair of bridle-reins upon the limb of a small chestnut tree at 10:30 P.M. A Coroner's inquest found that he was insane. She died. Children b. in Fitchburg:
1. Betsey b. 23 September 1777, m. 30 November 1797, Jacob Barnard. (See 69 B)
2. Joseph Jr. b. 22 July 1779. (See 274)
3. Abiel b. 29 August 1781, m. in Fitchburg, 21 January 1807 Catherine Goodrich of F. where they lived. Children:
1. Eliza married Arnold Wilson.
2. Charlotte married Gustavus Lyman
3. Catherine married Jonathan Raymond, Mar.29,1831.
4. Susan b. 1820, m. 11 December 1855, Henry F. Burr. She was his 2d wife.
5. Martha Ann b. 1823, m. 21 May 1853 Hiram W. Abbee.

(Note: #3-Catherine & Jonathan Raymond moved to Ill. She d. Nov.14,1877. He d. July 10,1884, b. March 29,1806. They had 5 children.(These facts together with #1,2,3 under 3 are attached on separate paper to original record. See original record)

4. Sally b. 10 September 1785, m. Zachariah Whitney (See 100 W)
5. Molly b. 1 July 1787. A daughter of theirs of this name was bapt. in this town 5 September 1785, was probably the 4th child, and died young.
6. Dorcas b. 4 March 1791, m.June 1814, Nathan Holden.

(274) JOSEPH HOLT JR.
(Son of 273) b. in Fitchburg 22 July 1779, m. 9 February 1802, Betsey Osborn. I know no more of them except that they had a son b. in this town. Children:
1. Abel b. 16 January 1803.

****

(275) WILLIAM HOLT
b. in Andover 11 September 1721, son of Oliver and Mary (Huse) Holt, and nephew of Humphrey (263) his father Oliver, being an older brother of Humphrey. He came to this town when of age, and here married 30 July 1744 (D.S) Mary Martin. They lived not far from the middle of the town, west of George Kimball. Both r.b.c. 24 February 1745. He d. 14 November 1759, 38-2-3 (S) She, a widow was ad.f.c. 7 June 1767. She m.(2d) (In. 28 October 1769) David Poor of Royalston, his 2d. m. For his 1st., see M? Children:
1. William Jr. b. 16 February, bapt. 21 April 1745 (See 276)
2. David b. 26 bapt. 28 September 1746. (See 277)
3. Jonathan b. 22 January 1748, as recorded, but probably should be 1749, as he was bapt. 29 January 1749 (See 278)
4. Humphrey b. 1 January 1750, as recorded, but probably should be 1751, as he was bapt. 3 February 1751 (See 279)
5. Mary b. in Winchendon 8November 1754, the first white child ever born in that town. She m. Jonathan Bosworth of Royalston where she died 1847.
6. Sarah b. in Lunenburg 30 May bapt. 6 June 1756, m. Samuel Cass, and went to Pennsylvania.

****

(276) WILLIAM HOLT JR.
(son of 275) b. 16 February 1745, m. 2 March 1769 (B.G) Hannah Pike (103 P) b. 17 September 1748. After their oldest child was b.they removed to Royalton, Vt. He died in New Salem, Mass.7 January 1805, 59-10-22. Children all but oldest b. in Royalton,Vt.:
1. William Jr. b. in Lunenburg 2 October 1769, m. 1804, Elizabeth Colloch. They lived in New Salem, Barre, Vt. and Massina,N.Y. He d. in the army, in the war of 1812, '15. 1 son:
   1. William Jr. b. in New Salem. Lived in Northfield.
2. Moses Pike, b. 24 April 1771, m. Hannah Chaffee. They lived in Hadley, Mass. and in Hartford, Conn. where he died about 1837. One son:
   1. Moses Pike Jr. a confectioner in Hartford, Conn.
3. Hannah b. 8 July 1773, lived in Deerfield, Mass. where she died unmd. 19 August 1861. 88-1-11.
4. Parley b. 15 July 1776, removed to Derby, Vt. when that town was first settled; was a farmer and miller. He m. April 1806, Hannah Sargeant. He died in Derby, Vt., Sept.1827.51-2. Children b. in Derby, Vt.:
   1. Ezra b. 10 October 1806, m.Hannah Preston, and was living in 1863, in Monclova, Lucas County, Ohio.
   2. Sally b. died aged 15 years.
   3. Emily b. 2 August 1809, m. Jan.1839, Malcomb Buchanon, and was living 1863, in Orleans County, Vt. Children born there:

1. Sarah b. 24 October 1839.
2. Katie b. 6 March 1841.
3. Ann b.22 March 1842.
4. Jane b. 16 April 1844.
5. Emma b. 8 March 1846.
6. Archibald b. 27 May 1851.
7. Jessie b. 28 July 1852.

4. Horace b. 14 October 1810, m. 26 April 1837, Louisa Larabee of Salem, Vt. Living, 1863, in Derby, Vt. No children.
5. Hannah b. m. Ira Wyman, living in Fremont, Wis.
6. Samuel b. 8 Jan.1814, m. 4 Jan.1837, Maria, dau. of Sylvanna Bates. Living, 1863, in Derby, Vt. Children:
   1. Parley b. 2 December 1838
   2. Edward B. b. 1 June 1845.
   3. Frederic S. b. 14 July 1857.
7. Timothy b. 14 May 1816, m. 25 Dec.1838, Olive Diana, dau. of John and Pluma (Lindsay) Wheeler. Living, 1863 in Derby, Vt. Children:
   1. George Henry b. 11 August 1841.
   2. Diana Lucina b. 4 July 1845.
   3. Ermina Plumer, b. 14 March 1849
   4. Timothy Lewis, b. 10 December 1856.
8. Parley C. m. Catherine Drummond. Living,1863, in Maumee City, Ohio.
9. William b. 19 Jan.1826, m. 24 December 1856, Mrs. Jane Ann Colburn, dau. of Joseph and Irene A. Kilburn. Living, 1863 in Maumee City, O. Children:
   1. Irenia Emily b. in Maumee City, Ohio, 26 November 1857.
   2. Adelia Amelia b. in M.C., Ohio, 22 November 1859.
10. Sarah b. died.

5. Sarah b. 10 Feb. 1779, m. February 1809, Quartus Nash of Montague, Mass. where she died. He died. Children:
   1. Mary Ann b. in Montague, 31 December 1809.
   2. H.N. b. 15 November 1811, living 1863, in Chicago, Ill.
6. Samuel b. 15 April 1781, m. Lived in New Salem, where he d. 15 March 1845. 63-11-0. No children.
7. Mary b. 26 October 1783, m. James Dyer.
8. Thomas b. 31 August 1785, lived at Wheelock. He d. while in the army, in the war of 1812, '15.
9. Lois b. 6 February 1788, m. 12 January 1818, Stephen Smith of Deerfield, Mass. He was b. 5 August 1787. Chil. b. in Deerfield:
   1. Silas b. 28 February died 1 June 1819.
   2. Silas b. 18 May 1821, m. 4 April 1844, Eliza Williams. 5 children.
   3. Delia b. 28 November 1822, m. 10 April 1844, Joshua C.Ashley of Deerfield.
   4. Parley Holt, b. 1 Oct.1824, m. 1 Oct.1850, Wealthy Leete. 5 children.
   5. John b. 18 Nov.1826, m. Angeline S. Keet. No children.
   6. Albert b. 3 June 1830, m. 1 April 1854, Cornelia Burroughs. 3 children.
   7. Elijah b. 4 September 1833, drowned in the Conn. river, 15 June 1851, 17-9-11.

****

(277) DAVID HOLT
(Son of 275) b. 26 September 1746 m. (In. 2 Nov.1770) Hannah Kendall of Lancaster. He paid p.t. 1767 to 1772. They removed 1773 to New Salem, in Franklin County, where he died 1792. Children b. in New Salem:

1. David Jr. b. 26 August 1776.
2. Azuba b. 27 May 1779, m. Daniel Whittemore.
3. Lydia b. 4 August 1781.
4. Kendall b. 7 August 1784, m. 1805, Sally Smith and lived in Cambridge, Mass. where he died 27 Jan.1826, 41-5-20 She was living, 1861. Children b. in Cambridge:
    1. David Kendall b. 3 April 1806, m. 20 Nov.1832, Alice dau. of Andrew Horwood of Lyndeboro, N.H. where they lived in 1863. Children b. in Lyndeboro:
        1. Levi Horwood b. November 1835, m. 4 June 1860.
        2. George Woodbury b. 21 November 1844.
    2. Edwin M. b. m. Dec.1834, Susan Marden, and lives in Amherst, N.H.
    3. Charles H. b. m. Oct.1836, Anna Perham, who died, and he m. (2d) 1857, Harriet E. Low; lives Lyndeboro, N.H.
    4. Sarah b. m. W.Y. Holman of Worcester.
    5. Susan, b.
    6. Lydia, b.
    7. Ann, b.
    8. Pearson, b.
    9. Israel P. b. m. 28 Dec.1847, Phebe E. Mellen.
    10. William b.
    11. John b.
5. Hannah b. m. Jacob Turner.
6. Jane b. m. Jonathan Morton.

****

(278) JONATHAN HOLT
(Son of 275) b. probably 22 January 1749. (See 275) m. Maria Wheeler. They removed to New Salem, Franklin County, Mass. He was a Cooper. He served 64 days in the war of 1812, '15. She d. in New Salem, 29 Marhh 1813. He died in New Salem 22 September 1831, 82-8-0. The records of the town of New Salem were destroyed by fire in 1835, and those of the family to whom application has been made, cannot furnish full statistics. Children b. in New Salem:

1. Martin b. 4 March 1778, removed to western New York.
2. Polly b. m. Peter Chase of Jamaica, Vt.
3. Daniel b. 7 April 1782, d. 2 April 1800, 18 less 5 days.
4. Sarah b. 9 June 1785, m. Aaron Hagar. They lived in New Salem. She died. Children:
    1. George W. b. 15 August 1809 (See 6 H)
    2. E. Moriah b. 23 April 1811.
    3. Jonathan, b.
    4. Martin b.
    5. Miranda b.
5. Samuel (twin with Sarah) b. 9 June 1785, m. 18 Feb.1814, Sarah Ross, lived in New Salem, where he died 16 April 1851. 65-10-7. Children b. in New Salem:

1. Sarah M. b. 27 Jan. 1815, m. 3 Jan.1831, Ezra F. Hatstadt and were living, 1863 in New Salem. Children b. in New Salem:
    1. Franklin A. b. 12 March 1834.
    2. Sarah S. b. 17 March 1836.
    3. Frances H. b. 1 May 1838, died 19 December 1839 1-7-18.
    4. Lucius E. F. b. 15 January 1842.
    5. Edwin C. b. 2 December 1845.
    6. Annette C. b. 28 July 1852.
    7. Milly F. b. 6 December 1854.
    8. Manvill H.K. b. 16 September 1857.
2. Mary S. b. 3 March 1817, m. 27 Nov.1834, Alanson Gay
3. Phinehas W. b. 12 June 1819, m. April 1842, Susan W. of Wendell. Living, 1863, at Shelburn. Children:
    1. Susan Angeline b. 10 January 1844.
    2. Henry L. b. at Shelburn 20 February 1857.
4. Samantha b. 27 February 1823.
5. Jane M. b. 11 October 1826, m. 7 June 1859, Freeman W. Potter.

6. Ebenezer b. m. Arethusa Hagar. They lived in New Salem, where he died 3 July 1835. It is said that they had 10 children, but I know no details of but one. Nothing can be ascertained from the records of the town of New Salem, for the reason previously given, and after several attempts to do so, I have been unable to obtain particulars of the family. Of children:
    1. Aaron Hagar, b. in New Salem 1825, m. 26 May 1851 Sophia Thompson of Westminster, living, 1863 in Athol. Chil.:
        1. Daughter b. in Athol 15 June 1852.
        2. Arethusa b. in A. 10 April died 16 November 1854. 0-7-6.
        3. Maria W. b. died 18 July 1857.
        4. Harriet Letetia b. in Phillipston, 1858.
        5. Angelina Augusta b. in P. 7 December 1859.
        6. Harriet b. 5 December 1860, died 14 Jan.1861. 0-1-9.
        7. Etta J. b. 21 December 1861.

****

(279) HUMPHREY HOLT

(Son of 275) b. probably 1 January 1751 (See 275) m._____ They lived in New Salem, and thence they removed to Croydon, N.H. Beyond the names of their children, I have not been able to obtain any particulars for the reasons stated at the foot of the last page. (Paragraph above.) Children:

1. Noah, b.
2. Susannah, b.
3. Amos, b.
4. Humphrey Jr. b.
5. Rhoda, b.
6. Edith, b.

****

(280) DANIEL HOLT

(280) DANIEL HOLT
b. in Andover 11 September 1740, son of Thomas and Hannah (Kimball) gd-son of Thomas and Alice (Peabody) Holt, etc. as in 270. He m. in Andover 3 October 1761, Alice Holt b. in Andover 13 November 1742, dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Holt) gd-dau. of Henry and Martha, gt-gd-dau. of Henry and Sarah (Ballard) Holt, etc. as in 263. They came to this town soon after they were m. but I do not know where they lived. His name appears on the south tax lists. Both r.b.c. 11 November 1764. I do not know where they removed to from this town, but I have an impression they went either to Rindge, or Lyndeboro, N.H. but it is all conjecture, I know nothing certain about it. Children b. in Lunenburg:

1. Hannah b. 15 February 1763, bapt. 14 April 1765.
2. Thomas b. 25 November 1765, as recorded, but the year should undoubtedly be 1764, as he was bapt. 2 December 1764.
3. Lydia b. 29 August bapt. 6 September 1767.
4. Enoch, b. 15, bapt. 19 August 1770.
5. Lois, b. 19 September bapt. 15 November 1772. The name upon the town record is Louis, a boy's name, but she was bapt. Lois, a daughter.
6. Dorcas, bapt. 17 December 1775.

****

(281) ABIEL HOLT
b. in Andover 1766, son of Daniel and Hannah (Holt) gd-son of Nicholas and Dorcas (Abbot) gt-gd-son of Nicholas and Mary (Russell) and gt-gt-gd-son of Nicholas and Elizabeth Holt, as in 263. He m. in Fitchburg, 26 July 1791, Phebe Putnam (P) b. in Fitchburg 20 September 1770. They lived in Andover, Fitchburg, and in this town, 1817 to 1821, or '2. He died in Rindge, N.H. June 1826. 60. She died in Fitchburg, 12 November 1827. 57-1-23. Children:

1. Abiel Jr. b. m. Edah Darling of Rindge, N.H. He was living, 1863, in Ashburnham. 1 son:
   1. Samuel b.
2. Daniel b. Mar.6,1795 m. Fanny Brigham of Brookfield, Mass. Oct.10,1820.
3. Edah Putnam, b. in Andover, 29 Sept.1804, m. in Fitchburg 16 September 1859, William B. Phelps of F.(his 2dm.) She died in F. 9 July 1861. 56-9-10. No children.
4. Liberty, b. m. Lucy Wheeler. He was living, 1863, in Ashburnham. 1 son:
   1. Charles.
5. Son b. June 1817, died April 1818, 10 months. (N)

****

(282) CHARLES WILLIAM HOLT
b. in West Boylston 6 Jan.1813, son of Tyler and Arethusa (Fairbanks) Holt m. in Fitchburg 30 November 1844, Abby D. dau. of Jonathan Baldwin. He was a blacksmith. They lived in this town several years, at . P. and per. tax 1860 to '66. They removed to Fitchburg, where he died. Children:

Lizzie A, b. in Fitchburg 15 January 1847.
Son-Albert-living, 1874, in Fitchburg.

****

(283) JOHN T. HOLT
Enr. 1853; taxed on all 1853 to 1859.

****

(284) SILAS HOLT
and Sarah Herrington (Harrington) both of Westminster, were m. 25 January 1772 (B.G) She was a dau. of J.H. Herrington He was b. in Marlboro 1748, son of Barzillai and Elizabeth(Goss) gd-son of James and Susannah (Preston) Holt, etc. They lived in Westminster, he was in the army, as a fifer, through most of the Revolution. He died in Sempronius, N.Y. 1815. She died in Brandon, Vt. They had 3 children, b. in Westminster, and numerous descendants, but they do not belong in this work.

****

(285) JOHN HOSMER
P. and per. t. 1799.

****

(286) FREDERIC N. HOSMER
b. in Willimantic, Conn.1828, son of James D. and Dorothy Hosmer, m. 25 January 1872 (W.h.D) Mrs. Minerva C. Keach b. in Slatersville, R.I. 1832, dau. of Jesse and Clara Hakes.

****

(287) FRANCIS HOSTENCLEVER
Of Shirley m. 9 January 1791 (Z.A) Phebe Wood. They were blacks.

****

(288) HOTCHKISS
See Hodgkins.

****

(289) HOUGHTON
(Ralph and John Houghton called cousins in the record, came from Dunstable, Bedford, County, England, in the Abigail, in 1635, and were early settlers of Lancaster. The following is undoubtedly a grandson of one of them, but of which, I am unable to say. His birth is not recorded in Lancaster, or is not to be found, as the early records of that town, were destroyed when the town was burnt by the Indians. I cannot, therefore, give the names of his parents.)
ELEAZER HOUGHTON
b. in Lancaster 1690 m. in Lancaster 11 March 1719, Elizabeth Divol b. in Lancaster 1693. Her birth is not on record in Lancaster and I know not her parentage, but I think she was a sister of William Divol. (113 D). They came to this town, from Lancaster in 1726, two years before the incorporation of the town. They lived at (189) and he built the house still standing, or rather, it is the same frame. P.a.r. 1737 + 1-2-6-270 acres. The place has remained in the possession of their descendants, of the name, to the present

time. He was ad.f.c. 14 January 1770; and was Constable in 1738, the only time he ever served in any town office, although he was frequently chosen, but invariably declined serving. He d. 20 February 1790. 100 years old (S) She died 27 June 1785. 92 (S) One gravestone marks the spot where they were buried with this inscription:

"They were born in Lancaster, and moved to Lunenburg, in 1726. They lived together a married life 69 years and upwards. He lived a peaceable and pious life, and never had a law-suit in all his life.

"By this you see we are but dust;
Prepare for Death, and follow us."

Children:

1. Robert b. in Lancaster 12 April 1720 d. 7 August 1740. 20-3-26 (S)
2. Lois b. in Lancaster 22 July 1722, m. Nathaniel Hastings. (See 118 H)
3. Darius b. in Lancaster 20 January 1724 (See 290)
4. Miriam b. in Lancaster 22 February 1726, m. Jerahmeel Bowers. (See 218 B)
5. Elizabeth b. in Lunenburg 5 December 1728, m. (In. 1 January 1748) Robert Fletcher of Lancaster.
6. Ruth b. 30 June 1732, m. 13 June 1754 (D.S.) Moses Stearns. (See 167 S)
7. Esther b. 17 January bapt. 11 May 1735, died unmd. 5 May 1759, 24-3-18 (S)
8. Eleazer Jr. b. 26 August bapt. 23 October 1737 (See 291)
9. Susanna b. 10 bapt. 22 May 1743, d. 7 September 1746, 3-3-28. (S)

****

(290) DARIUS HOUGHTON

(Son of 289) b. in Lancaster 20 January 1724, m. 24 January 1749 (D.S) Jerusha Stearns (133 S) b. in Watertown 5 Nove.1730. They lived at (180) the house having since been burnt. She had been ad.f.c. before her m. 27 November 1748. He was ad.f.c. 9 February 1766. Late in life they removed to Windsor, Vt. where he died. She died in Windsor, Vt. Children:

1. Darius Jr. b.4 bapt. 13 October 1751, d. 3 Oct.1753, 2 years less 1 day.
2. Darius Jr. b. 12 bapt. 14 April 1754.
3. David b,8 bapt. 11 April 1756, m. 22 May 1783(Z.A)Tabitha Pierce(75 P)b. 28 March 1758. He d. (S) No children. She m. (2d) 14 December 1784 (Z.A) to Benjamin Heywood of Acton, she being dis. to the church in Acton, 9 Oct.1785. She d. in Acton, 2 sons and 2 daus.
4. Adonijah b. 28 May bapt. 4 June 1758.
5. Asael b. 11 bapt. 13 January 1760 (See 290 A)
6. Elizabeth b. 9 Nov.1761, bapt. 3 Jan.1762 m. Charles Perrin.(See 67 P)
7. John b. 21 Nov.bapt. 8 December 1763.
8. Anna b. 22 September bapt. 10 November 1765.

****

(290 a) ASAEL HOUGHTON
(Son of 290) b. 11 Jan.1760, m. 31 Oct.1798, (Z.A) Hepsibah Tyler (51 T) They lived at (180) She was ad.f.c. 5 Oct. 1800. She d. 18 Dec.1805 (S) No children. He m. (2d) (In.28 June 1806) Mrs. Rebecca Phillips (see 286 B) b. in Woburn 1771. He d. suicide, by hanging 20 April 1807. 47-3-9 (S) No children, by either m. She m.(3d) Charles Damon (See 12 D)

****

(291) ELEAZER HOUGHTON JR
(son of 289) b. 26 August 1737, m. 8 March 1764 (E.H.) to Susannah Holman b. in Sterling July 19, 1744. They lived at (189) Both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. 29 June 1766. He was School Committee 1785, '88; Constable 1772 Collector 1772 and 1785; Selectman 1793. She d. 19 Aug.1800. 58 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"How swiftly time doth pass away,
The longest life is but a day,
Therefore attend ye living all,
Prepare for death, our Saviour's call."

He d. 28 December 1826. 89-4-9 (S) Children:

1. Susannah b. 8 August 1764, bapt. 24 August 1766, d. unmd.
2. Manasseh b. 28 Sept.1765, bapt. 24 Aug.1766, m. They lived in Grafton, Vt. where he died. 2 sons:
   1. Calvin
   2. Zeno
3. Judith b. 1 Dec.1766, bapt.18 Jan.1767 m. James Fuller. (See 187 I)
4. Sarah b. 10 March bapt. 5 June 1768. m. Burgess. Lived in Grafton, Vt. where she died. 3 children.
5. Stephen b. 27 bapt. 29 Oct.1769 (See 292)
6. Eleazer Jr. b. 26 March bapt. 28 April 1771, m. Lived in Grafton, Vt. where he died. Children:
   1. Isaac
   2. Calvin
   3. Thomas
   4. Royal
   5. Amanda b. m. Wilder.
7. Esther b. 6 Nov.1772 bapt. 17 January 1773, m. Phinehas Divol Jr. (See 106 D)
8. Ruth bapt. in private 3 April 1775 "the child being very sick," died. (S)
9. Ruth b. 13 December 1776, bapt. 2 February 1777, m. (In. 1 September 1801) John Holman of Londonderry, Vt. They went to Pennsylvania, where she died.
10. Lois b. 15 bapt. 20 December 1778, m. Palmer. Lived in Grafton, Vt. where she died. No children.

****

(292) STEPHEN HOUGHTON
(Son of 291) b. 27 October 1769, m. 1 January 1793 (Z.A) Elizabeth Giddings.(53 G) b. in Ipswich. They lived at (189) He was School Committee 1801, '8. Collector 1796, and 1816, Constable 1816. She died 4 December 1808, 35 (S) Ins. on gravestone:

"Friends and physicians could not save
My mortal body from the grave;
Nor can the grave confine me here
When Christ shall call me to appear."

She had 2 children. He m. (2d) (In. 4 April 1809) Lucy Proctor b. in Littleton, dau. of Nathaniel and aunt of Edmund Proctor. (P) She was ad.f.c. 15 May 1811, from the church in Littleton. He d. suddenly, 22, on g-s. 21 recorded, July 1825, 55-8-25 (S) She d. at her son Lyman's, in Walpole, N.H. Children:

1. Eleazer b. 2 May 1794, went to Londonderry, Vt. m. Abigail Gibson. He d. in Londonderry, Vt. 6 children.
2. Stephen Jr. b. 12, bapt. 15, May 1796. (See 293)
3. Edmund b. 11 March bapt. 8 April 1810 (See 294)
4. Lyman b. 22 June bapt. 19 July 1812, m. Phebe Hooper. Lived in Walpole, N.H. where he died 20 August 1864, 52-1-29. 6 children.

****

(293) STEPHEN HOUGHTON JR.

(Son of 292) b. 12 May 1796, m. 13 Dec.1832 (E.H) Mary Bruce b. in Marlboro, 27 December 1802, dau. of Jeduthan and Susannah (Smith) Bruce. (See 308 B) They lived at (189) He was an excellent and successful farmer, very methodical and a man of excellent commonsense. He d. 15 June 1863. 67-1-3 (S) The heirs had a large auction- sale of personal and some of the real-estate, 17 and 18 January 1871. Children:

1. George Bruce b. 13 October 1833, was sometime a clerk in the store of Daniel Putnam; m. in Leominster, 11 December 1873. (W.A.M.) Dora E. Brown (See 3 B) b. in Leominster May 1853. Living 1874, at (189) d. Apr. 5, 1904, 70-5-29.
2. Jonas b. 10 June 1835, d. unmd. at or near Austin, Nevada Territory (now State) December 1866. 31-6.
3. Henry Stephen, b. 15 June 1837, d. 24 April 1859,1-10-9 (S) Ins. on g-s:

"Fondly we hoped thy stay below,
For long and happy years to come;
But to our Father's will we bow,
Who sent the word and call'd thee home."

4. Albert Lyman b. 24 September 1839.
5. Mary Brown b. 9 September 1841, m. George S. Pierce (See 8P)
6. Charlotte Elizabeth b. 16 June 1843, m. Oren McClure Bennett. (See 149 B)
7. Alfred Stephen b. 25 October 1845, m. in Manhattan, Kansas 22 Sept.1869, Marcia Anna Gardner, b. in Fitchburg July 1848, dau. of James F. Gardner. Chil. b. in M.:
   1. Mary Amelia b. 2 May 1871.
   2. Albert Stephen b. July 1872.
   3. Winnifred Ann b. Lunenburg Oct.27, 1876.
   4. Eunice G. b. Lunenburg Apr. 8, 1878, d. Sept.28,1881.

****

(294) EDMUND HOUGHTON
(Son of 292) b. 11 March 1810, m. 28 March, 1833 (J.H.) Mary Ann Hadley (3 H) They are living, 1874, at (192) where they have lived ever since they were married. He has been a great sufferer from rheumatism which has distorted his hands, and some of his joints. He d. August 6,1876, 66-5-25. She d. in Leominster. Children:

1. Herbert Edmund b. 17 June 1845.
2. Henry Lyman b. 27 April 1847.
3. Hiram Robert b. 24 December 1851, m. Flora L. Simonds (~~75~~ 71 S)

****

(295) LEVI HOUGHTON
b. in Lancaster 1736, son of Edward Houghton, m. in Sterling, Emma Richardson b. in Sterling 1739, dau. of James Richardson. They lived for a time in Sterling, where the 2 oldest children were born; thence to Ashby, where the 3d was born, thence to Worcester, where the others were born. In 1786, they came to this town, and lived at (196) which house he built.* He was known by the soubriquet, or nick-name of "Old Hoosic" from a story he was very fond of repeating upon all occasions, and everywhere of his adventures in crossing the mountain of that name. He d. suddenly 16 October 1817, 81 (N) She d. 22 April 1812. 73 (N) Ins. on g-s:
(See 316)

"This sickness sore,
Long time I bore,
Physicians were in vain--
'Till Death did seize
And God did please
To ease me of my pain."

Children:

1. Emma b. m. Isaac Willard. They lived in Fitzwilliam, N.H. She d. in Sterling.
2. Elizabeth b. m. Ezra Sawyer. She lived and died in Sterling.
3. Susannah b. 18 July 1771, m. Zepheniah Wood. (See 157 W)
4. Levi Jr. b. in Worcester, 8 March 1774 (See 296)
5. Samuel b. in W. 19 July 1776 (See 302)
6. Mary b. in W. 23 July 1778, m. Elijah Harrington(See 50 H)

****

(296) LEVI HOUGHTON JR.
(Son of 295) b. in Worcester 8 March 1774, m. 13 January 1803. (T.F) Elizabeth Stearns (153 S) b. 28 March 1781. They lived at (196) Both o.b.c. 12 May 1803, and both were ad.f.c. 1 Nov. 1818. He was School Committee, 1813, and '21; and was a Major in the militia, and was known and addressed as Major Houghton. She d. 27 December 1828, 47-8-29 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"Her Faith was strong, her Hope serene,
No terrors in her looks were seen,
Her Saviour's smile dispelled the gloom,
And smoothed her passage to the tomb."

She was the mother of all his children. He m. (2d) (In. 18 Sept. 1830) Mrs. Abigail McIntosh of Shirley. She d. in Sterling, buried in Shirley. No children. He m. (3d) 20 April 1845 (C.L) Phebe Shattuck b. in Pepperell 18 February 1790, dau. of Ebenezer Lakin

and Hannah (Tarbell) gd-dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (Lakin) gt-gd-dau. of Jeremiah and Sarah (Parker) gt-gt-gd-dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Blood) gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of John and Ruth (Whitney) and gt-gt-gt-gt-gd-dau. of William and Susanna Shattuck, of whom more may be seen by a reference to the name. He d. Friday 26 January 1866, 91-10-18. (N) Ins. on gravestone:

"The Dust returns to the Earth as it was;
The Spirit unto God who gave it."

Both were ad.f.c. U. 12 May 1848. She is living 1874, in Pepperell No children. Children:

1. Josiah Stearns, b. 22 Nov.1804, bapt. 26 May 1805 (See 297)
2. Samuel Andre b. 4 January bapt. 21 June 1807 (See 298)
3. Elizabeth Ann b. 1 March, bapt. 13 August 1809, M. in Sterling 26 December 1839, Joel Proctor, b. in Littleton 1 March 1805, son of Nathaniel and Mercy(Russell) Proctor and a brother of Edmund Proctor (P) etc. They lived in Littleton, where she d. 14 December 1866, 57-9-10. Children b. in Littleton:
   1. George Francis b. 29 October 1840.
   2. Sarah Elizabeth b. 30 March 1844.
   3. Matilda Ann b. 20 November 1845.
   4. William Stearns b. 18 June 1848.
4. Albert b. 21 July bapt. 15 September d. 2 December 1811. 0-4-11 (N)
5. George Albert b. 9 bapt. 28 September 1812 (See 299)
6. Levi Richardson b. 10 February bapt. 2 July 1815 (See 300)
7. William Augustus b. 16 July bapt. 1 August 1819 (See 301)
8. Mary Corey b. 24 October 1821, bapt. 9 June 1822, m. in Sterling 13 October 1842, John Howe, b. in Boylston, 10 July 1814. They were living, 1870, in Bolton. Chil.b. in Boylston:
   1. Mary Frances b. 13 November 1843.
   2. John Williams b. 8 July 1845.
   3. Elizabeth Stearns, b. 27 February 1848.
   4.
9. Frances Whitney b. 1 December 1826, bapt. 9 September 1827. Died 3 January 1836, 9-1--2 (N)

****

(297) JOSIAH STEARNS HOUGHTON
(Son of 296) b. 22 November 1804, m. in Leominster 1 March 1827, Catherine White b. in Lancaster 26 October 1807. They lived in various places, in Bennington, Vt., Lexington, Chelsea and thence to Kansas. Returning to the east, he d. in Fitchburg 5 May 1872, 67-5-13, buried here 7th. (N)

1. Mary Jane b. in Bennington, Vt. 27 May 1831.
2. George Stearns, b. in Lexington 3 February 1833, was Principal of the High School in Fitchburg 1864 to '68.

****

(298) SAMUEL ANDRE HOUGHTON
(Son of 296) b. 4 January 1807, m. in Townsend, 3 September 1834, Martha Warren Heywood b. in Townsend, 6 May 1810. They were living, 1868, in Lexington. Children:

1. Elizabeth Stearns, b. in Boston 14 June 1835.
2. Matilda Warren, b. in Lexington 31 August 1840.
3. Henry Merriam b. in Lexington 22 September 1843.
4. Clara Goodnow b. in Lexington 27 December 1845.

****

(299) GEORGE ALBERT HOUGHTON
(Son of 296) b. 9 September 1812, m. in Concord 2 November 1843, Hepzibah Collins Brigham b. in Marlboro, 21 October 1822. They were living, 1883, in Rouse's Point. Children:

1. Georgiana Augusta b. in Quincy 10 July 1844.
2. Elizabeth Lucy b. 15 July 1846, d. October 1848, 2-3.
3. Adelira Gertrude b. in Dorchester 26 November 1848.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.

****

(300) LEVI RICHARDSON HOUGHTON 3 RD.
(Son of 296) b. 10 February 1815, m. 28 September 1837 (E.WH.) Harriet Newell Hadley(3 H) b. 26 March 1816. They have lived in several places and returning to this town, lived at (203) where he died 6 May 1874, 59-2-26 (N) She d. Aug. 26,1895, 79-5-0. Children:

1. Levi Albert b. in Lexington 9 September 1838. Enlisted in Company D. 2d. Regt. Mass.Vols. and served 4 years; m. in Boston 25 January 1864, S.H.Robbins of Portland, Maine. She d. He m. (2d) 8 Dec.1872, Mrs. Elizabeth P. Merrill b. in Richmond, N.H. 1830, dau. of Amos and Betsey Phillips. He m. (3d) in Fitchburg, 6 October 1874, Mary L. Butterfield of Fitchburg. Living in Fitchburg. Died.
2. Harriet Ann b. in Quincy 21 February 1840.
3. Mary Elizabeth b. in Quincy 4 April 1842, d. September 1843, 1-5.
4. George Augustus b. in Chelsea 20 January 1845.
5. Josiah Stearns, b. in North Chelsea 20 December 1847. Enlisted in Company D. 2d Regt. Mass.Vols.
6. James Otis b. in Lexington 5 September 1850. Enlisted in the 1st. Regt. R.I. Vols.
7. William Ray b. in Lexington 25 October 1854. Killed on R.R. Sept.12, 1882, 27-10-18.

****

(301) WILLIAM AUGUSTUS HOUGHTON
(Son of 296) b. 16 July 1819, m. in Leominster 14 October 1842, Mary Jones Houghton (See 68 J) b. in Leominster 2 April 1817. They lived in different places, but latterly in Leominster. He enlisted in Company C. 1st. Regt. Mass.Heavy Artillery, and was killed in the battle near North Anna River, 24 May 1864, 44-10-8. She died in Bedford 1864. Children:

1. Augustus Jones b. on Deer Island in Boston Harbor 20 July 1843.

2. Charles Stearns b. on D.I. 29 December 1844. Enlisted 3rd H.A
3. Abby Anne b. on D.I. 20 January 1847.
4. Eunice Maria b. in North Chelsea 6 November 1848.

****

(302) SAMUEL HOUGHTON
(Son of 295) b. in Worcester 19 July 1776, m. 30 May 1802
(S.W) Frances Adams (11A) b. 25 January 1781. They lived at (220)
Both o.b.c.12 May 1805. He was School Committee 1806, Constable
and Collector 1812. Removed to Fitchburg where he was Deputy Sheriff
and where he died 29 January 1845. 68-6-10. She died at his brother
Levi's 28 June 1869. 88-5-3, buried in Fitchburg. Children:
1. Frances Adams b. 3 April 1803, bapt. 26 May 1805, m.
Ebenezer Torrey (See 37 T)
2. Abigail Devens b. 15 October 1811, d. 25 September 1813.
1-11-10 (N)

****

(303) THOMAS HOUGHTON
m. _____ One or both must have o.b.c. but as I
have repeatedly stated, a portion of the Church Records is lost
containing the o. and r.b.c. and the ad.f.c. from about the year
1737 to 1750. That record may have given more information concerning
this family. I do not find his name on our tax-lists and I am disposed
to think that they lived within the limits of Leominster, but
were nearer the church here than in Leominster, and for that reason
they attended and had children bapt. here. Certain am I that a man
of this name was a resident of Leominster, about that time, whose
descendants still live there. Children:
Rebecca bapt. 7 October 1739.

****

(304) THOMAS HOUGHTON
Of Leominster, who was probably a son of the above
303, m. 9 December 1772 (Z.A) Ruth Kilburn (41 K) b. in Rowley 24
February 1748. They lived in Leominster, where he died. They had
one child. After her husband died, she joined the Shakers in Shirley
where she died.

****

(305) OLIVER HOUGHTON
b. m. 23 March 1775 (Z.A) Maria Kilburn (41K) b. in
Rowley. I know not where they lived. Children:
1. Oliver Jr. b. 1776 (See 306)

****

(306) OLIVER HOUGHTON JR.
(Son of 305) b. 1776 m. Ruth TAYLOR They lived for
a time in Charlestown, and returning to this town, lived at (166)
where he died 6 sextons rec. 10 town rec. 11 church rec. September
1825. 49 (S) An In. of m. was entered 18 November 1826 between her

and John Davis. (See 45 D) but it was not certified, and they were not married. She was living, at (166) where she was murdered 13 February 1844. 70 (S) by a man who was hung in Worcester. Children:

Oliver Jr. b. in Charlestown 8 October 1798, d. unmarried 9 Nov. 1854, 56-1-1 (S)

Maria b. m. Elmus Cowdry (See 196 C)

****

(307) DAVID HOUGHTON
r.b.c. and ad.f.c. 4 August1782.

****

(308) JOSEPH HOUGHTON
and Mary Wilson both of Leominster were m. 31 January 1758 (E.H.)

****

(309) EBENEZER HOUGHTON JR.
Of Leominster m. 10 December 1789 (Z.A) Emma Jones (68 J) b. 29 January 1769. For other details, see 68 J)

****

(310) ROBERT HOUGHTON
b. in Leominster 10 April 1758, m. 1 March 1787 (Z.A) Sarah Jones (68 J) b. 5 April 1766. They lived in Winchendon where she died 5 March 1834. 67-11-10. He died in Winchendon 23 June 1843, 85-2-13. Children b. in Winchendon:

1. William b. 26 October 1788, was living, 1860 in Winchendon unmarried.
2. John b. 2 February 1791, m. Lived in Roxbury.
3. Asaph b. 8 October 1792, d. unmd. 9 June 1822, 29-8-1.
4. Ephraim b. 19 Feb.1795, m. Lived in Dedham.
5. Sally b. 22 March 1797, d. unmd. 17 October 1825. 28-6-25.
6. Cyrus b. 17 April 1799, d.15 November 1801. 2-6-29.
7. Lucy b. 17 March 1801, m. 13 March 1844 John Farrar b. in Concord 15 April 1784, 2d. son of Jacob Farrar. She was his 2d wife. (He m.(1st) 20 December 1810, Calle Stearns, b. in Ashburnham 24 March 1789, died March 1843, dau. of William and Lydia (Davis) Stearns, by whom he had 8 children.) No children.
8. Cyrus b. 27 March 1803, d. unmd. 11 July 1846. 43-3-14.
9. Abigail b. 12 Dec.1805, d. unmd. 23 April 1847, 41-4-11.
10. Levi b. 9 March 1809, d. 28 March 1810, 1-0-19.
11. Susan b. 4 October 1812, d. unmd. 8 January 1840. 27-9-4.

****

(311) DAVID HOUGHTON
and Calista Parker both of Leominster, where m. 14 February 1827 (D.E)

****

(312) BENJAMIN HOUGHTON
m. Mrs. Sally (Billings) Keyes (See 168 B) b. 17 March 1785. She died after him, 15 February 1856. 70-10-9 (S)

****

(313) OBED HOUGHTON
b. in Harvard 30 July 1795, son of Asa and Dorcas (Moore) Houghton m. Nancy dau. of Abiel Buttrick. She died in Harvard 19 July 1835. 7 children. He came to this town in 1837, and m. (2d) 29 March 1838. (E.W.H.) Mrs. Susannah Howard (327 H) b. 3 September 1794. They lived at (235) He died 29 May 1869. at 7 P.M. 73-9-29. (N) She d. January 16,1888, 93-4-13 (N) Children:

1. Nancy b. in Boxboro, 20 October 1822, m. Elijah S. Anderson. (See 61A)
2. Abigail b. in B. 30 December 1824, d. in Nashua, N.H. unmd. 26 May1843, 18-4-27.
3. Augusta b. in B. 29 October 1826, d. 13 October 1827.0-11-14.
4. Elizabeth Buttrick b. in B. 29 August 1828 m. Otis Brigham Living, 1870, in Fitchburg. No children.
5. Ann Augusta b. in B. 29 October 1830, m. Andrew Fairbanks. Living 1870 in Harvard. 1 son:
   1. Warren Houghton b.
6. Russell Obed b. in B. 7 October 1832, enlisted in Company B. 6th Regiment Mass.Vols. for 3 month's service; re-enlisted in Company B. 26th Regiment Mass.Vols. 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, 1864, Captain 1865, was wounded in one of his shoulders. He m. Is now, 1874, Chief of Police, of the City of Fitchburg.
7. Warren Howard b. in Harvard 24 June1835, died 27 rec.28 on g-s. October 1849. 14-4-4 (N) Ins. on g-s:

"When blooming youth is snatched away,
By Death's resistless hand,
Our hearts the mournful tribute pay
Which pity must demand."

****

(314) LEVI HOUGHTON
b. in Harvard, a brother of Obed (313) m. Rebecca Whitney of Harvard. She died. 2 children. He m.(2d) Sarah Mead b. in Boxboro They came to this town from Boxboro, in 1835, and lived at (337) He was known as Levi Houghton 2d. he d. 24 April 1847, buried in Boxboro. She d. 16 June 1845 buried in Boxboro. No children. (See 316?) Children:

1. Daniel W. b. in Wendall, N.H.(See 315)
2. Emery W. b. in Harvard m. 30 October 1837 (E.W.H.) Martha Fox Howard (326 H) b. 30 Sept.1810 He died. She m. (2d) Children:
   Sarah R. b. in Chelsea m. Alpheus Kimball Francis(See 166 F)

****

(315) DANIEL W. HOUGHTON
(Son of 314) b. in Wendall, N.H. m. Melinda Holman (257 H) b. 23 Sept.1821. They lived opposite (223) He was Constable

1849, '50,'51,'53. Collector 1849,'50. In 1855 or '6, they removed to New Salem, where she d. 23 July 1861. 39-10-0, buried in this town (N) lns. on g-s: "A bosom Friend, a kind Mother.
We expect to meet thee
Where no farewell tear is shed."
One daughter. He m.(2d) Living 1872, in New Salem. Children:
1. Ada b. in Lunenburg, m.

****

(316) LEVI HOUGHTON
An Intention of m. was entered and posted 23 Sept.1813, with Abigail Holman of Bolton, but it was not certified and they were not m. This was probably Levi (295) The date of his death is recorded in the Church Record, in the hand-writing of Rev. David Damon, as 15 November 1818, instead of 16 October 1817, as on his g-s. Mr. Damon was very methodical and particular, and kept a full record of the marriages, baptisms and deaths in town. The record of this death is made with full particulars of his disease and states that he attended the funeral in his ministerial capacity, and I have not the slightest doubt that the Church Record is right, and the grave-stone wrong.

****

(317) NATHANIEL
son of the Widow Houghton, was b. 29 Sept.1817.

****

(318) NAHUM HOUGHTON
P.t. 1762, N. I know no more.

****

(319) CYRUS P. HOUGHTON
Enr. 1845,'6,'7,'8.

****

(320) SILAS HOUGHTON
Enr.1846.

****

(321) HOULDEN
See Holden.

****

(322) ABIJAH HOVEY
b. in Boxford 1720, son of m. Lydia Graves?
They came to this town from Boxford, in 1750 and lived at (66) She was ad.f.c. having r.b.c. the same day, 5 May 1754. He must have o. or r.b.c. prior to that time, or their children could not have been bapt. She died 23 November 1760 (8) She was the mother of all his children. He m.(2d) in Andover 3 December 1761

Lydia Ingalls of Andover, b. 1737? She was ad.f.c. 4 August 1765 from the First Church in Andover. He was ad.f.c. 4 August 1765 from the Second Church in Boxford. He was Constable, 1763; Collector 1763. She died. No children. He m. (3d) in Andover 29 June 1775, Mary Faulkner of Andover b. 1737. He died 7 February 1795, 75.(S) She m.(2d) Paul Crocker (See 213 C) Children:

1. Dorcas b. 24 bapt. 30 June 1751, m. Paul Wetherbee Jr. (See 25 W)
2. Lydia b. 17 bapt. 19 August 1753, m. (In. 2 May 1781, Amos Putnam of Fitchburg, b. in Danvers 1752, son of John and Ruth (Swinnerton) Putnam, and a brother of Daniel Putnam. (P) They lived in Fbg.
3. Solomon b. 1755 (See 323)
4. Miriam b. 8 bapt. 15 October 1758 m. James Patterson. (See 44 P)
5. Abijah Jr. b. 16 October bapt. 23 November d. 1 December 1760. 0-1-15 (S)

****

(323) SOLOMON HOVEY
(Son of 322) b. m. 19 August 1779 (Z.A) Jerusha Wyman
They lived at (66) Both were ad.f.c. 3 December 1780. He was School Committee 1801. Late in life they removed to Charlestown, where he died. She died in Charlestown. Children:

1. Solomon Jr. b. 14 August 1781, m. They lived in Charlestown where he became wealthy, and where he died. 6 children--3 sons -3 daughters--the sons--
   1. Solomon Jr. is Secretary of an Insurance Office in Boston.
   4. James a teacher in Chelsea and Boston.
   5. Joseph, lived in Charlestown.
2. Abijah b. 20 January 1783, m. in Fitchburg 11 June 1809, Martha Story. They went to Charlestown, where he died. 2 sons--1 daughter.
3. Ruth Faulkner, b. 18, bapt. 24 October 1784, d. 28 June 1786. 1-8-10 (S)
4. William b. 27 December 1785, bapt. 1 January 1786 (See 324)
5. Joseph Faulkner b. 18 June, bapt. 8 July 1787, m. (In. 8 September 1810) m. by T.F. but no date to the return, Sally Randall (See 63 G) b. 20 October 1791. They lived in Fitchburg, where he died. No children. She m.(2d) Adams Butler and died in Fitchburg 2 April 1870, 78-5-13. (See 358 B)
6. James b. 10, bapt. 15 March 1789, died 20 September 1807. 18-6-10 (N) Ins. on g-s:
   "O, say grim Death, why thus destroy
   The Parent's hope their fondest joy?"
7. Jerusha b. 29 January bapt. 17 June 1792, m. 26 December 1822 (D.D) Thomas B. Goodhue. She was living, 1865, in Fitchburg.

****

(324) WILLIAM HOVEY
(Son of 323) b. 27 December 1785, m. Sarah Fuller (?)
One or both must have o.b.c. He was a bookbinder, and the family removed either to Charlestown or to Cambridge. They had a daughter b. here as below: whether there were other children I know not.

Children:
1. Sarah Fuller b. 9 June, bapt. 5 November 1815.

****

(325) THOMAS HOVEY
b. m. Elizabeth _____ They lived on Flat Hill. One of both must have o.b.c. prior to 11 June 1769. Both were ad.f.c. 5 February 1775. He was in the army through a large part of the Revolution, being a drummer in the 4th Mass.Regiment. I have not ascertained where they went to from this town--perhaps to Walpole or Charlestown, N.H. Children:
Ebenezer bapt. 11 June 1769.
John Brown, bapt. 18 November 1770.
Elizabeth bapt. 12 July 1772.
Stephen bapt. 10 July 1774.

****

(326) HOWARD
This name as is generally shown by genealogists such as Farmer, Savage, and others, was originally Hayward and says Mr. Savage, "the change came gradually by first disuse of the"y" and next following the usual sound, and "o" was substituted for the "a" becoming Howard. (Nathaniel Howard of Dorchester in 1643, had a son Nathaniel, who was quite a distinguished and prominent man of Charlestown. He m. 2 July 1666, Sarah, dau. of the distinguished Major Simon Willard (See 118 W) They removed to Chelmsford where he was often Representative, etc. and where he died. Their son Benjamin m. Mary and had a son Samuel who m. and had as follows:)
TIMOTHY HOWARD
b. in Chelmsford, 1764, m. in Chelmsford Sarah Spaulding b. in Chelmsford 25 June 1770, dau. of Zebulon and Lydia Spaulding They came to this town from Chelmsford, in the summer of 1789, and lived in the north part of the town at (231) Both o.b.c. 17 July 1791, and both r.b.c. and were ad.f.c. February 1807. He was chosen Deacon 5 June 1817 and resigned 21 November 1836. He was School Committee 1796, 1807, '17. He died 13 March 1846. 82 (N) She d. 31 March 1856, 85-9-6 (N) Children:
1. Timothy Jr. b. 30 October 1789, bapt. 17 July 1791 (See 327)
2. Sarah b. 23 April bapt. 17 July 1791, m. Abraham Sanderson. (See 9 S)
3. Luther b. 9 August 1792, bapt. 14 April 1793, lived in Westford where he died 21 January 1874, 81-5-12, buried here (N).
4. Calvin b. 25 September bapt. 6 October 1793, m. Betsey Fletcher of Westford. She died. He m. (2d) He m.(3d) and was living, 1868 in Westford. Of Children:
Calvin O. b. d. 30 July 1831. 2. (N)
5. Lydia b. 5 July 1796, bapt. 29 January 1797 m. Oliver Peabody (See 51 P)
6. John b. 17 August 1798, bapt. 3 February 1799 (See 328)
7. Samuel b. 19 December 1800.
8. Mary b. 8 bapt. 12 February 1804, m. Ithra Lewis (See 52 L)
9. Martha Fox b.30 September 1810, bapt. 19 May 1811, and was ad.f.c. 18 January 1829, and m. Emery W.Houghton (See 314)
10. Rufus, bapt. 22 October 1815, m. Living 1868 in Stoneham; is a shoe-manufacturer.

****

(327) TIMOTHY HOWARD JR.
(Son of 326) b. 30 October 1789, m. 27 September 1814
(E.W.) Susannah Taylor (12 T) b. 3 September 1794. They lived at
(235) He was School Committee 1818. He died 13 November 1836.
47-0-14. (N) No children. She m.(2d) Obed Houghton . (See 313 H)

****

(328) JOHN HOWARD
(son of 326) b. 17 August 1798, m. 23 November 1820.(D.D)
to Nancy Caldwell (4 C) b. 23 August 1800. They first lived at
(232) where most of their children were born; afterwards removed
to (231) and about 1863 they removed to the middle of the town at
(29) which he rebuilt, upon the old frame. He was Representative
1859; and has been Deacon of the Orthodox Church, of which both
are members. They celebrated their golden wedding, Thanksgiving
Day, 24 November 1870. (See Autumn Leaves) With a family of 10
children, they had but very little sickness, and no death, for
almost 40 years when a succession of sad events visited them in
a short time. None of their children now live in this town. He d.
Oct.11,1880, 82-1-24. She d. Nov.27,1883, 83-3-4. Children:

1. Luther Grant b. 19 July 1822, m. Sarah Damon of Ashby. They are living 1874, in Paxton.
2. Frances Ann, b. 11 October 1824, m. 12 September 1850 (A.B) George O. Henry b. in Charlestown, N.H.1820, son of Samuel & Sarah Henry. Living, 1874, in Bellows Falls, Vt.
3. John Augustus b. 31 August 1827, m. Mary Tolman of Fitchburg. Living 1874, in Boston, he being in business on Summer Street.
4. Sarah Pierce, b. 16 February 1830, living 1874, unmd. in Manchester, N.H. keeping a store with her sister.
5. Susannah Taylor (twin) b. 16 February 1830, living 1874, unmd. with her sister in Manchester, N.H.
6. Jacob Caldwell, b. 12 May 1833, m. Lived in Springfield, where he died 26 March 1862. 28-10-14.
7. George Albert b. 19 December 1835. Enlisted in Company B. 53d Regt. Mass.Vols. for 9 months, and died of disease in hospital at Baton Rouge, La. unmd. 24 June 1863. 27-6-5. Body brought home and buried here, 11 April 1864.(N)
8. James Henry b. 6 August 1838, became insane, from the effects of a fever and is now, in the Insane Hospital at Worcester, unmarried.
9. William b. 20 March 1841, lost his right arm by the premature discharge of a cannon, while firing a salute 4 July 1860; fell from a staging on a building in Fitchburg while painting 15 June 1872, breaking one leg, and worse than breaking the other; living 1874, unmd. in Fitchburg.
10. Edward b. 13 June 1844, d. in Manchester, N.H. unmd. 17 August 1864, 20-2-4, buried here (N) A very promising young man.

****

(329) GEORGE HOWARD
b. in Ashby, 12 October 1815, son of Daniel Jr. and
Hannah (Locke) Howard, m. in Ashburnham 12 September 1839, Nancy
Merriam b. in Ashburnham, dau. of Ezekiel Merriam. She died in
Ashby 2 March 1843. One daughter. He m. (2d) 25 November 1848 (A.B.)
Ardelia Louisa Proctor. (146P) b. 26 April 1828. He died in Ashby
7 March 1858. 40-4-23. Ins. on gravestone:

"Dearest husband, thou hast left us
Here thy loss we deeply feel,

But 'tis God that hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal."

She is living, 1874, a widow, with her father 2 children.
Children:

1. Matilda Nancy, b. in Nashua, N.H. 1840, d. at the house of Edmund Proctor, unmd. 12 December 1862. 22, buried in Ashby. Ins. on g-s:
"Asleep in Jesus! blessed sleep
From which none ever wake to weep,
Asleep in Jesus! oh, how sweet
To be for such a slumber meet."
2. Elizabeth Proctor, b. in Ashby, 2 November 1852.
3. Mary Cate b. in Ashby, 25 March 1855.

****

(330) WIDOW ABIGAIL HOWARD
with her daughter, Lydia Howard, were a town charge in 1787, being sent from Lynnfield to this town for support." They were supported by Fitchburg, after 14 September 1789, but in a suit between the two towns, in 1808, it was decided that they belonged here. I know no more of them.

****

(331) JOHN HOWARD
b. in Winchester, N.H. 1833, son of Levi and Jemima Howard, m. 11 March 1856. (J.M.) Abbie S. Eaton. (11 E) b. in Townsend 11 March 1838. He was known as John Howard 2d. He was enr. and paid p.t. 1854, etc. She died 26 January 1857. 18-16-15, buried in Townsend.

****

(332) JOHN F. HOWARD
b. in Litchfield, Maine 1843, son of Wesley and Mary A.Howard, m. in Clinton 18 August 1866 (B.J.J.) Abby Frances Whitney (97W) b. 6 October 1850. They live at (133) He has been taxed on p. and per. since 1867; is a jobber and teamster. He has no palate or roof to his mouth, and talks very indistinctly; it being hard to understand what he says. (Note: Written in on original record: Veteran in Civil War, 28 Maine Regt.) Children:

1. Lulu Eva b. 17 April 1867.
2. Minnie Louise b. 23 January 1870, m. George Whitcomb?

****

(333) NATHAN HOWARD
". and per. t. 1749, '50,'51. I have thought this may be intended for Nathan Heywood, or 'ward (183 H) but for the fact he is not taxed for any real estate, but I know not how it is.

****

(334) JOSEPH HOWARD
P.t. 1868.

****

(335) WILLIAM HOWE
was taxed for some years, 1773 and later. He m. I know not where they lived; his name is written How on the records. He was a Captain in the militia. Of children:
Cheever, b. died 5 July 1776, 2 (S)

****

(336) HENRY HOWE
b. in Leominster 1824, son of Isaac and Rebecca (Houghton) Howe, m. _____ She died in Leominster. 1 daughter. He m. (2d) 3 October 1855 (W.A.C.) Mary Ann Foster (135 F) b. 1833. They lived at . He was a blacksmith. He died 12 April 1862. 38, buried in Leominster. She d. Nov.9,1909, 75-0-15. Children:
1. Florence b. in Leominster, m. Living, 1870, in Leominster.
2. Hattie (by 2d wife) b. April, died 15 September 1856, 5 months(C
3. Edward Everett b. 10 September 1857, has a hare-lip and has no palate.
4. Hattie Ellen, b. 31 August 1858, died 2 June 1859, 0-9-2 (G)
5. Adaline b. 6 April 1860, d. Feb.17,1910, 47 yrs.
6. Jennie b. 22 November 1861, d. Feb.10, 1892, 29-2-18.

****

(337) PETER HOWE
Of Rindge, N.H. m. 2 September 1829 (A.B.K.) Sarah Whitney (W) bapt. 21 August 1791. For other details, see --- .

****

(338) DEACON WILLIAM HOWE
Of Leominster, m. (his 2d m.) 4 November 1847 (D.T.) Betsey Kilburn (43 K) b. 29 Marhc 1794. For other details see ----K. She d. Dec.21,1880, 86-8-27.

****

(339) GEORGE HOWE
b. in Medford. m. Mary Barnes (see 11 B) b. They came from Medford in the autumn of 1873, and live at (41) which he purchased of Joseph T. Goodwin (134 G) He d. Feb.6,1907,82-8-1 Children:
1. Mary Edith, b. 30 December 1873, (Note: m. Dr.C.E.Woods)

****

(340) CHARLES HOWE
Bnr. and p.t. 1858.

****

(341) BENJAMIN R. HOYT
Was the Methodist preacher in 1809.

****

(342) HUBBARD

(George and Mary Hubbard came from England in 1635, or '36 and settled in Wethersfield, Conn. thence in 1644, removed to Milford, and thence in 1650, to Guilford, Conn. Their oldest child, John, m. Mary Merriam, and settled in Hadley, Mass. Their 4th child and 2d son Jonathan, m.Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (King) Rice, and settled in Concord, Mass. where he died 17 July 1728. 70. Their oldest child was as follows:

JONATHAN HUBBARD JR.

b. in Concord, 6 August 1683, m. in Watertown, 26 September 1704, Rebecca Brown of Concord. They lived some years in Groton, where at least 4 of their children were born. He was O.P. of lot No.51, in this town. P.a.r. 1737 £ 0-12-3-147 Acres. In 1731, or '32, they came to this town, and lived very near the middle of the town. Both were ad.f.c. 20 May 1733. He very soon became prominent in affairs of the town and church, and it was but a short time before he shared with Edward Hartwell and influence beyond all other citizens. He was School Committe, 1745,'46,'47,'48; Collector, 1735, '37,'38, '39; Constable,1743; Town Treasurer in 1735,'36,'37,'38,'39; Selectman, 1734,'37,'44,'47; was a Major, then an officer of high rank--and was a noted Indian fighter; and was a deacon in the church, being chosen 12 December 1739. She d. 2 November 1751, 68, and was afterwards buried in Townsend. In 1756, he removed to Townsend, where he died 7 April 1761, 77-8-1. An elaborately carved gravestone is still standing at the head of his grave, in the old grave-yard in Townsend; the inscription thereon, I copied, but it is mislaid. Children:

1. Rebecca, b. m. Col.Joseph Blanchard of Dunstable (See 1893)
2. Hannah b. m. Col.Josiah Willard (See 119 W)
3. Ruth b. 1716, m. Rev.David Stearns.(See 134 S)
4. Jonathan Jr. b. 1719 (See 343)
5. Abigail b. in Groton 25 June 1721, m. 25 December 1733 (D.S) Oliver Farwell of Dunstable, b. in Dunstable, 19 November 1717, son of Oliver and Mary (Cummings) Farwell. They lived in Dunstable, where she died, 18 August 1789. 68-1-24. He died in D. 12 October 1808. 90-10-23. There are no children upon record in Dunstable.
6. John b. in Groton 24 May 1723, died 17 February 1724,0-8-24.
7. Mary b. in Groton 12 April 1725, m. John Jennison(See 22 J)
8. John b. in Groton 3 April 1727 (See 344)

****

3RD.

(343) JONATHAN HUBBARD JR.

(son of 342) b. 1719, m. 24 September 1739 (D.S) his cousin? Abigail Jennison (J) b. in Watertown 22 April 1715. They lived I think, with his father or very near him. She was ad.to f.c. 20 January 1740, from the church in Watertown. He ad.f.c. 24 August 1740. In 1757, they removed to Charlestown, N.H. where he died 29 March. She died in Charlestown, N.H. Children all b. in Lunenburg:

1. Grace b. 22, bapt. 31 August 1740, m. Richard Glidden of North Charlestown, N.H. where they lived and died, and where descendants still live. ~~I have been promised an account of them, but it has not been received in season for insertion here. If I wait for all I have been promised, these volumes would not be completed 'till dooms-day. Perhaps they may appear in an appendix.~~

(Note: Crossed out in original record.)

2. Abigail b. 17 bapt. 19 September 1742, m. Giles, and she m.(2d) Stephens of Goshen, N.H. where she died. No children by either marriage.
3. Rebecca b. 27, bapt. 30 September 1744.
4. David, b. m. Larrabee of Charlestown, N.H. Lived in the north part of Charlestown, N.H. and have numerous descendants, some still living there. ~~The same is true of this family as of Grace's children, etc.~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record.)
5. Jonathan Jr. b. 16 bapt. 19 April 1747. After his father died he returned to this state, and here he remained until he was 21, when he went back to Charlestown, N.H. where he permanently settled. In early life, he was a Merchant's Clerk, but became a farmer and prominent in affairs, as Selectman, Representative, and for many years Town Clerk. He possessed very great equanimity and was strickly temperate in all things. He m. Eunice Wheeler, dau. of Moses Wheeler of Charlestown, N.H. She was a woman of great worth and most exemplary piety. He d. 1828, 81. She died 1815, 60. Children:
   1. Fanny, b. 19 December 1777, m. Gideon Kidder of Wethersfield, Vt. b. 1782. He died 1853, 71. She d. Children:
      1. Maria b. November 1803, d. 1814, 11.
      2. Theron Hubbard, b. 12 February 1805, a trader of Racine, Wis.m. 28 July 1830, Hannah Hill, b. in Wallingford, Vt. 1 August 1811, d. 4 Oct.1852. 41-2-3. 3 children. He m. (2d) 26 July 1853, Eliza Jane Shake of New Lisbon, Ohio, b. 25 April 1826. Children:
         1. George Theron, b. 13 July 1831, d. unmd. 8 April 1853. 21-8-26.
         2. Frances Maria b. 31 December 1832, d. 2 March 1851, 18-2-2.
         3. Mary Lois, b. 4 February 1836.
      3. Frederick Lewis, b. 6 December 1806, was a physician at Newton Falls, Ohio; m. 26 March 1835, Pamelia Haskell, b. in Wethersfield, Vt. 23 Sept. 1805, d. 15 Sept.1842. 37 less 8 days. He m. (2d) 9 March 1843, Mrs. Laura Catherine Stanley, b.7 October 1815. He died 26 July 1847. 40-7-20. Children:
         1. Charles Louis b. 14 May 1836.
         2. Edwin Haskell, b. 26 March d. 16 Sept.1837.0-5-21.
         3. Walter Edson b. 2 December 1838.
         4. Pamelia Grace b. 14 Jan.1842.
         5. Emily Irene b. 27 Oct.1845, d. 9 Mar.1846.0-4-11.
      4. Charles Jennison b. 11 June 1808, d. 11 July 1810. 2-1-0.
      5. William Jennison b. 19 April 1810, a Methodist Clergyman.
      6. Frances Sophia, b. 22 May 1814, m. Edwin R.Hine, of Newton Falls, Ohio, b. 15 December 1815.
      7. Charles W. Burr, b. 13 Nov. 1815, a physician of Troy, N.Y. has been twice m.

2. Samuel b. 6 August 1781, a farmer of Charlestown, N.H. m. Mrs. Mary (Wells) Allen of East Windsor, Conn. b. 1781. Children:
   1. George b. 4 April 1813, now in California, m. Martha Ann Stevens, b. in Charlestown, N.H. 1821, dau. of Enos Stevens. 1 daughter:
      1. Ann Elizabeth b. 1842.
   2. Mary b. 25 May 1815, m. 30 Oct.1844, Dr. Benjamin C.Parker of Acworth, N.H. b. 1785. No children.
   3. Huldah, b. 28 June 1817, living unmd. in Charlestown, N.H.
3. Abigail b. 1 December 1786, m. Godfrey Cooke, b. 23 July 1780, a farmer of Claremont, N.H. where he d. 1849. She d. much lamented 7 Nov.1833. 47 less 23 days.Children:
   1. Catherine Matilda b. 25 July 1806, m. 13 Sept.1830, Charles R.Bingham, b. 1 March 1806, a merchant of the firm of Clarke and Bingham of Boston, living 1865, in Chelsea. Children:
      1. Harriet E. b. 8 March 1832, d. 1833.
      2. Helen C. b. 12 October 1834.
      3. Charles Godfrey b. 5 May 1841, died 1844.
      4. Catherine E. b. 23 July 1845.
      5. Mary b. 5 August 1847.
   2. Henry Hubbard b. 4 Dec.1808, d. 28 January 1838. 29-1-24, unmd. having very nearly completed his studies for the ministry in New York city.
   3. George Wheeler, b. 13 June 1814, d. 29 July 1815. 1-1-16.
   4. Helen Maria b. 13 Sept.1816, m. 16 Mar.1841, Frederick Smith, b. 6 April 1814, a farmer of Claremont, N.H. Children:
      1. Henry Cooke, b. 13 March 1842, died 1849.
      2. Elizabeth Augusta b. 21 Nov.1846.
      3. Arthur Frederick b.22 August 1850.
   5. George Francis b. 16 July 1820, was a farmer of Claremont, N.H. where he d. unmd. much beloved and lamented 22 October 1847, 27-3-6.
   6. Mary E. Bartow b. 11 June 1827, m. 24 March 1850 Edward A. Partridge b. 26 March 1826, a Civil Engineer. Child:
      1. Mary Elizabeth b. 1 January 1851.
4. Sophia b. 1791, m. Edward Reid, b. at Ayr, Scotland, 1777. He d. in 1844 in Charleston, S.C. where he had gone on business. Children:
   1. William Hubbard b. in Dalton, N.H. 1814, died 29 April 1834.
   2. Sophia Eunice b. in D. 1815, m. 19 Oct.1834, William T. Vernon of New York city, where he died. 1 son. She m. (2d) Rev.L.P. Crawford, a Presbyterian Clergyman of Chicago, Ill. Son:
      1. George Reed (Vernon) b. 28 July 1833.
   3. Roswell Hunt b. in Charlestown, N.H. 19 April 1819 was drowned in Rowley, Mass.3 July 1837. 18-2-14 while preparing for the ministry.
   4. Edward Loggie b. in C. 24 November 1820, d. in California, unmd. Aug.1844, 23-9.

5. Horace Hall, b. in C. 25 Sept. 1822, an Episcopal Clergyman of Watertown, Conn. m. 1 Sept.1851, Mary L. Brown of West Bloomfield, N.Y. Children:
   1. William Herbert b. 22 Sept.1852.
6. Lewis Hubbard b. 2 March 1825, a Presbyterian Clergyman of Fayetteville, N.Y. m. 17 Sept.1851, Maria L. Fuller of Kent, Conn. Son:
   1. Lewis F. b. 16 Nov.1853.
7. Jane Elizabeth b. in Warwick, R.I. 18 April 1829, d. 11 May 1831. 2-0-23.
8. Catherine Cook, b. in Providence, R.I. 6 Nov.1830, m. 2 July 1851, Rev.Lewis P. Ledoux of Opelousas, La. a Presbyterian Clergyman of Monroe, Mich. Son:
   1. Albert Reed, b. in Newport, Ky. 2 Nov.1852.

5. Jennison J. b. 1794, a very prosperous farmer of Charlestown, N.H. m. 26 Oct.1818, Eliza Fitch of C. b. 1800. Children:
   1. Henry Fitch b. 1821 in the furniture business in Stockton, Cal. unmd.
   2. Sarah Delano b. 1823, m. Amasa Rice, a prosperous farmer of Pittsfield, Mass.where they now live.Son:
      1. Robert A. b. 1850.
   3. Ghoran Fitch b. 16 April 1829, left home for St. Louis, Mo. in 1846, but never heard from, or of since.
   4. Robert Morris, b. 1831, is a Clerk in the banking house of Clark and Barksdale, St.Louis, Mo.
6. Lewis, b. 1796, when young, went to one of the S.W. States, engaged in trade, was defrauded by his partners, and never heard from since.

6. Samuel b. 2 bapt. 6 August 1749, d. in Charlestown, N.H.unmd.

****

(344) JOHN HUBBARD

(Son of 342) b. in Groton 3 April 1727 m. 20 March 1749 (D.S) Hannah Johnson (44 J) b. 8 October 1727. They settled in Walpole, N.H. where he was an apothecary. After living there a few years, they came to Townsend, where he died 20 February 1759, 31-10-17. She d. So far as I have ascertained, they had but 3 children:

1. Thomas b. m. Hannah Conant, dau. of John and Sarah Conant of Townsend, where she died 27 March 1771. 21.
2. Rebecca b. m. Col. John Bellows. (See 127 B)
3. John Jr. (posthumous) b. in Townsend 8 August 1759. He grad. Dart.Coll.in 1785 and studied Theology, but never preached much, on account of a difficulty in his throat, and the weakness of his voice. He m. in New Ipswich, N.H. 16 July 1768, Rebecca Preston, dau. of John Jr. and Rebecca (Farrar) Preston. He was Preceptor of New Ipswich Academy 1789 to 1795; Judge of Probate for Cheshire County,N.H. 1798 to 1802; was elected Professor of Natural Philosophy in Dart.Coll. in 1804, and died June 1810, 50-10. The two oldest sons entered the Freshman class of Dart.Coll.in 1809, but left at the end of the Academical year, soon after their father died. She died Children:

1. John Jr.
2. Josiah
3. Samuel
4. Harriet

****

(345) CAESAR
a servant-man of Deacon Hubbard(342) confessed the sin of fornication before the assembled congregation 30 May 1745, and "was received into the charity of the Church." He was bapt. 2 June 1745.

****

(346) JOSEPH HUBBARD
Of Concord, was O.P. of lot No.24. He was an older brother of Dea.Jonathan (342) and never lived here, but m. lived, had a family, and died in Concord.

****

(347) DAVID HUBBARD
P.t. 1740.

****

(348) EBENEZER HUBBARD
b. in Marblehead 12 November 1783, a son of Rev. Ebenezer (H.C.1777) and Abigail (Glover) Hubbard was fitted for college at the Academy in Marblehead, grad. Har.C.11.1805, came to this town, being ad.f.c. 30 June 1805, to study Theology, with Rev.Timothy Flint, who had m. his sister. He was diss. to the 1st Church in Marblehead, 18 May 1806. He m. in Ipswich 10 June 1808 Charlotte Swazey b. in Ipswich, daughter of Major Joseph Swazey. He was ordained as the Pastor of the 2d Church in Newbury, 11 May 1809. The relation was dissolved 16 October 1810, and he was installed over the church in Middletown, 27 November 1816. He resigned his charge 29 April 1828, and coming to this town, he was installed as the minister of the town, or rather, of the First Parish, 10 December 1828. Both were ad.f.c. 10 December 1828 from the church in Middletown. They lived at (7) ~~Of the troubles growing out of his ministry in this town a full account will be found in my history of the c.n.~~ (Note: Crossed out in original record) His connection with the Society ceased in May 1834. Both were diss. from the church 8 June 1834. From this town they removed to Reading, where they remained until June 1838, when they went to the West, and he taught a school for a time in Trenton, Tenn. and afterwards in Paris, Tenn. In 1843, or'44, they removed to Fulton County, Kentucky, and settled on a farm in Hickman, which a son dying had left to him and which he called "Clergyman's Retreat." Here they remained several years until he became afflicted with a softening of the brain, and becoming furious, in June 1858, his sons took him to the State Asylum for the Insane, near Nashville, Tenn. where he died 2 September 1858. 74-9-21; buried at "Clergyman's Retreat." She died less than two months after him, 30 October 1858. They had 9 children, 6 sons and 3 daughters. Of these, but one who was

probably the youngest, was b.in this town:
Charles Henry bapt. 12 June 1831.

Mrs. Abigail Hubbard b. in Marblehead, dau. of Colonel Jonathan Glover, and widow of Rev.Ebenezer Hubbard--the mother of Rev.Ebenezer as above, was ad.f.c. 2 January 1803, from the 1st church in Marblehead. She m. 6 March 1803 (T.F.) Rev.Cornelius Waters, b. 6 May 1749 (H.C.A.1738) installed as minister of Ashby 14 June 1797, and where he died 30 July 1824. 75-2-24. She died in Ashby 23 February 1834 (?) Ins. on gravestone:
"Stone erected by her son John B. Hubbard."
Sibyl, the 1st wife of Rev.Comelius Waters d..in Ashby 20 February 1802. 42.

****

(349) GERSHOM HUBBARD
Of Dunstable m. 18 January 1753 (D.S) Lipha Dodge (129 D) b. 2 June 1734.

****

(350) CAPTAIN SIMON HUBBARD
Of Princeton m. 19 May 1836 (T.W.T.) Caroline Bennett (142 B) b. 10 August 1808. For other details see 142 B.

****

(351) GEORGE HUDSON
b. in Townsend 1822, son of Darius and Sibyl Hudson, m. 3 February 1858 (J.T.) Mrs. Harriet Gilson, b. in Lancaster 1819, dau. of Samuel and Rebecca Worster. Lived in Fitchburg. He enlisted in Company G.25th Regt. Mass.Vols. (Note: Discharged Oct.20,1864. Died in Fitchburg and buried in Soldiers lot.)

****

(352) FREDERIC W. HUDSON
Of Worcester m. 3 May 1842 (E.W.H.) Lydia R. Priest(See 149P)

****

(353) NATHAN HUDSON
Enr. and p.t.1843,'4,'5,'6. He was a brother of 351 and went to Iowa, m. Mrs. Parnell F. (Brooks) Dunsmoor (166 D)

****

(354) JAMES S.HUDSON
Enr. and p.t.1846,'7,'8. He was also, I think, a brother of 351 and 353. (Note: Went to California1849, and never returned.)

****

(355) HUET
and Huit---see Hewett.

****

(356) HENRY S. HUMES

b. in Providence, R.I. m. Abigail G.Wiston b. in Bakersfield, Vt. Came here from Shirley. Children:

Henry P. b. in Shirley 2 March 1846. Enlisted for one year in the Battalion of Cavalry for Frontier Service.
Daughter b. in L. 13 September 1861
Daughter (twin) b. 13 September 1861.
Frank Malvin W. b. 13 April died 12 September 1864, 0-4-30, buried in Shirley Village.
Fanny Malvina (twin) b. 13 April 1864.

****

(357) EDWARD HUMPHREY

b. in Marblehead 26 July 1793, son of Amos and Martha (Hales) and gd-son of Benjamin Humphrey all of M. m. in Marblehead 30 December 1818, Sarah E. Hullen, b. in Marblehead 12 July 1797, dau. of Archibald and Sarah (Smith) Hullen. He was from a very early age, a sailor to all parts of the world and tells of many strange adventures. In the war of 1812, he was on board the ship, "John" of Salem, a Privateer of 16 guns, and after fighting a British Sloop-of-war all day, was captured by a British 74-gun-ship, carried into the island of Barbadoes, W.I. and there confined on board a hulk for 11 months. For 76 years, he never had a sick day, or failed of a good appetite. In 1856, they came to this town from Marblehead, first living at (75) and since May 1866 at (21) He died March 18, 1877, 84-7-20. Chil. all b. in Marblehead:

1. Elizabeth b. 14 March 1820, m. Samuel Dolliver. Living 1874, in Marblehead.
2. Edward Jr. b. 8 July 1821, m. He was lost at sea, in a gale of wind, the night of 19 September 1846, 25-2-11.
3. Archibald Hullen b. 3 July 1823, living unmd. at (21) which he bought at auction 22 March 1866 of B.F.Stone. He is a shoe-manufacturer. He is a great sufferer with rheumatism.
4. Amos, b. 16 August 1825, was lost at sea, the night of 19 Sept.1846, the same night his brother Edward was lost, but on board another vessel, on the fishing-banks, unmd. 21-1-3.
5. Mary Jane b. May 1828, living at home, unmarried.
6. Martha Hales b. June 1830, m. Mark Haskell Messervey.(See 114 M)
7. Sarah b. 28 August 1833.
8. Elias H. b. (See 358)
9. Harriet Atwood b. 10 July 1838, m. John Henry Pierce Brown. (See 297 B)

****

(358) ELIAS H. HUMPHREY

(Son of 357) b. in Marblehead, m. in M. Sarah Elizabeth Graves (171 G) b. in Marblehead. They live at (75). She d. Sept. 15,1889, 55-2-0. Children:

1. Edward b. in Marblehead
2. Amos b. in Lunenburg 6 February 1857.
3. Elias b. 29 April 1859, died suicide by shooting Apr.21,1880. 20-11-23.
4. Lucy Ellen b. 29 June 1861.
5. Daughter b. 28 December 1863.
6. Samuel Augustus b. 10 August 1866.

7. Hannah Russell b. 28 February 1870.
8. John Graves b. 6 November 1872.
9. Nellie b. 27 March 1875.

****

(359) DAVID H. HUMPHREY
m. 13 April 1836 (T.W.T) Phebe G.Benthall. In another place his name is said to be Daniel. They lived for a time at (115) but I know no more.

****

(360) HUNT
(William Hunt, came from England in 1635 and settled first at Concord, but removed to Marlboro. He m. Elizabeth Best, and had a son Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Redding, and had a son Samuel who m. Ruth Todd, and had a son Samuel who m. Ann Stickney, and had a son as follows:)
SAMUEL HUNT
b. in Tewksbury 26 Sept.1711, m. in Tewksbury, 13 November 1740, Hannah Kimball. They came from Tewksbury in 1749, and lived in that part of the town now within the limits of Fitchburg: built a house in the "Old City" so called, and kept a tavern. Both were ad.f.c. 1 July 1750, from the church in Tewksbury. He was Selectman, 1760, '61, a Captain in the militia, and an active, influential citizen. Soon after the incorporation of Fitchburg, they removed to Worcester, and thence to Heath. She died He m. (2d) 4 October 1778, Eunice Gleason He died in Heath, 1807. She died. Children:

1. Samuel Jr. b. in Tewksbury 19 December 1741, d. in T. 1 April 1742, 0-3-13.
2. Samuel Jr. b. in T. 20 September 1743, d. in T.
3. Hannah b. in T. 3 January 1746, died in Lunenburg 9 December 1749, 3-11-6 (S)
4. Jonathan b. in Lunenburg 2 bapt. 8 July 1750 (See 361)
5. Hannah b. 22 bapt. 28 July 1754, m. William Christee a Scotchman, a soldier in Burgoyne's army and taken prisoner They lived in Heath, where he died, Jan.1834, 84. She died in H. Children:
   1. William Jr.
   2. Henry
   3. Eunice
   4. Bena
   5. Samantha
6. Martha b. 2 bapt. 3 April 1757, m. Seth Temple of Heath, where they lived and died. Children:
   1. Seth Jr.
   2. John m. Charlotte H. Robbins
   3. David
   4. Rufus
   5. Martha
   6. Sarah
   7. Dolly
7. Ebenezer b. 18 bapt.30 April 1760, lived in Worcester, and was a soldier in the Revolution. He d. in New Jersey.
8. Perley b. 22, bapt.28 November 1762 (See 362)
9. David b. 3 June 1767 (See 363)
10. Son (twin) b. 3 June 1767, died in a few days.

****

(361) JONATHAN HUNT
(Son of 360) b. 2 July 1750, lived in Woburn, where he m. 1 March 1770, Lucy Howe, She d. 3 children. He m. (2d) 22 Sept.1777, Margery Fox . She died. 8 children. He m. (3d) 9 February 1816. Anna Daniels . He died in Woburn. Children b. in Woburn:

1. Samuel b. 1772, died 12 Oct.1789, 17.
2. Jonathan Jr. b. 8 June 1773, lived in Charlestown, where he m. 26 July 1795, Hannah S. Larkin, She died. He m. (2d) 5 February 1828, Betsey Holmes. He d. in C. 4 June 1855, 82 less 4 days. Chil.:
   1. John Larkin b. 22 January d. 1 Aug.1796, 0-6-10.
   2. Hannah b. 3 Aug.1797, d. unmd. 3 Sept.1817, 20-1-0
3. Joel bapt. 28 July 1776.
4. William b. 1778, d. prior to 1 March 1798.
5. Thomas b. 1779, was a Sea-Captain; m. (In. 11 May 1804) Rebecca Nash Weeks. He d. at Savannah, Ga.Oct.1816,37. (She m. (2d) 9 May 1818, John Logan of Charlestown, where she d. 29 July 1855. 72) Children:
   1. Thomas W.
   2. Sarah Prince
6. Daughter b. 1781, died 6 April 1790.
7. John b. 1784, lived in Charlestown; m. 22 August 1819, Ann Farnsworth.
8. Henry b. 1788, died at sea.
9. Sylvester b. 1792, was a Sea-Captain and d. at Newbern, N.C. 30 August 1822, 30.
10. Eliza b. 1793, m. 20 June 1813, Ebenezer Soule of Charlestown, where they lived and where she died 10 July 1819, 26. Chil.:
    1. William Sylvester b. July 1816, died 13 September 1817, 14 months.
    2. John Sylvester b. 18 August 1818, died 2 November 1819, 1-2-15.
11. Stephen b. 1795, m. One daughter:
    1. Eliza Ann b. m. in Cambridge 22 May 1826, Brigham Newton. (I give this as received, but this last cannot be correct; a man b. in 1795, could not have a daughter old enough to be m. in 1826.)

****

(362) PERLEY HUNT
(Son of 360) b. 22 November 1762, lived in Heath where he m. 1 July 1783, Persis Gleason. He d. in Heath 21 June 1828, 65-6-30. Children:

1. Ebenezer b. 23 June 1784, d. unmd. 24 November 1817,33-5-1.
2. Elijah, b. 25 April 1786, m. Amanda Marsh. He died 7 Sept. 1860, 74-4-13. Children:
   1. Jason, b. 25 April 1811.
      and 9 others, 6 of whom were living in 1868, but I could not obtain details.
3. Anna b. 15 February 1788, died 18 Dec.1792, 4-10-3.
4. Persis b. 20 May 1790, living, unmd. in 1862.
5. Amy b. 1 d. 26 July 1793, 25 days.
6. Perley Jr. b. 5 November 1795, lived in Andover,".Y. m. They had 8 children.

7. Kimball b. 18 February 1797, died unmd. October 1821, 24-8.
8. Anna b. 20 June 1800, died
9. Samuel b. 14 January 1803, lived in Andover, N.Y. m. He d. 30 September 1846, 43-8-16. 2 children.
10. Gratia b. 25 or 28 June 1805, died.
11. Charles D. b. 31 July 1807, living, 1862, in Andover, N.Y. m. They have 6 children.
12. Fidelia b. 1 October 1809, died 28 January 1826, 16-3-27.

****

(363) DAVID HUNT
(son of 360) b. 3 June 1767, lived in Claremont, where he m. early in 1788, Abigail Haskins. He died in Charlemont 4 February 1850, 82-8-1. She died in C. Children b. in C.:

1. Samuel H. b. 26 October 1789.
2. Luther b. 5 January 1793, lived in New Salem, where he m. 31 May 1815, Mary Fish. He died in N.S. January 1849, 56. Children:
   1. Nathaniel Farnham b. 9 April 1816, d. unmd. 20 Sept. 1839, 23-5-11. He had just entered his senior year at Brown University. "Although he died at an early age, yet he had distinguished himself as a teacher, and as a public speaker. But few persons possess his talent for extemporaneous speaking. He was ever ready on any occasion to speak with ease and fluency."
   2. Lorana Davis b. 1 January 1820, died 15 September 1821. 1-8-14.
   3. Luther Orent, b. 29 July 1822, d. unmd. 20 November 1842. 20-3-22.
   4. Miriam Fish b. 10 July 1824, d. 5 September 1826, 2-1-26.
   5. Horace Hudson b. 15 December 1827, grad. Willms. College, 1852, died much lamented, in North Prescott, unmd. 20 February 1854, 26-10-5.
   6. Mary Elizabeth b. 31 March 1833, died 16 October 1844. 11-6-16.
   7. Josephine b. 27 April 1837, m. 13 May 1845, Dr. A. E. Kemp, b. in Sullivan, N.H. Living, 1865, in New Salem, No children.
   8. Nathaniel Farnham b. 8 July 1840, died 15 August 1852. 12-1-7.
3. Lorana b. 1795 or '96 m. 1816, Levi Davis of Ridgway, N.Y. b. in Wordsborough, Vt. 1793, son of Rev. Paul and Rachel Davis of New Salem. They removed to Carroll, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. David H. b. 1817, living in Cold Water, Mich. m. 1846 Jane Wilson. Children:
      1. William V. b. 1850.
      2. Eugene C. b. 1853.
      3. Son b. 1861
   2. Abigail H. b. 1819, m. 1848, Enoch Andrews--living in Clarendon, N.Y. Chil.:
      1. Cora V. b. 1852.
      2. Beacher B. b. 1858.
   3. Dorana b. 1821, m. 1844 O.G. Pennell, living in Ann Arbor, Mich. Chil.:
      1. Galusha O. b. 1845
      2. Edwin D. b. 1850.
      3. Mark E. b. 1854.

4. Loretta S. b. 1823, m. 1848 Curtis Britt-living in Ridgway, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Florence E. b. 1850.
   2. Mary E. b. 1852.
   3. Mark E. b. 1854.
5. Rhoda T. b. 1825, m. 1847, Levi S. Cushing--living in Wilson, N.Y. Chil.:
   1. Rollin L. b. 1849.
   2. Rhoda L. b. 1851
   3. Caroline E. b. 1859.
6. Susannah F. b. 1828, m. 1854 George D. Cramer--living Clarendon, N.Y. 1 son:
   1. Lewis C. b. 1860.
7. Eusebia E. b. 1831, m. 1854 Charles Casell of Ridgway, N.Y. where they now live. No children.
8. Josephine A. b. 1834, m. 1851, Henry M. Johnson of Ridgway, N.Y. where they now live. Chil.:
   1. Levi M. b. 1854.
   2. Walter S. b. 1856.
   3. Estella J. b. 1858.

4. Horace b. 15 January 1801 of North Prescott, m. 4 April 1822, Susanna M. Fish. 1 child. He m. (2d) 27 August 1829 Roxanna Chamberlain. 2 children. He m. (3d) 22 May 1839, Naomi Haskins. 4 children. He m. (4th) 10 March 1846, Sarah E. Freeman. 2 children. Chil.:
   1. Adoniran Judson b. 22 September 1823, d. 23 Nov. 1825, 2-2-1.
   2. Howard Boardman b. 22 November 1834.
   3. Farnum Edwards b. 29 May 1836, died 12 Nov.1843, 7-5-14.
   4. Nelson Haskins b. 12 May 1840.
   5. Lorana Sophia b. 17 May 1842.
   6. Horace Farnum b. 16 January 1845.
   7. Naomi Haskins (twin) b. 16 January 1845, d. 1 August 1851, 6-6-16.
   8. James Luther b. 14 July 1847.
   9. Sarah Naomi b. 29 December 1849.

****

(364) EMANUEL HUNT
P.t. 1752.

****

(364)a) JOSEPH HUNTER
Of Farmington, Me. m. 23 June 1840 (C.L.) Nancy P. Richardson (R)

****

(365) JESSE HUNTSMAN
b. in Washington County, Penn. 21 October 1804, m. in 1827, Lucy Jones (74 J) They were living, in 1862 in Brushy Prairie, Lagrange County, Indiana. Chil.:
1. Lucinda A. b. in Knox County, Ohio 21 Sept.1830.
2. Phineas b. in Brushy Prairie, Indiana 29 December 1832.
3. David H. b. 25 December 1837.
4. Mary E. b. 7 September 1842.

****

(366) NATHAN HURD
p.t. 1871. He was the father of Mrs. George Sanderson Gilchrest, and lived with her here. He was a U.S. Pensioner of the war of 1812, '15. He died.

****

(367) JOHN HURLBURT
P.t. 1757.

****

(368) ENOCH HUSE
Of Harvard m. 18 December 1823 (T.W.T) Esther W.Gilbert
(59 G)

****

(369) JOSHUA HUTCHINS
b. in Groton 5 Nov.1696, son of John and Abigail (Whitney) Hutchins, m. in Groton 12 July 1722, Sarah Shed b. in Groton, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Shed, and sister of Esther who m. Dea. Ephraim Pierce. (P) The name is sometimes seen as Hutchins and Hutchens. They were early settlers of this town. He was O.P. of lot No.44, located near the centre of the town, and for many years, they kept a tavern at (115) The first town-meeting after the incorporation of the town, was held in "Capt. Joshua Hutchins long-chamber," and they continued to be held there for a long time, whenever the weather did not permit them to be held out-of-doors. Both were ad.f.c. 5 May 1754, from the church in Norwich (Conn.?) Why they did not join the church before, I am unable to say. He was Collector 1729,'56; School Committee 1762,'63, Treasurer 1756; Selectman, 1755,'56,'57,'60,'61,'63 and was a Captain in the militia. He died 15 August 1771, 74-9-10 (S) lns. on g-s:

"The sweet remembrance of the Just,
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust."

They had no children, so far as I can ascertain from the records. From the names of his children, I should judge that Phineas(371) was a relative, and it may be that he was a son. She m. (2d) 13 April 1773 (Z.A) Moses Whitney (See W)

****

(370) JOSEPH HUTCHINS
b. m. Sarah _____ Their children are recorded upon our town records as having been born in Tuxbury. Whether this means Duxbury, or Tewksbury, I cannot say positively, but I am inclined to think it means the latter Tewksbury. I know no more of this family. Children:

Lois b. in Tuxbury 22 January 1737.
John b. in Tuxbury, 27 November 1739.

****

(371) PHINEHAS HUTCHINS
b. m. 24 November 1763 (E.H.) Abigail Reed (26 R) b. in Brookfield, 20 January 1749. He may have been a son of Joshua (369) see remarks near foot of 369. I do not know where they lived. Both r.b.c. 7 October 1764. She was ad.f.c. 4 February 1770.

He was School Committee 1770, '71,'72, Collector, 1771; Constable 1771. Late in 1775, or early in 1776, this family removed to Fitzwilliam N.H. she being dis. to the church in that place 3 March 1776. Children:

1. Sarah b. 6 April bapt. 14 October 1764, m. Theodore Bellows
2. Abigail b. 14, bapt. 23 March 1766. //(131 3
3. Joshua b. 27 May bapt. 5 June 1768.
4. James Reed, b. 17 bapt. 22 July 1770.
5. Amy b. 22, bapt. 23 August 1772.
6. Phinehas Jr. b. 6 bapt. 10 July 1774.
7. John Sullivan b. in Fitzwilliam N.H. 15 August 1776.
8. Prudy b. in Fitzwilliam, N.H. 16 January 1779.

****

(372) HUTCHINSON

This name was undoubtedly derived originally from the name preceeding, Hutchins--a younger branch becoming Hutchin's son-the son of Hutchins. Such is the case with many other common names; as, John's-son becomes Johnson; David's-son becomes Davidson; Robin's-son, Robinson; Richard's-son, Richardson, etc. etc. (George Hutchinson and Margaret, his wife, came from Lincolnshire, England, in the "Griffin" in 1630, in the fleet with Gov.Winthrop, remained for a time in Boston, and in 1632, were among the first settlers of Charlestown, where he died 11 December 1660. Their only son and child Nathaniel, was bapt. in C. 9 Nov.1633, m. 16 March 1660, Sarah Baker of Redding, and d. in C, 1 Oct.1693. Their 6th child Samuel, was b. 22 Sept.1672, m. Sarah Pascitt, and had a son Thomas (see 375)? who m. Mary Ireland of C. and had a son as follows:)

SAMUEL HUTCHINSON

b. in Charlestown, 9 January 1737, m. in Lexington 27 April 1758, Elizabeth Fessenden b. in Lexington 1740, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Allen) gd-dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Poultner) and gt-gd-dau. of Nicholas Fessenden, who came from Kent County, England in 1634, settled in Cambridge and there m. Margaret Cheney. They came to this town from Lexington in 1761 and lived where Levi White now lives, at (63) She d. 6 on g-s. 12 rec. December 1765, 25 (S) She had 3 children as below. He m. 2d in Worcester, 29 June 1767 (T.M.) Abigail Flagg , b. in Worcester, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Fiske) gd-dau. of Benjamin and Experience (Child) and gt-gd-dau. of Thomas and Mary Flagg, early settlers of Watertown. In 1775 or '76 they removed to Fitchburg, and after a short residence there, removed thence to Cavendish, Vt. 7 children as below. Children:

1. Samuel Jr. b. in Lexington, 11 January 1761, m. 15 December 1783 (Z.A) Charlotte Stiles. They lived for a time in Fitchburg, and went thence to Cavendish, Vt. where he died. She d. in C.
2. Elizabeth b. in Lunenburg 22 Oct.1763, m. William Holt. (See 265 H)
3. Thomas b. 27 October 1765. He went to Ohio, then an almost unemplored wilderness, and of his after fate, nothing was ever known; he was never heard from or of.
4. Ebenezer (by 2d wife) b. 20 January 1768, m. Susannah Gibbs, b. in Westminster, dau. of Elijah and Abigail (Stearns) Gibbs. They lived in Fitchburg, where he died 7 April 1861, 93-2-18. She died in Fitchburg, May 1840. Chil. b. in Fitchburg:

Thomas Hutchinson III
Born May 18th 1702
Married Mary Ireland
Children
1 Thomas
2 Thomas
3 Samuel
4 Nathaniel
5 John
6 Mary (Mouse)

1st Elizabeth Truesdale 3 children
2nd Abigail Flagg 7 children

Samuel Hutchinson IV
Born Jany 9th 1736
Removed to Cavendish, Vt.
probably around 1780.
Had 10 children
Last seven children born in Cavendish Vt

Died in Cavendish, Vt

possibly done by Addie Hutchinson -

1. Susannah b. m. in F. Amos Wheeler. He died in Worcester. She was living 1863, in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. They had 3 sons and 5 daughters.
2. Ebenezer Jr. b. m. Rachel Willard of Lancaster. He d. in Leominster, April 1861. They had 2 sons and 3 daus.
3. Elijah Gibbs, b. m. Nancy Oakman (1 O) He died in Charlestown, 1838. They had 3 children.
4. Silas Whitney b. 29 November 1801. (See 373)
5. Mary Moors, b. m. Jesse Spaulding of Townsend. Lived in Fitchburg where he d. suicide September 1872. They had 4 sons.
6. Abigail Flagg, b. m. Jeremiah Kinsman of Fitchburg, where they were living, 1863. They had 4 sons.

5. Lydia b. 14 August 1769, was living 1863, unmd. in Cavendish, Vt.
6. John b. 24 April 1772, m. He d. in Charlestown. Had 2 sons, 1 daughter.
7. Rufus b. 24 January 1774, lived in Cavendish, Vt.
8. Josiah b. went to Ohio.
9. Nathaniel b. lived in Cavendish Vt.
10. Amos b. lived in Cavendish, Vt.

****

(373) SILAS WHITNEY HUTCHINSON
(See 372) b. in Fitchburg 29 Nov.1801, m. 18 October 1826 (D.D.) Eliza Low (107 L) b. in Manchester 1 July 1802. About 1838, they came to this town from Fitchburg, and have always lived at (219) He is a man of unusual intelligence, and the family has always seemed to me to be one of the most united and happy I have ever known. She died 15 September 1872. 70-2-14 (S) He d. Jan.3,1897, 95-1-6. Children b. in Fitchburg:

1. Silas Low, b. 26 January 1829, m.(In. 23 July 1856) Mrs. Maria P. Goodnough, b. in Brattleboro, Vt.1822, daughter of Simpson and Pamelia Goodenough. Living in Fitchburg. No children.
2. Charles Gibbs b. 13 July 1830 (See 374)
3. Eliza Ann b. 20 September 1832, m. Lyman Nichols Fairbanks. (See 10 F)

****

(374) CHARLES GIBBS HUTCHINSON
(Son of 373) b. in Fitchburg 13 July 1830, m. in Brookline, N.H. 8 Jan.1863 Louisa Jefts, b. in Brookline, N.H., dau. of Joseph Franklin and Adeline (Pendelton) Jefts. They live at (219) An excellent family in every respect. He was Selectman 1871,'72,'73,'74,'75. He d. Aug.16,1905,75-1-3. She d. Aug.6,1898, 56-2-24. Children:

1. Charles Allen, b. 14 January 1864.
2. Ira Fayette b. 4 April 1865.
3. Albert Noble b. 5 July 1866.
4. Dana Norton b. 25 January 1869.
5. Silas Whitney b. 5 November1870.
6. Addie Maria b. 26 April 1876. (Note: Written in on original
7. Henry L. b. Oct.10,1877. (record.)
9. Ida Eliza b. Nov.6,1879. (

****

(375) THOMAS HUTCHINSON
Was taxed on r. and per. e. 1749. Was this the father of Samuel (372)?

****

(376) NELSON D. HUTCHINSON
Enr. 1853.

****

(377) GEORGE WASHINGTON HYATT
b. in Pittsfield, 4 February 1824, son of Daniel and Irene (Hamlin) Hyatt, m. in Clinton 6 May 1846, to Miss Sarah Ann Porter (119 P) b. in Shirley 24 February 1821. He was a carpenter and builder; built and lived in a house opposite (21) the Fitchburg road, which he sold to Henry J. Hastings (H) and built another on the new road to Leominster, between 223 and 195. In 1869, he sold the last to Thomas H. Bailey (12 B) and removed to Leominster, where he died suddenly February 1872, 48. Children:

1. Jane Elizabeth b. in Clinton 29 Dec.1846, d. in Shirley 12 September 1847, 0-8-14.
2. Harriet Emma b. in Shirley 23 December 1847, a successful teacher for some years. She died in Leominster, unmd. 15 May 1872, 24-4-22.
3. Sarah Louisa b. in Harvard 13 November 1849, has also been a successful teacher. She m. in Leominster.
4. George Washington Jr. b. in Lunenburg 24 April died 14 Sept. 1852, 0-4-21, buried in Shirley.
5. Josephine Augusta b. in L. 14 August 1853, m. in Leominster, 17 March 1874, Leroy De Witt of Leominster.
6. Perry Porter b. 31 May 1857.
7. Charles Hamlin b. 6August 1860.
8. Alfred Daniel b. 2 September 1866.

****

(378) GEORGE W. HYDE
Enr. and p.t. 1847.

****